

EPES SARGENT
OF GLOUCESTER
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

ARRANGED BY
EMMA WORCESTER SARGENT

WITH BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES BY
CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT



BOSTON AND NEW YORK
HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY

The Riverside Press Cambridge

1923

Epes Sargent
From a portrait by Copley

COPYRIGHT, 1923, BY CHARLES S. SARGENT

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

*This Edition is limited to five hundred copies, printed
at The Riverside Press in Cambridge, Massachusetts,
U.S.A., in November, 1923. This is Number 113*

PREFACE

THE descendants of Epes Sargent, of Gloucester, are indebted to the love of family and the public spirit of Winthrop Sargent, of Haverford, Pa., for this volume. At his request Dr. Samuel Worcester, himself a descendant of Epes Sargent, began in 1912 to gather information which is the basis of this genealogy. He devoted unusual skill and great industry to the undertaking, but unfortunately died in 1918 before his work was completed. Dr. Worcester gathered such a mass of information about the Family, however, and was so accurate and so thorough that without his work the publication of this book would have been impossible. Mrs. Paul Dana, a great-granddaughter of Governor Winthrop Sargent, and the custodian of the papers relating to her branch of the Family, took up the work in 1920 and occupied herself in gathering and arranging additional information. Mrs. Dana died in 1922. This was the second serious blow to those interested in a Sargent Genealogy. The undertaking was not, however, delayed, for Mr. Winthrop Sargent at once assumed the tedious work of gathering the additional information needed for the book, and his wife, a sister of Dr. Samuel Worcester, has arranged the different family groups and prepared the manuscript in its final form for the printer. At the request of Mr. Sargent I have written most of the biographical notes on members of the Family.

The arrangement of this genealogy is unlike that usually adopted in family histories of this character. Each of the children of Epes Sargent is treated as the head of a distinct family, and their children are treated in the same way down to the last generation. By this arrangement the oldest child of Paul Dudley Sargent, for example, follows his father, and is followed by his oldest child, who

is followed by all his descendants. When the record of the oldest child of Paul Dudley is completed, it is followed by that of his second child and all his descendants, the Paul Dudley Sargent chapter ending with the last descendant of his youngest child. By this arrangement all the members of one generation of the whole family do not appear together as is usual in genealogies, but the close connection of the descendants of each of the children of Epes Sargent is shown. This plan has been adopted in the belief that a descendant of Winthrop Sargent of the third generation would be more interested in the descendants of this Winthrop in other generations than he would be in a descendant of John, for instance, of the third generation whose name, perhaps, he had never heard until he read it in this book.

The records are not always complete, but the compilers of this volume cannot be blamed for omissions; they have worked with perseverance and industry in their effort to obtain accurate information of all the descendants of Epes Sargent.

CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT

BROOKLINE, MASSACHUSETTS

July 1923

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	xiii
I. WILLIAM SARGENT	i
II. EPES SARGENT	6
III. EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS	10
IV. ESTHER AND SARAH SARGENT AND THEIR DESCENDANTS	44
V. WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS	48
VI. DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS	134
VII. PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS	213
VIII. JOHN SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS	307
THE SARGENT BIBLIOGRAPHY	
INDEX	

ILLUSTRATIONS

<p>EPES SARGENT From a portrait by Copley, the property of his great-great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. G. H. Clements, of New York</p>	<p style="text-align: right;"><i>Frontispiece</i></p>
<p>ANN SARGENT, SISTER OF EPES SARGENT AND WIFE OF NATHAN- IEL ELLERY From a portrait by Copley owned by the Misses Rogers, Cambridge, Mass.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">2</p>
<p>CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT AND JOHN SINGER SARGENT From a negative made at Pride's Crossing, Mass., in 1921, by Miss Louisa P. Loring</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">6</p>
<p>EPES SARGENT, JR. From a portrait by Copley, the property of his great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. G. H. Clements, of New York</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">10</p>
<p>CATHERINE OSBORNE, WIFE OF EPES SARGENT, JR. From a portrait by Copley, the property of her great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. G. H. Clements, of New York</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">12</p>
<p>ESTHER SARGENT (MRS. JOHN DIXWELL) From a daguerreotype in the possession of her granddaughter, Esther Sargent Dix- well Owen, of Hartford, Conn.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">16</p>
<p>JOHN OSBORNE SARGENT From a portrait painted in Germany in 1889 by Hermann Schmiechen, the property of his daughter, Miss Georgiana Welles Sargent, of New York</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">30</p>
<p>EPES SARGENT From an engraving by H. W. Smith after a portrait by C. L. Elliott, the property of his niece, Miss Georgiana Welles Sargent</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">34</p>
<p>SARAH SARGENT (MRS. NATHANIEL ALLEN) From a portrait by Copley, the property of her great-great-nephew, Charles Sprague Sargent, of Brookline, Mass.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">46</p>
<p>JUDITH SARGENT (MRS. JOHN MURRAY) From a portrait by Copley made about 1768, the property of her great-great- nephew, Charles Sprague Sargent, of Brookline, Mass.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">50</p>
<p>JULIA MARIA MURRAY (MRS. A. L. BINGAMAN) From a portrait by Stuart painted about 1805, the property of Mrs. W. T. Longcope, of Baltimore, Md.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">54</p>

WINTHROP SARGENT	56
From a mezzotint painted and engraved by Charles B. J. F. de St. Memin, the property of his great-granddaughter, Mrs. William Wilton Phipps, of London, England	
MARY McINTOSH (MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT)	60
From a mezzotint painted and engraved by Charles B. J. F. de St. Memin, the property of her great-granddaughter, Mrs. William Wilton Phipps, of London, England	
WINTHROP SARGENT	64
From a photograph	
FITZ WILLIAM SARGENT	72
From a portrait by Michael Felice Corné, now lost	
WINTHROP SARGENT	76
From a miniature by Sarah Goodridge, the property of his grandson, Winthrop Sargent	
FITZ WILLIAM SARGENT, THE FATHER OF JOHN SINGER SARGENT	80
From a photograph	
MARY NEWBOLD SINGER (MRS. FITZ WILLIAM SARGENT), MOTHER OF JOHN SINGER SARGENT	84
From a photograph	
JOHN SINGER SARGENT	88
From a portrait in the Pitti Gallery, Florence, painted by himself in 1907	
ROSE MARIE ORMOND (MADAME ANDRÉ ROBERT MICHEL)	92
From a portrait painted by her uncle, John Singer Sargent, the property of her mother, Mrs. Francis Ormond, of London	
DANIEL SARGENT	134
From a portrait by his son, Henry Sargent, the property of his great-great-granddaughter, Elizabeth Sargent Miller, of Newtown Square, Pa.	
MARY TURNER (MRS. DANIEL SARGENT)	138
From a portrait by Copley, the property of her great-great-great-granddaughter, Mary Elizabeth Sargent MacArthur, of Washington, D.C.	
DANIEL SARGENT, JR.	142
From a portrait, the property of one of his descendants in Europe	
IGNATIUS SARGENT	150
From a photograph taken about 1855	

ILLUSTRATIONS

xi

<p>CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT From a drawing made by John Singer Sargent in July, 1919, for the Judith Sargent House at Gloucester</p>	<p>154</p>
<p>MARY ALLEN ROBESON (MRS. CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT) From a drawing by John Singer Sargent made in July, 1919, the property of her husband</p>	<p>158</p>
<p>JOHN TURNER SARGENT From a portrait probably made by his brother, Henry Sargent, the property of Mrs. Francis Williams Sargent, of Boston</p>	<p>162</p>
<p>CHRISTIANA KEADIE SWAN (MRS. JOHN TURNER SARGENT) From a miniature, the property of her great-granddaughter, Miss Margaret Sargent Whitney, of Oyster Bay, N.Y.</p>	<p>166</p>
<p>HENRY SARGENT From a miniature by Robert Field, painted in 1806, in the Judith Sargent House at Gloucester</p>	<p>190</p>
<p>HENRY WINTHROP SARGENT From a photograph</p>	<p>192</p>
<p>LUCIUS MANLIUS SARGENT From an engraving by H. Wright Smith, published in <i>Reminiscences of L. M. Sargent</i>, by John H. Sheppard</p>	<p>196</p>
<p>LUCIUS MANLIUS SARGENT, JR. From a photograph taken about 1864</p>	<p>206</p>
<p>WINTHROP SARGENT From a portrait by his brother, Henry Sargent, the property of his great-nephew, Charles Sprague Sargent, of Brookline, Mass.</p>	<p>210</p>
<p>PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT From a sketch by John Trumbull, the property of Mrs. Charles Harrison Tweed, of New York</p>	<p>214</p>
<p>LUCY SANDERS (MRS. PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT)</p>	<p>218</p>

The coat of arms reproduced on the title-page is from the bookplate of Epes Sargent, Jr., engraved by Paul Revere

INTRODUCTION

BETWEEN 1633 and 1678 a number of men by the name of Sargent came to this country from England. The name was spelt Sarjant, Sargeant, Sergeant, and Sargent. Although the fact has not been substantiated, it is probable that at least some of these men were of the same general family.

WILLIAM SARGENT, believed to be the son of a Richard Sargent, was the first of the name to find a home in this country as far as any records show. He came to America in 1633 and settled in Ipswich, Mass. In April of that year William Sargent is named in an act protecting various grantees of land then at Agawam, now Ipswich. The next record of this Sargent is that of his oath of allegiance in 1639. He married in 1633 Elizabeth, daughter of John Perkins and Judith Gater.

William Sargent was one of the "Presidential" men in Amesbury in 1667. He died in 1675. In his will signed and witnessed under date of 24th March, 1671-72, and sworn to at Court 13th of April, 1675, his name was spelt "William Sargent." The genealogy of this family bears testimony to the patriotic services rendered by these Sargents in both the Revolutionary and the Civil Wars. Many have likewise served in the management of civil affairs and been useful and respected citizens.

John Adams, the second President of the United States, in his diary, as printed in Vol. II of "The Works of John Adams," Boston, 1850, speaks of having met Nathaniel Peaslee Sargent, of Methuen, at Salem Court House — an attorney and barrister (Harvard, 1750) — "a man of sense, ingenuity, etc., but not of fluency, and that he is the gentleman whom Thacher recommended for a Justice and admired for his correctness and conciseness and as another Father Read." Nathaniel Peaslee Sargent was of the

fifth generation of this family. He was made Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. Died in 1791.

JOHN KELLY SARGENT, of the sixth generation, of Amesbury (later Merrimac), Mass., born 1802, was one of the pioneer abolitionists, a friend of Whittier and Garrison and writer for such of the eastern Massachusetts papers as would stand for abolition sentiments.

WINGATE PAYNE SARGENT, of the seventh generation, was one of the prominent business men of this family — a partner of the old house of Sargent Brothers & Company of Boston. He was President of the Melrose Bank and served many years in the State Legislature, residing in Melrose, Mass.

WILLIAM P. SARGENT, of the eighth generation, 1819-88, was another very successful merchant, living at Amesbury, Mass. He was a carriage manufacturer, and all through New England Sargent carriages were famous, in fact all over the United States. He was philanthropic and interested in the development of the towns of Merrimac and Amesbury.

A true lover of nature was shown in the person of JAMES BATTEE SARGENT, of the eighth generation, born 1823. In 1849 he crossed the plains with an emigrant train and settled in Weaversville, El Dorado County, Cal. In 1856 he went into ranching, purchasing ten thousand acres which are called "Sargent's Juristac Rancho." He represented the State in the Legislature in 1872. In 1877 he was made President of the Santa Clara Valley Agricultural Society.

The family has been well represented not only in law, ministry, and business, but also in literature. By many delightful contributions, GEORGE HENRY SARGENT, of the ninth generation, has added laurels to the family name. He began journalism in St. Paul in 1889, and in 1896 returned to Boston where he became one of the literary editors of the "Boston Transcript," taking up bibliography as a specialty. (See Edwin Everett Sargent, "History of the Ipswich Sargents," published in 1899.)

WILLIAM SARGENT, the second of the name to come to New England, settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1638, moving afterwards to Malden, Mass., and about 1656 to Barnstable, Mass.

The genealogy of this branch has been followed carefully and with more success than with others of this name. Aaron Sargent's book, published in 1895, records the family as far back as Hugh Sargent of Courteenhall, Northamptonshire, England, born about 1536, died 1595-96, and shows its connection with the Washington, Partiger, Samwell, and Gifford families.

"The family of Gifford is of high authority. They were seated at Honfleur in Normandy in the eighth century and connected with royalty." We find in the pages of Aaron Sargent's book that the family were engaged in literary lines and the law, and were men of marked business integrity.

Some of the best known descendants of William Sargent of Malden as he has generally been called are :

SAMUEL, of the fifth generation, son of Nathan who was the first of the family to settle in Leicester, Mass. He was in the Continental Army at the battle of Bunker Hill and at the surrender of Burgoyne.

NATHAN, 1794-1875, of the sixth generation, was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Judge of Probate Court, Sergeant-at-Arms of the United States House of Representatives, Register-General of the United States Land Office, Register of the Treasury and Commissioner of Customs. He was also a political writer under the pen-name of "Oliver Old School," author of "Public Men and Events."

SAMUEL DUNCAN SARGENT, of the eighth generation, born 1828, was a prominent Boston resident. From 1884 to his death in 1903 he spent his summers at Mount Desert, was one of the pioneers of the summer colony in Northeast Harbor, and keenly interested in its development. He raised most of the money for building the roadway along Somes Sound, named "Sargent's Drive," in his honor.

JOSEPH BRADFORD SARGENT, of the eighth generation, born Leicester, Mass., 1822, was one of the most successful manufacturers of the family, organizing Sargent & Company of New Haven, Conn., and the manufacturers' agency of the same name in New York City, known to the hardware trade far and near, at home and abroad. He filled many positions of trust in the city of his adoption (New Haven), of which he was Mayor, 1891-95.

GEORGE HENRY SARGENT (Harvard, 1853), brother of the foregoing, born in Leicester, Mass., 1828, was associated in the business of Sargent & Company for sixty-four years, during which time he was personally known and beloved by most of the hardware trade of this country. He was President of the Companies, 1907 to his death in 1917; he was a member of the Union League, Harvard, and Hardware Clubs of New York City, and Director of the Mercantile National Bank of New York, and Fidelity Trust of New York. George Henry Sargent was a generous Trustee of the old Academy of the town of his birth, where in later years he spent his summers and was buried.

HENRY BRADFORD SARGENT (Yale, 1871), of the ninth generation, born New York City, 1851, was the eldest son of Joseph Bradford Sargent. In 1917 he succeeded to the Presidency of Sargent & Company, New Haven, Conn., and Chicago, Ill. As a Yale junior he was a member of Professor O. C. Marsh's paleontological expedition to the Bad Lands of Nebraska, Wyoming, and Utah. He was elected by graduate vote for three successive six-year terms as Fellow, or Trustee, of the Yale University Corporation, and is now emeritus, declining a renomination in 1920.

JONATHAN SERGEANT was the third Sargent of whom we have record. He settled in 1644 in New Haven, Conn., where he died eight years later.

JONATHAN SERGEANT, the oldest of four children of the immigrant ancestor, left Connecticut about 1668 and settled in New Jersey, becoming one of the founders of Newark. This second

Jonathan had a son named Jonathan, from whom descended JONATHAN DICKINSON SERGEANT, the eminent jurist, who settled in Philadelphia in 1777, and was prominently identified with the social and professional life of the Quaker City for more than half a century.

JOHN SERGEANT, one of the sons of the last-mentioned Jonathan Sergeant, born in 1716, was graduated from Yale and became an ordained missionary to the Indians in western Massachusetts. He established a manual training school for his wards and translated the New Testament for them. Two sons of the Reverend John Sergeant were men of distinction.

ERASTUS SERGEANT, born 1742, studied at Princeton, graduated in medicine and was recognized as being the most skilful surgeon in a radius of thirty miles about Stockbridge, Mass. During the Revolution he served as Major of the 7th Massachusetts Regiment, taking part in the engagement near Lake Champlain until Burgoyne surrendered.

Another son, JOHN SERGEANT, JR., born in 1747, also studied at Princeton, was ordained as a Congregational clergyman and took up the work among the Indians established by his father, first at Stockbridge, Mass., and afterwards at New Stockbridge, N.Y., when the Indians were transferred to that location, devoting twenty-six years to this service and bearing the highest repute among the red men.

JONATHAN SERGEANT, son of Jonathan Sergeant, of Newark, and brother of the elder Reverend John Sergeant, is described as a man of good education and wide influence in East Jersey. About 1750 he was chosen Treasurer of the College of New Jersey, now known as Princeton University, then located in Newark. He was deputized to choose a new location and selected Princeton. He was one of the founders of the First Presbyterian Church in Princeton and was a delegate to the Provincial Congress. He died in 1777 just before the battle of Princeton.

As before mentioned, the Philadelphia branch of the Sergeants had its foundation in Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, son of John, born in Newark in 1746. He was graduated from Princeton College at the age of sixteen and was duly admitted to the bar. He was active and conspicuous prior to the Revolution, was clerk and secretary in the Provisional Convention to select delegates to the Continental Congress. He made the acquaintance of John Adams when the latter passed through New Jersey on his way to Philadelphia. In 1776 he was chosen delegate to the Continental Congress.

JOHN SERGEANT, son of Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, was born in 1779, graduated from Princeton College and admitted to the Philadelphia Bar. He entered public life and was actively identified with City, State and National affairs for many years; he was appointed by Governor McKean, Deputy Attorney-General for Chester County, Commissioner in Bankruptcy by President Jefferson, and was elected to Congress in 1814, serving for three terms. In 1826 Mr. Sargent was nominated as Whig Candidate for Vice-President on the ticket with Henry Clay. In 1840 he was again sent to Congress. He declined appointment tendered by President Harrison as Minister to England and as a Member of his Cabinet.

THOMAS SERGEANT, son of Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, admitted to Philadelphia Bar in 1802. Clerk of Mayor's Court, Associate Justice of District Court of Philadelphia in 1814, Secretary and Attorney-General of Pennsylvania 1819-20, Postmaster of Philadelphia 1828-33. Thomas Sergeant married Sarah Bache, granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin.

ESTHER SERGEANT, daughter of Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, married William C. Barton, who became one of the most distinguished surgeons and botanists of his day; he was surgeon of the United States Navy and held a professorship in the University of Pennsylvania and Jefferson Medical College.

MARGARETTA SERGEANT, daughter of John Sergeant and granddaughter of Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, became the wife of General George Gordon Meade, commander of the Army of the Potomac in the Civil War. The third daughter of John Sergeant was the wife of Henry Alexander Wise, one of Virginia's most distinguished sons.

WILLIAM SARGENT, who was born June 20, 1624, and died Feb. 19, 1717, had a grant of land in Gloucester in 1649. He was evidently a man of some importance, as he was a Selectman in 1669 and a Representative to the Provincial Legislature in 1671 and 1691. The history of the descendants of this William Sargent has not been accurately recorded. Many of them are still living on Cape Ann and some have moved to Maine where many of his descendants are still found. It was for a grandson of William Sargent, STEPHEN, who was born in Gloucester, Oct. 21, 1753, and died on Mount Desert Island, Me., that Sargent's Mountain on that island was named. The best-known member of this branch was GEORGE MYRIC SARGENT, born Sargentville, Me., 1830, died 1913. He was a most successful manufacturer of steel products in Chicago, and left a large estate entrusted to his sons William D. and George H. Sargent, who command the respect of the business men of the country.

PETER SARGENT, described as an opulent merchant, came from London in 1667 and settled in Boston, where he died Oct. 9, 1701. He was chosen one of the Committee of Safety in Boston on the overthrow of Governor Andros; he was a member of the Governor's Council, and in 1692 one of the Judges of the Court of Oyer and Terminer for the treatment of witches. He built for himself a brick mansion on Marlboro Street nearly opposite the old South Church. After his death his home was sold to the Town of Boston and was used by the Governor during the Provincial Government. Peter Sargent, although twice married, left no children.

DIGORY SARGENT, the ancestor of many Sargents now living

in southeastern Vermont, first appears in the list of Boston men enrolled in 1675 for service against King Philip. He moved to Worcester in 1686 and settled on Sagatabscott Hill where he and his wife were killed by Indians in 1702. His family were taken by his murderers to Canada.¹

For an account of WILLIAM SARGENT, the father of Epes Sargent, see Chapter I.

SARGENT COAT OF ARMS

In Burke's General Armory of 1843 appeared this account of the Sargent Coat of Arms:

"Sargent or Sergeant (Dynton, County Bucks), Gules, a bend nebulee or; between two dolphins embowed, or; crest, a dolphin embowed, or, guttee, az.

"Sargent, Sergeant, or Sergent (Northumberland), Gules, a bend nebulee or; between two dolphins, ar.

"Sargent, Sergeant (Staffordshire), Ar. a chevron between three dolphins embowed, sa. Crest, a dolphin embowed, sa. between two wings, az.

"Sargent or Sargeant, the same arms, crest, two eagles conjoines and invested, ppr.

"Sargent, as borne by the late John Sargent, Esq., sometime Secretary of the Treasury and M.P. for Queensborough (second son of John Sargent, Esq., of Halsted Place, County Kent), arms a chevron between three dolphins naiant, sa.

"Sargeant (County Gloucester) arms, a chevron between three dolphins, sa."

Aaron Sargent, in his genealogy of the Malden Sargents, published in 1895, says that the coat of arms is a chevron between

¹ Liberal quotations are made in this Introduction from "Early Sargents of New England," by Winthrop Sargent, of Haverford, Pennsylvania, a great-great-great-grandson of Epes Sargent (privately printed, Philadelphia, 1922). Much additional information on this subject will be found in this interesting study.

three dolphins, embowed, naiant sable, and was used in 1324 by Adam le Sergent, of Bridgeworth, Shropshire. It was used in Staffordshire in 1639 and is found in Northamptonshire in 1729-38 and in 1747 in Sargent memorial tablets.

The descendants of Epes Sargent have used the coat of arms as a bookplate, Paul Revere engraving in 1765 a plate for Epes Sargent, Jr., to be used for this purpose. The bookplate used by Governor Winthrop Sargent was engraved by Joseph Callender with the eagle as the crest instead of the dolphin, and the three sons of Daniel Sargent, Ignatius, Winthrop, and Lucius Manlius used slightly different forms of this plate.

CHAPTER I

WILLIAM SARGENT

NOTHING is really known of the early life of William Sargent.¹ It is probable, however, that he was born in England. The town records of Gloucester show that in 1678 he was granted two acres of land on Eastern Point, where he

¹ It is a family tradition that this William Sargent was a son of William Sargent living in the neighborhood of Bristol, England, who having failed to obtain the parental consent to a marriage with Mary Epes, carried her disguised as a milkmaid, so goes the tale, either to Barbados or to Gloucester, leaving the place of birth of William the second, if they had a son William, uncertain. There is no authentic record that the first William ever lived in Barbados or in Gloucester, and the only ground for this belief is a statement made by Mrs. Ann Ellery, a daughter of the second William, to her great-nephew, Epes Sargent, and quoted by Daniel Sargent, another of her great-nephews, in a letter to his nephew, Henry Winthrop Sargent, dated the 23d of March, 1838, that "William Sargent was born at Exeter in Great Britain and was brought up at Bridgeton in the Barbados and that his wife stole away from England in the habit of a milkmaid; her maiden name was Eppes." As William was old enough to be able to persuade a girl to cross the Atlantic with him against the commands of her parents, Mrs. Ellery's statement that he was brought up in Barbados seems to indicate that she confused a William of another line with the William of milkmaid fame. Another story in regard to William, father of Epes, and the William who may or may not have been his father, is told in the manuscript journal of Lucius Manlius Sargent, who claimed to have heard it spoken of by his brother Daniel, his cousins, Epes and Mrs. Murray, and by his father and mother. According to this tradition, William and his milkmaid bride came and settled in Gloucester. His father, receiving no news from him, supposed him dead, and after many years gave the name of William to another son. This younger William also came to Gloucester, as mate on a ship, met the older William on the shore as he landed, and found they had the same name and were brothers. The fate of the younger William does not form a part of this legend, but if it was he who was later to become the father of Epes Sargent he would be not the son, but the brother-in-law of Mary Epes of the milkmaid romance.

Another account of the two Williams is given in a letter written by Lucius Manlius Sargent to his great-niece, Elizabeth Turner Amory, in which he says that William and Mary Epes had been living in Gloucester for twenty-three years before the arrival of the younger William whom he seems to have believed was the father of Epes Sargent. Still another version of the story was told by Lucius Manlius Sargent to his great-great-niece, Mrs. E. S. Dickinson, and is preserved in a letter by her to Dr. Samuel Worcester. According to this story the younger William was accompanied by a young maiden whom the older man recognized as Mary Epes, who having heard that the younger William was going to America, ran away from home and accompanied him on his voyage to Gloucester in the hope of getting some news of her William who had sailed so long before. Finding him in this romantic way she renewed her vows of love and they were married, and one of their sons was named Epes, taking his mother's name.

This is a new and interesting version of the history of the William Sargents, for if it is true, there was no milkmaid eloping with William the first whom she married in Gloucester where she had come as a maiden with another William who was twenty-three years old and had not been born until his father had given up all hope of ever again hearing from his older son. It is reasonable to suppose that at least thirty years had passed between the arrival in Gloucester of the elder and the younger William. Supposing the fair Mary Epes was eighteen when the first

built a house. He married in Gloucester, June 21, 1678, Mary, daughter of Peter Duncan and Mary Epes of Gloucester; baptized in Boston, Nov. 12, 1659; died in Gloucester, Feb. 28, 1725. The marriage ceremony was performed by Deputy Governor Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, Mass., the stepfather of Mrs. Peter Duncan, whose mother was Mrs. Martha Reade Epes.

Peter Duncan, the first known English ancestor of Mrs. William Sargent, was born in Exeter, took a B.A. degree at Oxford in 1574 and a M.A. degree in 1576. In 1580, he was instituted to the Rectory of Ledford, Devon, on the presentation of Queen Elizabeth; in 1583, he resigned this position and later in the same year was instituted to the Vicarage of Crediton, on the presentation of the twelve Governors of that town, serving also, after 1595, as Rector of Kenn, where he died in January, 1604. His son, Nathaniel Duncan, was baptized in Crediton in 1586 and married in January, 1616, in the Parish Church of St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Elizabeth, daughter of Ignatius Jourdain. Nathaniel Duncan, with his wife and two sons, Nathaniel and Peter, came to America in 1630, in the "Mary and John," being a member of a church colony which sailed from Plymouth, England, arrived at Nantasket, May 30, 1630, about a month earlier than the rest of John Winthrop's colony, and settled in Dorchester, Mass., a few days later. Nathaniel Duncan was a freeman in May, 1635, and a charter member of the military company of Massachusetts (now the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company) in 1638. He was a grantee of land in 1633 and 1637; a selectman in 1633-45, and one of the six who William deserted her, the maiden when he married her in Gloucester, who was to be the mother of his fourteen children would be already thirty-eight years old.

An examination of the stories regarding the two William Sargents which have given pleasure to many of the descendants of the second William show that they are merely traditions, first given shape apparently by Ann, the sister of Epes and the wife of Nathaniel Ellery, and much elaborated and varied by the easy and fertile pen of Lucius Manlius Sargent, the grandson of Epes, and possibly by his brother Daniel, and if the history of Epes Sargent and his descendants is to be based on fact and not on legends it becomes necessary to forget the romantic milkmaid, give up the first William, and rest on the solid foundation of the William who has always before been called the second, an Englishman of unknown age, who married Mary Duncan. If Epes Sargent thus loses a paternal grandfather and a romantic grandmother, his descendants can take comfort in the undoubted and highly respectable English ancestors of his mother.

signed the church covenant, Aug. 28, 1636, his name standing second and Richard Mather's first. Although successful as a merchant in Dorchester, the greater opportunities for business in Boston caused him to move there in 1645. He was Commissioner in Boston in 1646 and several times a Representative.

Peter Duncan, the son of Nathaniel, was living in Boston in 1658, but moved to Gloucester before 1668, when he bought a house and land of John Jackson. He is described as a merchant, but was evidently not a very successful one, for in 1693 he was reported to the selectmen as "very poor and unable to work."

Ignatius Jourdain, the grandfather of Peter Duncan, who was born in Lyme-Regis, Dorset, in 1562, was sent as a boy to Exeter, where he received a mercantile education, and with the exception of a stay in Guernsey, where he went at the age of fifteen, he lived in Exeter the rest of his life. For many years he was an Alderman of that city and its Major (Mayor) in 1616. After leaving the Chief Magistracy, he was chosen a Burgess for Parliament. He died July 15, 1640. Ignatius Jourdain is described as a man of piety, sincerity and conscience in matters of religion; and his impartiality in the administration of justice, his zeal against swearing, his charity and other good qualities are praised. His will, dated Oct. 16, 1640, gave one third of his property to his wife, one third to his children, including one hundred pounds to his son-in-law, Nathaniel Duncan, and the remainder in charity.¹

Much less is known of William Sargent himself than of his wife's family. He was probably a mariner, for in 1693 he was taxed in Gloucester as owner of a sloop. The date of his death is not known and it is possible he died or was lost at sea, as in the settlement of his estate no charges were made for sickness or funeral expenses. His estate which was administered by his son, Daniel, was inventoried at two hundred and seventy-eight pounds. The grave of

¹ See "The Life and Death of Mr. Ignatius Jourdain." Exeter, 1640.

4 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

his wife, Mary Duncan, is in one of Gloucester's old burying grounds marked with the original slate stone.

Fourteen children were born to William and Mary Duncan Sargent:

FITZ WILLIAM, b. and d. Gloucester, Jan. 8, 1678—Jan. 28, 1690.

PETER, b. and d. Gloucester, May 27, 1680—Feb. 11, 1724.

MARY, the oldest daughter of William Sargent and Mary Duncan, was born in Gloucester, Dec. 29, 1681; the date of her death is not known. She married Jonathan Stevens, of Gloucester, and second, Captain Nathaniel Sargent, a son of William Sargent called "first" to distinguish him from the father of Epes Sargent. It is supposed that Mary Sargent took for a third husband a Mr. Herrick, of Beverly, Mass., but there are no records of such a marriage. By her first husband she had two children, and seven by her second husband. Descendants of her children are still living in the Sargent, Pearce, Coues and Hough families. Benjamin Kent Hough lived for years in the house built in Gloucester for Judith Sargent, a granddaughter of Epes, who became the wife of the Reverend John Murray. His great-grandson of the same name is a member of the School Committee of Brookline, Mass.

DANIEL, b. and d. Gloucester, Oct. 31, 1685—July 20, 1713.

JORDAN,¹ b. and d. Gloucester, Jan. 22, 1687—1689.

EPES, see Chapter II.

ANN, the second daughter of William Sargent and Mary Duncan, was born and died in Gloucester, Aug. 6, 1692—Oct. 8, 1782. In February, 1720, she married Nathaniel Ellery,² a prosperous merchant of Gloucester, of an

¹ The name, Jordan, given to the fifth child of William Sargent and Mary Duncan, was probably intended as an anglicized form of Jourdain. The name, Epes, also came into the family through the wife of William Sargent whose mother was Mary Epes, daughter of Daniel Epes, of London, and Martha Reade who later became the wife of Samuel Symonds, Deputy Governor of Massachusetts. The unusual name, Ignatius, first given in the family in 1724 to the second son of Epes Sargent, came from Ignatius Jourdain (1562-1640), father of Elizabeth Jourdain, the wife of Nathaniel Duncan, father of Peter Duncan whose daughter, Mary, married William Sargent.

The name of William Sargent's oldest son was written Fitz William and this form has been used by many members of the family; but the form of Fitzwilliam is used by descendants of Sarah, the daughter of Fitz William Sargent of the fourth generation and the wife of Samuel Worcester.

Of the names of these fourteen children at least eleven were derived from the family of Mrs. Sargent.

² The Sargent and Ellery families were connected first by the marriage in 1720 of Ann Sargent with Nathaniel Ellery; second by the marriage in 1772 of Esther, daughter of Winthrop and granddaughter of Epes Sargent, with John Stevens Ellery, a grandson of her great-aunt, Ann Sargent; and third, by the marriage in 1793 of Ignatius, grandson of Epes Sargent, with Sarah Sargent Ellery, daughter of Esther Sargent.

Ann Sargent
Sister of Epes Sargent and wife of Nathaniel Ellery
From a portrait by Copley

old and distinguished New England family. She became the mother of six children, at least four of whom left descendants still living in Massachusetts. By marriages between the descendants of Ann Sargent and those of her brother Epes the name of Ellery occurs among those of the latter and will find their places in this volume. Harrison Ellery, the great-great-grandson of Ann Sargent who was born and died in Gloucester, Sept. 6, 1841—Nov. 2, 1919, was the compiler of the Pickering, Swift, Ellery and other genealogies, and one of the most careful and interested students of the family of William Sargent. A splendid portrait of Ann Sargent by Copley is owned by her descendants, the Misses Rogers of Cambridge, Mass.

ANDREW, b. Gloucester, Aug. 21, 1693; d.

SAMUEL, b. and d. Gloucester, 1694—Oct. 11, 1699.

FITZ-JOHN, b. and d. Gloucester 1696—Jan. 20, 1697.

MACHANI, b. and d. Gloucester, April 9, 1699—

JABEZ, b. and d. Gloucester, Jan. 30, 1700—Jan. 31, 1700.

FITZ WILLIAM, b. Gloucester, Oct. 21, 1701; d.

WINTHROP,¹ b. Gloucester, March 11, 1703; d.

¹ This is the first appearance, as far as is known, of the name Winthrop, in the Sargent Family. It has been used so constantly ever since it is interesting to find its source. It may be traced directly to the fact that Mary Duncan Sargent's grandmother, Martha Reade Epes, was the sister of Elizabeth Reade, who married John Winthrop (b. 1606, d. 1676) called the Younger, who founded Ipswich and became the Governor of Connecticut. He was the son of John Winthrop (b. 1507, d. 1649), Governor of Massachusetts. Mary Duncan Sargent's son, Fitz-John, was named for her cousin, Fitz-John Winthrop. The name Winthrop appears a little later in other Sargent Families; in the Ipswich Family as early as 1711. (See "Early Sargents of New England," p. 45.)

CHAPTER II

EPES SARGENT

EPES SARGENT II was born in Gloucester, July 12, 1690; and died in Salem, Mass., Dec. 6, 1762. He married in Gloucester, April 1, 1720, Esther, the daughter of Florence Maccarty¹ and Sarah Nework, who was born in Roxbury, Mass., July 21, 1701, and died in Gloucester, July 1, 1743; he married second, in Salem, Aug. 10, 1744, Catherine Winthrop, who was born in Boston, March 9, 1711, and died in Salem, Jan. 10, 1781, the widow of Samuel Browne,² of Salem, and the daughter of John Winthrop, F.R.S., a grandson of John Winthrop, Jr., Governor of Connecticut, and great-grandson of John Winthrop, the first Governor of Massachusetts. Her mother was Ann Dudley, daughter of Governor Joseph Dudley, the son of Governor Thomas Dudley, of Massachusetts. Catherine Winthrop was therefore descended from the two first Governors of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and was a third cousin of her second husband, Epes Sargent, as her great-grandmother, Elizabeth Reade Winthrop, was the sister of Martha Reade Epes, the great-grandmother of Epes Sargent.

In December, 1720, Epes Sargent received the commission of Justice of the Peace in the County of Essex, Province of Massachusetts Bay, issued by Samuel Shute, Captain-General and Gov-

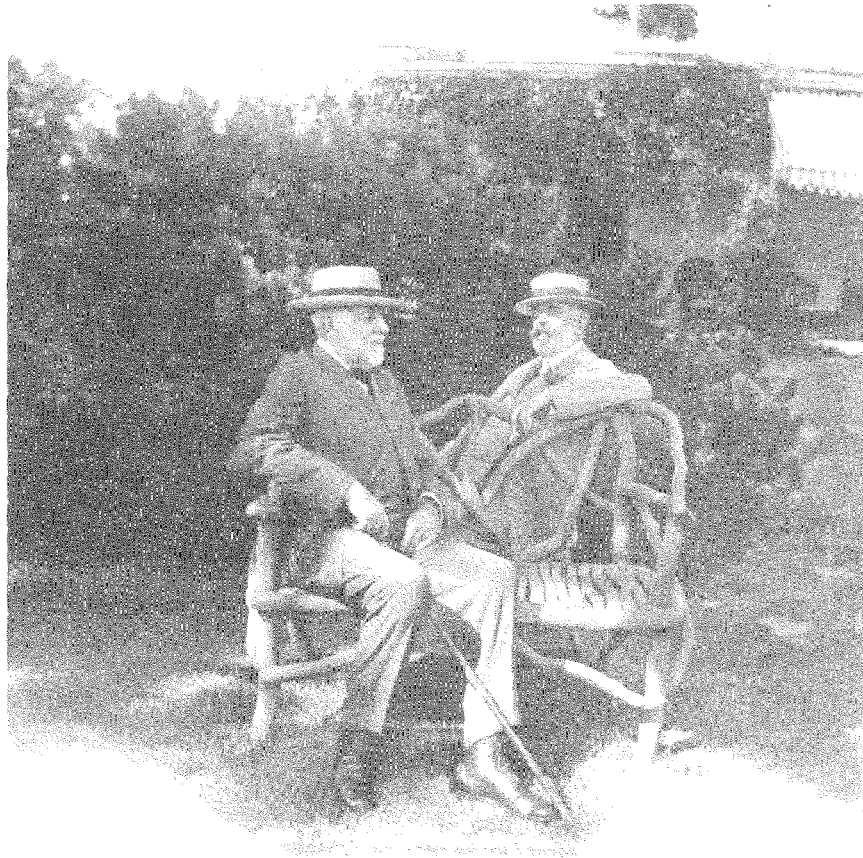
¹ Florence Maccarty was a contractor and cattle dealer and owned land in Roxbury which he bought in 1762, using it for a stock farm. He was one of the founders of the first society in New England for the Protestant Episcopal form of worship. He died in his home at the corner of Ellis and Hawthorne Streets, Roxbury, Jan. 13, 1712.

² By her first husband Catherine Winthrop had a son William and a daughter Abigail. William Browne graduated from Harvard in 1755 and was a classmate of John Adams. He was a member of the General Court in 1768, Colonel of Essex County Militia, and Judge of the Supreme Court. He was a loyalist and like his half-brother, John Sargent, one of the "Addressors" of General Gage in 1774. He was included in the Banishment Act of 1778 and his large estates were confiscated. In 1781 he was appointed Governor of Bermuda. He died in England in February, 1802, aged 65. The daughter, Abigail, married Joseph Blaney, of Marblehead and Salem.

Charles Sprague Sargent
and

John Singer Sargent

*From a negative made at Pride's Crossing, Massachusetts,
in 1921, by Miss Louisa P. Loring*



ernor in and over said Province at Boston; and received a similar commission Oct. 10, 1729, June 22, 1733, Dec. 29, 1737, Sept. 27, 1748, and Nov. 19, 1761. In April, 1729, he was commissioned Major ¹ in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex by William Dummer, Esq., Lieutenant-Governor and Commander-in-Chief over His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay. He represented Gloucester in 1761, in the Great and General Court and Assembly. By the middle of the eighteenth century, Epes Sargent and his sons owned, with the exception of a few lots, all the land, about twenty-two acres, in the eastern part of the Town of Gloucester, between the harbor on the south, Pleasant and Duncan Streets on the west, Prospect Street on the north, and Chestnut Street on the east.

Epes Sargent lived in a house with a large garden which he had built on the northeast corner of Front (now Main) and Pleasant Streets on the site now occupied by the Post Office and Custom House. After he moved to Salem, this house was occupied by Epes, his oldest son. On the opposite side of Front Street, and a little farther to the east, were the houses of Epes' sons, Winthrop and Daniel, the latter occupied for a few years after Daniel moved to Boston by his son, Ignatius. East of the home of Daniel on the Sargent land ² stood the First Universalist Meeting House built during the pastorate of the Reverend John Murray largely by Epes Sargent, Jr., and his brother Winthrop. The shore side of the Sargent property, between Duncan Street and Vinson's Cove, was occupied by the wharves, stores and fish-flakes of the merchants of the family. In 1744, at the time of his second marriage, Epes Sargent moved from Gloucester to Salem where he lived during the rest of his life in a house which belonged to his wife, which had been built by Colonel Samuel Browne on Main (now Essex)

¹ This commission is owned by his great-great-great-grandson, Winthrop Sargent, of Haverford, Pennsylvania. After he moved to Salem, Epes Sargent was spoken of as Colonel, but no record has been found that any commission but that of Major was issued to him.

² See Babson, "History of Gloucester," pp. 412, 413.

Street, on a lot which extended down to the "way" which skirted the harbor, at that point called Front Street. His house was on the site later occupied by the Market House facing on Derby Square, and in its day was considered the finest house in Salem.¹ Epes Sargent left an estate valued at £2969. His portrait by Copley is now the property of his great-great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. G. H. Clements, of New York. A portrait of his second wife by John Smibert belongs to a descendant of her first marriage, Mr. George Nixon Black, of Boston.

Epes Sargent was an industrious and successful merchant and ship-owner, highly respected and of much influence in the community in which he lived. Many of his descendants have inherited his high character, his intelligence and industry. Among them have been soldiers who served in the war between the colonies and France, in the War of the Revolution, and in the Civil and World Wars. Members of the family have been men of letters, often with some gift for versification, lawyers, physicians, merchants, commanders of great merchant ships, artists, lovers and successful cultivators of plants, popular public speakers and pioneers in the settlement of the West. Two members of the family have attained the highest rank in their field of work — John Singer Sargent, painter of portraits, and Charles Sprague Sargent, the creator of the Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University.

Though the readers of this genealogy will find no other outstanding figures like these, they will see that as a whole the descendants of Epes Sargent have been generally useful and public-spirited men and women who have done their best for their families and the people among whom they lived.

Children:

EPES, see page 10.

ESTHER, see page 44.

IGNATIUS, b. Gloucester, July 27, 1724; "died in a foreign land."

¹ There is a picture of the Samuel Browne house in Dow's "Two Centuries of Travel in Essex County," p. 182.

EPES SARGENT

9

THOMAS, b. and d. Gloucester, April 16, 1726—April 24, 1727.

WINTHROP, see page 48.

SARAH, see page 46.

DANIEL, see page 134.

WILLIAM, b. Gloucester, June 29, 1734.

BENJAMIN, b. Gloucester, Oct. 18, 1736; d. abroad.

MARY ANN, b. Gloucester, Dec. 1, 1740.

By second marriage:

PAUL DUDLEY, see page 213.

ANN, baptized, Salem, July 20, 1746; d.

CATHERINE, baptized, Salem, Dec. 13, 1747; d.

MARY, baptized, Salem, May 28, 1749; d. 1760 at boarding-school.

JOHN, see page 307.

CHAPTER III

EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

EPES SARGENT, of the third generation, the oldest child of Epes Sargent, was born in Gloucester, February, 1721, and died there of inoculated smallpox in January, 1779. On the 20th of May, 1745, he married Catherine, the daughter of John Osborne, of Boston, and Sarah Woodbury; she was born Nov. 6, 1722, and died, probably in Gloucester, Feb 7, 1788. In early life Epes Sargent was engaged, presumably with his father, in mercantile business in which he acquired a large property. A few years before the Revolutionary War, he owned ten vessels which were engaged in foreign commerce and in the fishing industry, but the almost total suspension of his business, owing to the war with Great Britain, caused serious losses and a great reduction of his property.

Epes Sargent remained loyal to the mother country and this greatly increased his business troubles. In common with all who held his political principles, he was treated with obloquy and contempt. Cited before the assembled voters of the town at a meeting held on March 6, 1775, and required to show that he was a harmless citizen, he refused to obey the summons. Excitement ran high and the meeting forbade the inhabitants of Gloucester to hold further commerce with Epes Sargent in order to force him to leave the town through fear of starvation. This measure had the desired effect, and he moved to Boston where the torrents of hatred and abuse which overwhelmed all who were of his political faith were heaped upon him. He decided to leave Massachusetts and prepared to sail for Halifax, but, on assembling his family for leave-taking the evening before his departure, his spirits

Epes Sargent, Jr.
From a portrait by Copley

were so depressed by the dread of this separation that he determined to return to Gloucester and endure what might await him.

That Epes Sargent was at one time deeply interested in the First Church of Gloucester is still shown by the christening bowl and communion cups which he had had made by Paul Revere and presented to it in 1762, 1765, and 1773. It was he, nevertheless, and his brother Winthrop who, only a few years later, in 1775, induced the Reverend John Murray, the Universalist, to come to Gloucester, where they built, on land belonging to the family, the first Universalist Church in America, thus showing their zeal for the new faith and sustaining their pastor with all the Sargent influence. For their hearty welcome of Murray and the avowal of their belief in his doctrines, Epes Sargent and his brother were made to feel the effects of religious bigotry, and with their wives and Judith, the daughter of Winthrop, who later married Mr. Murray, were suspended from the church.

Epes Sargent was one of the Selectmen of Gloucester in 1760 and in 1774. His portrait by Copley is owned by his great-great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. George H. Clements, of New York. The first of the Sargent bookplates was engraved in 1765 by Paul Revere for Epes Sargent. An examination of Paul Revere's cash-book shows that Epes Sargent, his brother Winthrop, and his nephew Governor Winthrop Sargent, were all good customers of the celebrated silversmith and patriot.

Catherine Osborne, the wife of Epes Sargent, has been described as a "lady of rare virtue, of winning conversation and manners, benevolent and charitable to the highest degree." Her portrait, considered one of the best painted by Copley in the United States, representing a thin, rather austere-looking woman holding a riding-whip, also belongs to Mrs. Clements. Mrs. Sargent's father, John Osborne, was born in Bristol, R.I., Oct. 31, 1689, and died in Boston in 1778. He was highly respected in the colony and in Boston, where at one time he was in command of a London

12 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

packet. In 1714 he married Sarah Woodbury, who died in 1734, the first of his four wives and the mother of Mrs. Sargent. He was chosen by the General Court Councilor or Assistant of the Inhabitants of or Proprietors of lands within the territory formerly called the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in 1731, and annually thereafter until 1762 with the exception of one or two years. His home in Boston was on Milk Street.

Children:

CATHERINE, b. Gloucester, Jan. 26, 1746; d. same month.

EPES, see page 12.

ESTHER, b. Gloucester, Sept. 30, 1750; d. in infancy.

JOHN OSBORNE, see page 24.

CATHERINE, b. Gloucester; d. in infancy.

EPES SARGENT IV (Harvard, 1766), b. Gloucester, Nov. 2, 1748; d. Boston, April 18, 1822; m. Gloucester, Feb. 6, 1772, Dorcas, daughter of James Babson and Hannah Smith; b. Gloucester, July 5, 1749; d. Boston, 1836. Epes Sargent made several voyages for his father before settling in business. In 1779 he was a delegate to the Convention for forming the State Constitution. On the organization of the Federal Government he was appointed Collector of the Port of Gloucester, a position which he held until 1795 when he left Gloucester for Hampstead, N.H., living there until 1803, when he moved to Boston, where he was made President of the Suffolk Insurance Company which office he held for several years. Mr. Sargent left the reputation of a refined, well-read and intellectual man.

Children:

EPES, b. and d. Gloucester, Nov. 23, 1772—May 11, 1773.

CATHERINE, b. and d. Gloucester, April 26, 1774—Sept. 24, 1852.

ESTHER, see page 13.

CHARLES LENOX, see page 23.

ARRIA, b. and d. Gloucester, Sept. 7, 1779—May 1, 1805.

JOHN JAMES, b. Gloucester, Nov. 3, 1781; d. Hampstead, May 31, 1801.

ANNA, see page 24.

Catherine Osborne
(Wife of Epes Sargent, Jr.)
From a portrait by Copley

EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 13

HENRIETTA, b. Gloucester, Nov. 18, 1785; d. Boston, Jan. 11, 1871. A woman of strong character, cultivated taste in art and poetry, deep sympathies and remarkable power of concentration, Henrietta Sargent exerted great influence over her friends. She was a pioneer in the cause of anti-slavery and in ardent sympathy with the colored race, before any movement for its freedom was publicly made. "Later, when the anti-slavery party was organized and women took up the cause, she was found among the foremost to favor it. Even in the darkest days, when their meetings were dispersed by the over-zeal or determined hate of men of station in Boston, she was in the midst, and did not flinch, but carried the spirit of martyrdom into her determined adherence to her party,"¹ and by her zeal and courage won the admiration and friendship of Garrison and other anti-slavery leaders. Henrietta Sargent's later years were largely employed in conducting a Bible Class in the Sunday School connected with the Society in Boston of the Reverend Dr. Miner. A strong adherent to the views of religion gained in youth from her father and John Murray, she was a devout Universalist.

DORCAS, see page 24.

EPES, b. Gloucester, June 25, 1789; d. June 24, 1815.

WOODBURY OSBORNE, b. Gloucester, Jan. 26, 1792; d. in infancy.

ESTHER SARGENT V (Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Gloucester, April 4, 1776; d. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Feb. 25, 1865; m. Gloucester, June 25, 1805, John Dixwell (Harvard, 1796; M.B. 1800; M.D. 1811), son of Samuel Hunt and Mary Dixwell; b. and d. Boston, Jan. 6, 1777—Nov. 4, 1834. His mother was a descendant of John Dixwell, the regicide, who emigrated to Connecticut. Dr. John Dixwell's name was changed from Samuel Hunt.

Children:

JOHN JAMES, see page 13.

EPES SARGENT, see page 15.

GEORGE BASIL, b. and d. Boston, Dec. 15, 1814—April 10, 1885.

JOHN JAMES DIXWELL VI (Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. and d. Boston, June 27, 1806—November 15, 1876; m. Boston, May 6, 1846, Elizabeth Ingersoll, daughter of

¹ From an unpublished appreciation written by her nephew, Epes Sargent Dixwell.

14 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Nathaniel Ingersoll Bowditch¹ and Mary Ingersoll of Boston; b. and d. Boston, June 22, 1823—May 15, 1888. Mr. Dixwell was a merchant, and in 1841 became a director of the Massachusetts Bank of which he was President from 1851 to 1873. Greatly interested in trees and their cultivation, he established on his estate in Jamaica Plain, Mass., a collection of them, which between 1860 and 1870 was one of the most important and interesting in New England. He was one of the three trustees to whom James Arnold, of New Bedford, Mass., under his will, signed in May, 1869, gave one and a quarter of the twenty-four parts into which he divided his residuary estate "to be by them applied for the promotion of agricultural or horticultural improvements, or other philosophical or philanthropic purposes." With the money thus entrusted to them, Mr. Dixwell and his associates, with the President and Fellows of Harvard College, established the Arnold Arboretum. Mr. Dixwell was a charter member of the Oriental Society founded in 1842 by John Pickering of Salem.

Children:

ANNA PARKER, b. Boston, June 25, 1847; d. Paris, France, April 4, 1855.

BASIL, b. and d. Boston, Sept. 1, 1849—Nov. 25, 1862.

ARTHUR, b. Jamaica Plain, Aug. 6, 1853.

CAROLINE CURTIS, see page 14.

CAROLINE CURTIS DIXWELL VII (John James Dixwell, p. 13; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 3, 1856; m. George Henry, son of Joseph Barm Clements and Louisa Soledano; b. San Luis Obispo, Cal., Feb. 12, 1854. Mr. Clements is an artist living in New York. His father, who was born in England, served as Assistant Surgeon in the U.S. Army during the Mexican War. He moved to California in 1849 and died there in 1854.

¹ Nathaniel Ingersoll Bowditch (Harvard A.M. 1822), son of Nathaniel Bowditch (Harvard h. A.M. 1802, LL.D. 1816), the famous mathematician and translator of Laplace's "Mécanique Céleste," was a lawyer and conveyancer. He was the author of a "Life" of his father, "History of the Massachusetts General Hospital," "Suffolk Surnames," and other works, and a generous supporter of his Alma Mater.

EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 15

Children:

BRENT, b. Paris, France, Sept. 25, 1890; d. New York, Dec. 16, 1910.

ANNA, see page 15.

HAL, b. and d. Flushing, N.Y., April 13, 1898—Nov. 18, 1898.

ANNA CLEMENTS VIII (Caroline Curtis Dixwell, p. 14; John James Dixwell, p. 13; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Paris, France, Sept. 25, 1890; m. Aug. 29, 1911, Oswald Whitman Knauth (Harvard, 1909; Columbia, Ph.D. 1914), son of Percival Knauth and Mary Whitman, of New York; b. June 3, 1887. Mr. Knauth was appointed an instructor in Princeton University in 1912 and two years later a preceptor in the Department of Economics. He continued in this office until June 16, 1917, when he was granted leave of absence for the period of the war. In 1919 he resigned his position in the University. Mr. Knauth was 1st Lieutenant in the 6th Field Artillery of the 27th Division from June, 1918, until April, 1919, and was in active service in the Argonne. He is now Secretary of the National Bureau of Economic Research in New York.

Children:

OLIVER D., b. New York, June 6, 1912.

BASIL DIXWELL, b. New York, Dec. 17, 1916.

ARNOLD WHITMAN, b. New York, Oct. 18, 1918.

EPES SARGENT DIXWELL VI (Harvard, 1827, A.M. 1827), (Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Boston, Dec. 27, 1807; d. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1, 1899; m. Boston, June 4, 1839, Mary Ingersoll, daughter of Nathaniel Ingersoll Bowditch (Harvard, 1822, A.M. 1822), and Mary Ingersoll; b. Salem, Mass., April 3, 1816; d. Cambridge, June 4, 1893. Epes Sargent Dixwell was fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, and after graduation was for two years a sub-master in that school. He then began the study of law in the office of Charles G. Loring, one of the eminent lawyers of Boston, and in October, 1833, was admitted to the bar. Three years later he was appointed head master of the Bos-

ton Latin School and entered as an instructor of youth on his life-work which was to occupy his thoughts and efforts for more than a generation. A city ordinance passed in 1851, providing that teachers in its public schools must live in Boston, compelled him; as he preferred to live in Cambridge, to resign his position in the Latin School. This led to his establishment of the private school for boys in Boylston Place, Boston, which he carried on until 1871 and which became one of the best known and most successful schools of its kind in New England.

Interested in music and a performer on the flute, Mr. Dixwell was prominent among the men who as early as 1837 began the struggle for the proper recognition of the importance of teaching music at Harvard, but it was not until 1870-71 that the college raised music to the dignity of an elective study, thirty-three years after Mr. Dixwell and his associates in the Pierian Sodality had organized the Harvard Musical Association.

Mr. Dixwell was an early believer in the value of industrial education, and was a leader in the Association which founded in 1879 the Cambridge Industrial School, where a few boys were taught to use their hands. A pioneer in manual training, this small school was maintained for ten years, and then, when the value of such training for boys had become generally recognized, its doors were closed. From this small beginning, which originated with Mr. Dixwell, or was strongly advocated by him, there has resulted the establishment of great public industrial schools in many of the cities and towns of the United States.

An excellent classical scholar, Mr. Dixwell's translations into Latin verse show his thorough knowledge of the language and his ready skill in its use.¹ English verse, too, flowed easily from his pen and often delighted his family gatherings.

Children:

FANNY BOWDITCH, see page 17.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 2.

Esther Sargent
(Mrs. John Dixwell)
From a daguerreotype



EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 17

ESTHER SARGENT, see page 17.

SUSAN HUNT, see page 19.

JOHN, see page 20.

ARRIA SARGENT, see page 21.

MARY CATHERINE, see page 21.

FANNY BOWDITCH DIXWELL VII (Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 12, 1840; m. Cambridge, June 17, 1872, Oliver Wendell Holmes (Harvard, 1861, LL.B. 1866, LL.D. 1895; Yale, LL.D. 1886; Oxford, D.C.L. 1909; Berlin, LL.D. 1910; Williams, LL.D. 1912), son of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, poet, essayist and novelist, and Amelia Lee Jackson; b. Boston, March 8, 1841. At the breaking-out of the Civil War, Holmes joined the 20th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, as a Lieutenant and served with it and as Aide-de-camp on the staff of General H. G. Wight until mustered out of the service in 1864 with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel; he was wounded at Balls Bluff, October 21, 1861, at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and at Fredericksburg, May 21, 1863. He was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1867; and became partner in the law firm of Shattuck, Holmes and Munroe; he was editor of *American Law Review*, 1870-73; Professor of Law, Harvard Law School, 1882; Overseer of Harvard College, 1876-82; Associate Justice, 1882-89, and Chief Justice 1899-1902, Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, and Associate Justice Supreme Court of the United States, 1902. Judge Holmes is a foreign member of the British Academy, and the author of numerous works, chiefly on legal subjects. Mrs. Holmes is a remarkable artist with the embroiderer's needle.

ESTHER SARGENT DIXWELL VII (Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1843; m. Cambridge, Oct. 18, 1866, Charles Hunter Owen (Yale, 1860, A.M. 1863; Harvard, LL.B. 1863),

son of Elijah Hunter Owen and Susan Boardman; b. and d. Hartford, Conn., March 15, 1838—April 22, 1922. At the breaking-out of the Civil War Owen was appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Connecticut Heavy Artillery and Aide-de-camp on the staff of General Robert O. Tyler, of the second Army Corps in the Army of the Potomac. He was brevetted for gallantry at the Battle of Spottsylvania; at Cold Harbor he was disabled by wounds from which he suffered the remainder of his life, and was retired with the brevet rank of Major. Public-spirited, patriotic, and a successful lawyer in Hartford, Major Owen was for many years the literary editor of the "Hartford Courant," and a constant contributor to its columns until the end of his life. He was the author of "The Justice of the Mexican War" published in 1905.

Children:

ARRIA DIXWELL, b. Hartford, Conn., May 18, 1868.

ESTHER BOARDMAN, b. Hartford, March 12, 1872.

KATHERINE BOWDITCH, see page 18.

ELIJAH HUNTER, see page 19.

KATHERINE BOWDITCH OWEN VIII (Esther Sargent Dixwell, p. 17; Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Buckland, Conn., July 4, 1875; m. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1907, Arthur Brewer (Yale, B.S. 1897), son of William Henry Brewer¹ and Georgiana Robinson; b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1875. Mr. Brewer, who is a member of

¹ William Henry Brewer (Yale, S.B. 1852), b. Poughkeepsie, New York, Sept. 14, 1828; d. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 2, 1910. After two years passed in Germany and France, Brewer became Professor of Geology and Chemistry in Washington College, Pennsylvania, 1850-60; from 1860 to 1864 he was first assistant in the Geological Survey of California, and from 1864 until his death Professor of Agriculture in the Sheffield Scientific School at Yale. Professor Brewer made important botanical collections in California and assisted in the preparation of the "Flora of California" published by the Geological Survey. The first comprehensive and accurate knowledge of the distribution and of the scientific and economic characters of the trees of California was obtained by his field observations, and by the lover of trees his name will be remembered by its association with the beautiful Spruce of northern California, *Picea Breweriana*. Mount Brewer, one of the highest peaks of the Sierra Nevada, makes his name known to all students of the geology and geography of western North America. During his connection with the Sheffield Scientific School, Professor Brewer, by lectures and numerous papers, increased the knowledge of scientific agriculture in the United States.

EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 19

the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the Arctic Club, is the manager of Mill Production Division for the Bridgeport Brass Company, Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

ESTHER DIXWELL, b. Bridgeport, Conn., April 28, 1909.

GEORGIANA, b. Bridgeport, December 16, 1913.

KATHERINE, b. Bridgeport, July 23, 1916.

ELIJAH HUNTER OWEN VIII (Yale, Sheffield Sci. School, 1897, Ph.B. 1899; Cornell, C.E. 1899) (Esther Sargent Dixwell, p. 17; Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Buckland, Conn., Feb. 13, 1877; m. Cleveland, Ohio, June 13, 1908, Nina LaVerne, daughter of Dr. Frank H. Durstine (Mount Union College, B.S. 1871, M.S. 1874, M.A. 1879; University of Michigan, M.D. 1875), and Mary Henion; b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 26, 1874. Mr. Owen served with the Michigan State Troops from Nov. 1, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1918, as private, corporal, and sergeant; on Nov. 9, 1918, he was commissioned Captain in the 143d Engineers, U.S.A., stationed at Camp Shelby, Miss.; transferred Jan. 5, 1919, to Camp Humphreys, he was assigned to duty with the 2d Engineer Training Regiment as Judge Advocate, regulating the transfer and discharge of soldiers. He was honorably discharged May 19, 1919. Mr. Owen is a member of the American Association of Engineers, of the Detroit Engineering Society, of the Society of American Military Engineers, and is a civil engineer (Owen and Seabrook) Detroit, Mich.

Children:

DOROTHY DURSTINE, b. Cleveland, Ohio, April 22, 1910.

ELIZABETH BOWDITCH, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 21, 1912.

MARY ESTHER, b. Detroit, March 24, 1916.

SUSAN HUNT DIXWELL VII (Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12.), b. Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1845; m. Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1867, Gerrit Smith, son of

Charles Miller and Elizabeth Smith; b. Peterboro, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1845. Mr. and Mrs. Miller live on their farm in Peterboro.

Children:

GERRIT SMITH, see page 20.

WILLIAM FITZHUGH, b. and d. Peterboro, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1872—Oct. 25, 1890.

BASIL DIXWELL, see page 20.

GERRIT SMITH MILLER VIII (Harvard, 1894) (Susan Hunt Dixwell, p. 19; Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Peterboro, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1869; m. Washington, D.C., July 13, 1897, Elizabeth, daughter of Sylvester Payton Page and Martha Eleanor Arnold; m. second, June 19, 1921, Annie Chapin, daughter of Russell Gates and Helen Chapin; b. near Denver, Col., March 23, 1875. Mr. Miller is Assistant Curator of Zoölogy in the National Museum, Washington, D.C., and the author of many important scientific papers.¹

BASIL DIXWELL MILLER VIII (Susan Hunt Dixwell, p. 19; Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Peterboro, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1873; m. Westwood, Mass., Sept. 1, 1898, Agnes H., daughter of John Ware Lincoln and Lucy Allen Lane; b. Medfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1871; m. second, Dec. 1919, Hilda, daughter of Morris Davenport.

Children:

EPES DIXWELL, b. Peterboro, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1900.

JOHN L., b. Peterboro, Sept. 8, 1904.

DOROTHY S., b. Peterboro, May 6, 1906.

JOHN DIXWELL VII (Harvard, 1870; M.D. 1873) (Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Cambridge, Mass., March 21, 1848; m. Boston, Oct. 6, 1875, Mary Catherine, daughter of Henry Lascelle and Mary Catherine Gurney; b. Boston, March 8, 1852. Dr. Dixwell lives in Boston.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 8.

EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 21

ARRIA SARGENT DIXWELL VII (Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Cambridge, Mass., June 1, 1850; m. Cambridge, June 4, 1881, Archibald Murray Howe (Harvard, 1867, M.A. 1869; LL.B. 1871), son of James Murray Howe and Harriet Butler Clarke; b. Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1848; d. Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1916. Mrs. Howe lives in Cambridge.

MARY CATHERINE DIXWELL VII (Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Cambridge, Mass., June 5, 1855; m. Cambridge, June 20, 1879, George Wigglesworth (Harvard, 1874, A.M. 1875, LL.B. 1887), son of Edward Wigglesworth and Henrietta Mary Goddard; b. Boston, Feb. 3, 1853. Mr. Wigglesworth is a lawyer by profession, but for many years has chiefly devoted himself to the management, as trustee, of large estates and to a number of public and private interests. He was Treasurer of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1891-1907, and is still a member of the Corporation. He was elected an Overseer of Harvard University (1909-15, and 1918-24), and has been President of the Harvard Alumni Association and of the Board of Trustees of the Wentworth Institute. He is President of the Board of Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital and of the Milton Academy. He has been President of the Unitarian Club of Boston, of the Norfolk Conference of Unitarian Churches and for many years of the Associated Charities of Boston. He is a Trustee of Public Reservations and one of the Trustees, appointed by the Governor and Council, of the General Insurance Guarantee Fund. As Director or President Mr. Wigglesworth is actively engaged in the management of important New England manufacturing and commercial corporations. He lives at Milton, with a summer home at Manchester, Mass.

Children:

ANNA C., see page 22.

22 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

NORTON, see page 22.

MARIAN EPES, see page 22.

RUTH, b. Boston, June 19, 1886.

RICHARD BOWDITCH, b. Boston, April 25, 1891 (Harvard, 1912; LL.B. 1916).

FRANK, see page 23.

ANNA C. WIGGLESWORTH VIII (Mary Catherine Dixwell, p. 21; Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Boston, April 7, 1879; m. Milton, Mass., June 27, 1903, Philip Putnam Chase (Harvard, 1900, LL.B. 1903), son of Philip Augustus Chase and Alice Breed Pierce; b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 31, 1878. Mr. Chase is a teacher in Milton.

Children:

PHILIP WIGGLESWORTH, b. Milton, Mass., May 15, 1905.

JOHN PIERCE, b. Milton, June 12, 1906.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, b. Milton, Aug. 14, 1908.

MARY DIXWELL, b. Milton, Nov. 3, 1911.

RUTH PUTNAM, b. Milton, Dec. 24, 1913.

EPES DIXWELL, b. Milton, June 21, 1917.

NORTON WIGGLESWORTH VIII (Harvard, 1905) (Mary Catherine Dixwell, p. 21; Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Boston, Jan. 7, 1882; m. Milton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1905, Lois Holdrege, daughter of Robert Clifford Watson and Susan Holdrege; b. Milton, Nov. 16, 1881. Mr. Wigglesworth is a real estate broker in Milton.

Children:

SUSAN HOLDREGE, b. Milton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1908.

MARTHA, b. Milton, Dec. 18, 1909.

MARIAN EPES WIGGLESWORTH VIII (Mary Catherine Dixwell, p. 21; Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Manchester, Mass., June 4, 1884; m. Milton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1911, Lloyd Thornton Brown (Harvard, 1903, M.D. 1907), son of Edwin Brown and Marianne Earl; b. Worces-

EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 23

ter, Mass., Aug. 20, 1880. Dr. Brown has retired from practice and is living in Milton.

Children:

LLOYD, b. Boston, Oct. 19, 1911.

THORNTON, b. Boston, Nov. 24, 1913.

RUTH, b. Boston, May 22, 1920.

FRANK WIGGLESWORTH VIII (Harvard, 1915) (Mary Catherine Dixwell, p. 21; Epes Sargent Dixwell, p. 15; Esther Sargent, p. 13; Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Boston, Feb. 7, 1893; m. Boston, Feb. 5, 1916, Isabella C., daughter of Dr. William Thomas Councilman¹ and Isabella Coolidge, of Boston; b. Boston, Dec. 17, 1895.

Children:

CONSTANCE ISABELLA, b. Boston, Nov. 15, 1916.

FRANK, b. Boston, March 3, 1918.

WILLIAM, b. Boston, March 3, 1918.

CHARLES LENOX SARGENT V (Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Gloucester, April 18, 1778; d. Jan. 13, 1820; m. Duxbury, Mass., Mary Turner. Mr. Sargent was a sea captain in the East India mercantile service. Edward Wyer, at one time United States Consul at Riga, Russia, who recorded his impressions of men and things in a quaint fashion, writes: "Charles Sargent, shipmaster; an active, well-informed man from Boston; knew him in London in 1810-1811." Mr. Sargent was the author of "Alexander Smith," supposed to be an account of his own career, and of other works.²

Children:

CHARLES LENOX, b.; d. Jan. 26, 1829.

ARRIA, b.; d. Sept. 2, 1817.

MARY TURNER, b. 1809; d. Sept. 27, 1836.

¹ William Thomas Councilman (M.D. University of Maryland, 1878, LL.D. 1907; h. A.M. Harvard, 1898; h. A.M. Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.D. Univ. Md., 1907; LL.D. McGill, 1911), b. Pikesville, Md., Jan. 2, 1854. Dr. Councilman is a distinguished pathologist; member of the National Academy of Science, the American Philosophical Society, and the American Academy of Art and Sciences; Professor of Pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1888-92; Shattuck Professor of Pathological Anatomy, Harvard Medical School, 1892-1922, author of important works on diseases of the human body and of many addresses.

² See Sargent Bibliography, p. 15.

24 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

ANNA SARGENT V (Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1782; d. Boston, July 12, 1873; m. John, son of John Parker and Elizabeth Phillips; b. June 4, 1783; d. Boston, Dec. 29, 1844.

DORCAS SARGENT V (Epes Sargent, p. 12), b. Gloucester, Oct. 15, 1787; d. Boston, Feb. 2, 1837; m. 1828, Abiel Chandler; b. March 22, 1851.

JOHN OSBORNE SARGENT IV, b. and d. Gloucester, Nov. 4, 1750—April 7, 1789; m. Gloucester, May 5, 1780, Lydia, daughter of Colonel Joseph Foster¹ and Lydia Giddings; baptized, Gloucester, Sept. 7, 1760; d. Gloucester, April 6, 1786.

Children:

AMELIA BERNARD, see page 24.

FRANCES, see page 25.

EPES, see page 28.

AMELIA BERNARD-SARGENT V (John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. and d. Gloucester, March 15, 1781—July 11, 1802; m. Gloucester, Jan. 21, 1801, Daniel, son of Daniel Rogers² and Elizabeth Gorham; b. Gloucester, July 22, 1767.

¹ Joseph Foster, one of the active and distinguished patriots of his day, was born in Ipswich, Mass., July 19, 1730, and died in Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1804. He was a great-great-grandson of Reginald Foster, of Exeter, England, who settled in Ipswich in 1638. Colonel Foster was in early life a sea captain and moved from Ipswich to Gloucester in 1762. In 1772 he was one of seven citizens of Gloucester who protested against "despotic measures adopted by the British Ministry in opposition to the rights and liberties of the people of the American Colonies." He was Colonel of Revolutionary Forces in Gloucester, and in 1782 while in command of the privateer, "Polly," was captured by the British and carried to Nova Scotia. In 1775, Colonel Foster represented Gloucester in the Great and General Court and Assembly of Massachusetts; he was a delegate to the State Convention of 1779, and a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1784, 1785, 1786, and 1788.

² Daniel Rogers was a great-great-great-grandson of the Reverend John Rogers, of Dedham, England, who was a grandson of the martyr, John Rogers, burned at the stake, Feb. 4, 1555. On his mother's side Daniel Rogers was descended from Captain Jolin Gorham, of England, who with his son John, b. Aug. 2, 1652, served in King Philip's War. This son John became Lieutenant-Colonel in the Massachusetts Militia. Colonel Shubael Gorham, b. 1686, was Colonel of the 7th Massachusetts Regiment in the Louisburg Expedition. Colonel John Gorham, b. Dec. 12, 1709, was an officer in the later French wars. In March, 1731, he married Elizabeth Allyn, one of the brilliant and accomplished women of the time; their daughter, Mary Gorham, married Eben Parsons, of Byfield, and their son, Gorham Parsons, married Sarah Parsons, sister of Mrs. Ignatius Sargent (p. 145) and Mrs. Fitz William Sargent (p. 76). Through this connection the name Gorham came into the Sargent Family.

EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 25

Child:

AMELIA BERNARD, b. Gloucester, Dec. 25, 1801; d. in infancy.

FRANCES SARGENT V (John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Gloucester, 1782; d. Boston, Aug. 24, 1806; m. Gloucester, April 8, 1805, John, son of John Baker and Eliphal Swift; b. Dorchester, Mass., May 1, 1780; d. Hingham, Mass., June 13, 1867.

Child:

JOHN OSBORNE, see page 25.

JOHN OSBORNE BAKER VI (Frances Sargent, p. 25; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Boston, March 13, 1806; d. New York, March 8, 1872; m. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1840, Ruth Mather, daughter of Joseph Dean and Ruth Mather Newberry; b. Brooklyn, March 25, 1820; d. Newark, N.J., Dec. 16, 1892. Mr. Baker was a ship-master for many years and later a merchant in New York.

Children:

JOHN OSBORNE, see page 25.

WALTER, b. and d. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 24, 1843—Sept. 24, 1843.

JOSEPH DEAN, b. and d. Brooklyn, Aug. 16, 1846—April 13, 1849.

FRANCES SARGENT, see page 27.

SARAH LORING, b. Brooklyn, June 24, 1851.

WILLIAM HOWARD, see page 27.

MARY MATHER, b. Brooklyn, Aug. 23, 1856.

EDMUND, see page 28.

JOHN OSBORNE BAKER VII (John Osborne Baker, p. 25; Frances Sargent, p. 25; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1842; m. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1871, Lucy Dorr, daughter of William Whiton and Abigail Ripley; b. Hingham, Oct. 20, 1847. Mr. Baker is Treasurer of the Barney Estate Company at 61 Broadway, New York.

Children:

JOHN OSBORNE, b. and d. Bergen Point, N.J., July 4, 1872—July 29, 1873.

26 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

LUCY ELLEN, see page 26.

MARY RIPLEY WHITON, see page 26.

CLIFFORD HALDEMAN, see page 27.

RUTH MATHER, b. Newark, N.J., March 3, 1883.

LUCY ELLEN BAKER VIII (John Osborne Baker, p. 25; John Osborne Baker, p. 25; Frances Sargent, p. 25; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Newark, N.J., Oct. 26, 1873; m. Newark, April 16, 1902, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick William Van Duyne (U.S. Military Academy, 1895), son of Harrison Van Duyne and Elizabeth F. Ricord; b. Newark, Dec. 24, 1874. The Van Duynes were originally from Holland, and settled in New Jersey one hundred and fifty years ago. Colonel Van Duyne was commissioned Lieutenant in 1900, Captain in 1906, Major in 1917, and Colonel in August, 1918; saw service in the West, Southwest and in the Philippines. He went to France, Sept. 1918, as Quartermaster and Assistant Chief of Staff, 84th Division. He was later transferred to the 3d Division, with which he went into Germany, returning to the United States, July, 1919.

Children:

FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Laredo, Texas, April 1, 1903.

EDNA BAKER, b. Manila, P.I., Dec. 4, 1904.

LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Newark, N.J., July 21, 1908.

MARY MATHER, b. Galveston, Texas, Feb. 28, 1915.

MARY RIPLEY WHITON BAKER VIII (John Osborne Baker, p. 25; John Osborne Baker, p. 25; Frances Sargent, p. 25; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Bergen Point, N.J., March 7, 1875; m. Newark, N.J., Jan. 8, 1908, Edward Kittredge, son of Julius M. Leuzarder and Harriet Kittredge; b. Melrose, Mass., Aug. 17, 1875. Mr. Leuzarder is with the Great Falls Iron Works in Great Falls, Montana.

Children:

JOHN OSBORNE BAKER, b. Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 28, 1910.

EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 27

EDWARD JULES, b. Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 27, 1912.

RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Newark, N.J., July 15, 1915.

LUETTA VAIL, b. Great Falls, April 13, 1917.

CLIFFORD HALDEMAN BAKER VIII (John Osborne Baker, p. 25; John Osborne Baker, p. 25; Frances Sargent, p. 25; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Bergen Point, N.J., Dec. 2, 1878; m. Newark, N.J., July 27, 1919, Olivia, daughter of Cyrus C. Morrow and Mary Olivia Cooke; b. Asbury Park, N.J., Jan. 17, 1894.

FRANCES SARGENT BAKER VII (John Osborne Baker, p. 25; Frances Sargent, p. 25; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1849; d. Hackensack, N.J., March 7, 1922; m. New York, Feb. 15, 1871, William Nicholas, son of James Stratton Jones and Emily Wales; b. Snowhill, Md., Dec. 2, 1844; d. New York, May 2, 1900. Mr. Jones was a silk merchant.

Children:

EMILY RUTH, b. and d. New York, Nov. 30, 1871—June 14, 1874.

WILLIAM RAND, see page 27.

WILLIAM RAND JONES VIII (Frances Sargent Baker, p. 27; John Osborne Baker, p. 25; Frances Sargent, p. 25; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. New York, July 16, 1878; m. Hackensack, N.J., Nov. 4, 1905, Amy Palmer, daughter of William Williams Butler and Amelia Johnson Palmer; b. Dorchester, Mass., July 3, 1884. Mr. Jones is Secretary and Treasurer, Estate of William Walter Phelps, Inc., Hackensack, N.J.

Children:

RAND BUTLER, b. Hackensack, N.J., Aug. 21, 1906.

AMY FRANCES, b. Hackensack, Nov. 23, 1908.

WILLIAM NICHOLAS, b. Hackensack, Dec. 25, 1919.

WILLIAM HOWARD BAKER VII (John Osborne Baker, p. 25; Frances Sargent, p. 25; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., April 30, 1854; d. Newark, N.J., June 14, 1889; m.

Bayonne, N.J., Nov. 2, 1880, Luetta Vail, daughter of Sydney Carrigan; b. Bayonne; d. Newark, May 10, 1917.

EDMUND BAKER VII (John Osborne Baker, p. 25; Frances Sargent, p. 25; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 10, 1860; d. Ogden, Utah, Nov. 12, 1904; m. San Francisco, Feb. 25, 1902, Mary Ethel, daughter of Edward Henry Kittredge and Mary Johnson, of San Francisco.

EPES SARGENT V (John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Gloucester, March 7, 1784; d. Roxbury, Mass., April 19, 1853; m. Gloucester, Jan. 5, 1806, Mary, daughter of Captain James Pearson¹ and Hannah Robinson, daughter of Captain Andrew Robinson; b. and d. Gloucester, Sept. 29, 1786—Sept. 8, 1807; m. second, Gloucester, Oct. 18, 1808, Hannah Dane, daughter of Dr. William and Polly Coffin; b. and d. Gloucester, March 10, 1787—July 14, 1819; m. third, Hingham, Mass., July 2, 1821, Mary Otis, daughter of Abner Lincoln (Harvard A.M. 1788) and Hannah Dane, and granddaughter of Major General Benjamin Lincoln (Harvard A.M. 1780) who received the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown; b. Hingham, July 6, 1795; d. Roxbury, Dec. 3, 1870. Epes Sargent was left an orphan when he was five years old and he and his sister lived with his grandfather Foster. When he was fourteen, he obtained the position of cabin boy on the three-hundred-ton ship "Eliza" belonging to Francis Amory of Boston, which, on March 6, 1799, sailed for Canton. Charles Lenox Sargent (see p. 23) was first mate of the "Eliza." On his return from his first voyage, Epes Sargent shipped on another vessel as a sailor before the mast, and finally as Captain made successful voyages to St. Petersburg and other parts of the world. In 1818 he became the

¹ Captain James Pearson married a daughter of Captain Andrew Robinson (see p. 48). During the Revolutionary War he served as sailing master and then as Captain of the Privateer, "General Stark," largely owned by the Sargents of Gloucester, which captured many prizes from which were taken furniture and silver still retained in the family.

EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 29

partner of his brother-in-law, John Baker, a flour merchant, and moved his family from Gloucester to Boston. After his third marriage, "many losses, crosses and disappointments" in business compelling him to take to the sea again, he acquired an interest in the brig "Romulus" which he commanded on three successful voyages to St. Petersburg. A fourth successful voyage was made on the brig "Volga." Later, on the brig "Nectar," accompanied by his son Epes, then fifteen years old, he made another Russian voyage. In the summer of 1836, Epes Sargent sold his home in Boston and bought a farm in Milton, but his family found little to enjoy in country life, and three years later the farm was sold and he moved back to Boston into a house on Western Avenue; later in 1836 he bought the house at 6 Hartford Place, where he lived for four years, moving then to the house in Roxbury in which he died. In the form of letters to his little grandson, Epes Sargent, he left an unpublished autobiography in which are described many interesting events of his life at sea.¹ From these letters, one gathers the impression that the writer was a courageous, energetic, enterprising man, thoroughly equipped for the command of merchant vessels, shrewd and far-seeing in business, and exceptionally kind and devoted in all family relations.

Children:

AMELIA FRANCES, b. and d. Gloucester, Oct. 3, 1806—Aug. 10, 1807.

By second marriage:

AMELIA BARNARD, see page 30.

JOHN OSBORNE, see page 30.

EPES, see page 32.

MARY FRANCES, b. and d. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1815—Jan. 13, 1896.

WILLIAM COFFIN, b. Boston, Feb. 15, 1817; d. Gloucester, Jan. 25, 1818.

GEORGE BARNARD, see page 34.

¹ The autobiography of Epes Sargent is the property of his granddaughter, Georgiana Welles Sargent, who has given a copy of it to the Sargent library in the Sargent-Murray-Gilman House in Gloucester.

By third marriage:

HANNAH DANE, see page 38.

JAMES OTIS, b. and d. Boston, Nov. 21, 1823—June 8, 1897. Mr. Sargent studied law, but did not practice. From 1867 to 1880 he conducted "The Nursery," a magazine for young children to which he was a constant contributor and which was later merged in "Our Young Folks." "Mr. Sargent was of a modest and retiring disposition, of the highest integrity and great unselfishness."¹

CATHERINE OSBORNE, see page 43.

ARRIA, b. Boston, Nov. 23, 1827; d. Roxbury, Mass., June 23, 1846.

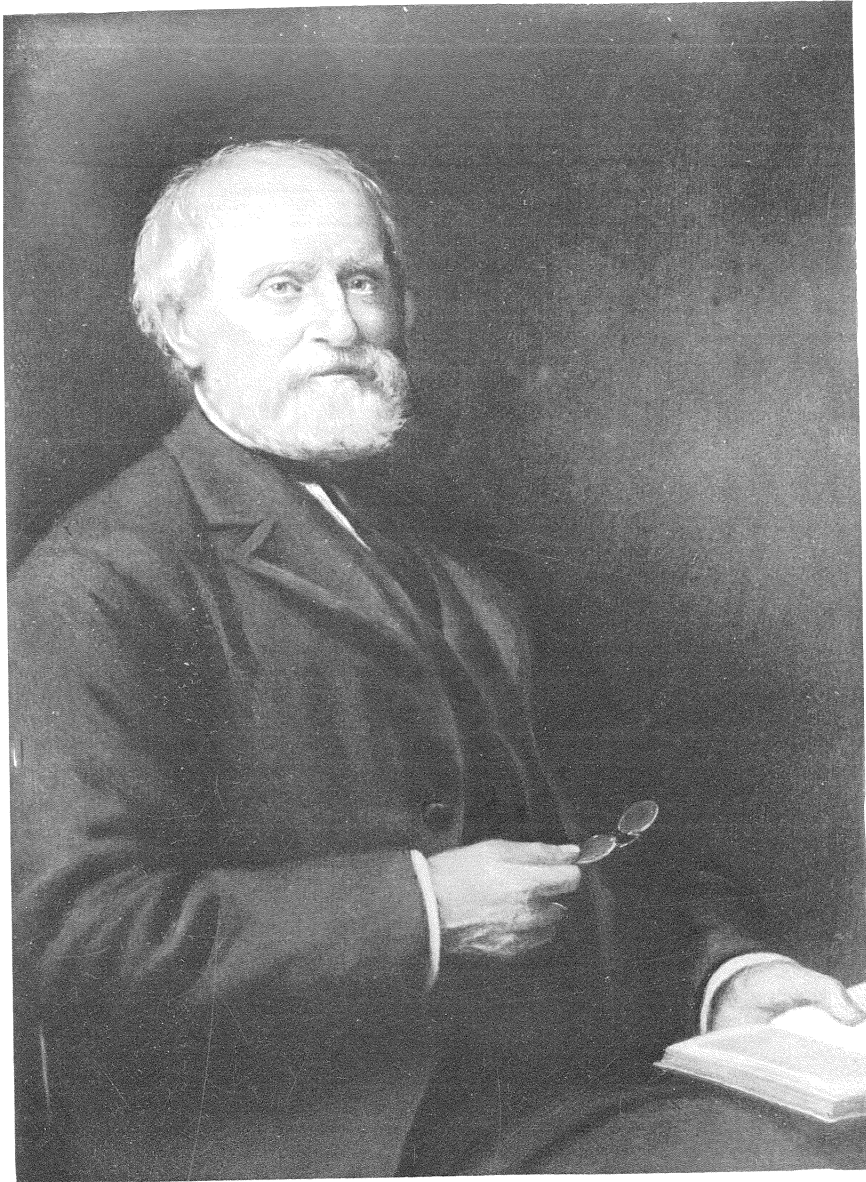
ELIZABETH LINCOLN, b. Boston, Feb. 4, 1830; d. Roxbury, May 13, 1847.

AMELIA BARNARD SARGENT VI (Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent p. 24), b. Gloucester, July 21, 1809; d. Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1890; m. Davenport, Dec., 1855, Henry B. Hoffman.

JOHN OSBORNE SARGENT VI (Harvard, 1830; A.M. 1830) (Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Gloucester, Sept. 20, 1811; d. New York, Dec. 28, 1891; m. Boston, Jan. 17, 1854, Georgiana, daughter of Benjamin Welles, a direct descendant of Thomas Welles, fourth Governor of Connecticut (1655-59) and Mehitable Stoddard Sumner, of Boston, a granddaughter of Increase Sumner (Harvard, 1767), Justice of the Supreme Court and Governor of Massachusetts; b. Boston, Sept. 22, 1818; d. New York, April 20, 1879. From 1821 to 1826 Sargent attended the Roxbury Latin School, in which he won the Franklin Medal for three successive years and took the declamation prize. At Harvard, with James Freeman Clarke and Oliver Wendell Holmes, he edited the "Collegian and College Monthly." On leaving college, he entered the law office of William Sullivan, of Boston, and was admitted to the Bar in 1833. At this time he wrote verses for the "Atlantic Souvenir" and the "Token," illustrated annuals; with Oliver Wendell Holmes and Park Benjamin he took part in writing the "Illustrations of the Athenæum Gallery" and the "Harbin-

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 40.

John Osborne Sargent
From a portrait painted in Germany in 1889 by Hermann Schmiechen



ger," the latter for the fair held in Boston in 1833, for the benefit of the blind. Turning to journalism, he wrote the political leaders in the "Boston Atlas" for 1836-38. He represented Boston in the Legislature in 1836 and 1837. In 1838 Mr. Sargent left Boston to become associate editor of the "Courier and Enquirer" of New York, a position he filled until the close of the campaign which ended in the election of Harrison and Tyler.

In 1841 he resumed the practice of the law. Having become the friend and legal adviser of John Ericsson, Sargent delivered a lecture illustrative of Ericsson's inventions and won for him his claim against the United States for the construction of the battleship, "Princeton." Often in Washington, his interest in Whig politics revived and he became editor of a campaign paper called "The Battery," published by the Whig National Committee. After the election of Taylor, a Whig paper under the management of Sargent and Alexander C. Bullitt was established, and with this Sargent was connected until the close of Fillmore's administration. In Washington he secured the friendship of Webster and Clay, and to him the great Kentuckian wrote, — "I shall always be happy to hear from you, from whom I know I shall receive only counsels of truth, honor and patriotism."

After his marriage in 1854, Mr. Sargent bought a house in New York and again settled down to the practice of law. Seven years later the condition of his wife's health decided him to take her to Europe where they remained for twelve years. On his return he bought land in Lenox, Mass., and with increasing interest tasted for the rest of his life the pleasure of rural pursuits.

Always interested in the welfare of his Alma Mater, he was instrumental in starting the movement for the admission of Alumni living outside of Massachusetts to the Board of Overseers. From 1878 to 1881 Mr. Sargent was President of the Harvard Club of New York; he served as Overseer from 1880 to 1891, being the second man who was not a citizen of Massachusetts elected to this

office. "His personal tastes directed him towards letters and poetry, and he was especially devoted to Latin literature; but his sympathies embraced all scholarly and scientific pursuits, and he supported every measure which promoted a just academic freedom and recognized the educational equality of all liberal arts. In spite of his interest in the Latin language, he was much opposed to the continued use of Latin in University diplomas and ceremonies, and in the Quinquennial Catalogue; and was the leader in the Board of Overseers of the movement which resulted in the substitution of English for Latin in that Catalogue."¹ An excellent Latin scholar, he gave more and more thought with advancing years to the study of Horace begun as a schoolboy, and during the last ten years of his life the translation of the Odes was his best recreation.² To encourage in his college the love of the poet, he offered, in 1886, a prize of one hundred dollars for the best translation of an ode by Horace. This prize he continued annually during his life, and after his death the prize was endowed by his daughter. Of John Osborne Sargent, his daughter writes, — "His sunny and optimistic disposition never allowed him to dwell long on the dark side, and his power of throwing himself into any pursuit that he took up, kept him young and in touch with life to the last."

Child:

GEORGIANA WELLES, b. New York, May 10, 1858. Miss Sargent is devoted to gardening, and is President of the Lenox Garden Club at Lenox, Mass.

EPES SARGENT VI (Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Gloucester, Sept. 27, 1813; d. Boston (Roxbury), Dec. 30, 1880; m. Roxbury, May, 1848, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel³ and

¹ Charles W. Eliot in "Report of the President of Harvard University, 1892-93," p. 4.

² See Sargent Bibliography, p. 40.

³ Samuel Weld was a member of the well-known Weld Family of Roxbury founded by the Reverend Thomas Weld and his brother Captain Joseph Weld, who came from Sudbury in Suffolk, England, and settled in Roxbury in 1632 and 1633. Captain Weld prospered in business, became a large landowner in Roxbury, and passed for the wealthiest merchant of his day in New England. He was active in civic and military affairs and one of the most valuable men in the Colony in the troubles by which the Colonists were often harassed. He became a freeman

Nancy Weld, of Roxbury; b. and d. Roxbury, Nov. 24, 1819—Jan. 25, 1901. Epes Sargent was educated in the Roxbury High School and in 1828 accompanied his father on a voyage to Russia. On his return to America, he entered Harvard College, but did not graduate. At an early age he engaged in editorial writing for the "Boston Daily Advertiser" and for the "Atlas," and then became associated with Mr. S. G. Goodrich in the preparation of his series of "Peter Parley" books. For a number of years before his marriage he lived in New York, where he went to take charge of the "New York Mirror," and also in Washington, but returned to Boston in 1848, and until February, 1853, was the editor of the "Boston Evening Transcript," retiring to engage in purely literary work. As editor of the "Transcript," Epes Sargent left his mark on the paper by inspiring the attention to literary matters which it has since maintained. The traditions of his industry are still remembered in the editorial rooms of the "Transcript" of which he was the whole staff. Epes Sargent wrote a number of plays, the best known of which is the tragedy, "Velasco," written for Miss Ellen Tree, and favorably received in Boston and New York, and in 1850-51 in London. He edited the poems of Rogers, Campbell, Gray, and Hood, and compiled the "Standard Speaker" and the "Standard Readers" which in their day were in general use in

in 1636 and was a Representative from 1636 to 1641. In 1638 he was chosen the first Ensign of the Artillery Company and he was the first Captain of the Roxbury Military Company. In recognition of his services he was presented by the Town the estate later owned by Benjamin Bussey and now the site of the Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University. What in his day was called the Saw Mill Brook is now Bussey Brook, and the Peters' Hill of the Arboretum was known as Weld Hill. On this farm, which was held by them until the beginning of the nineteenth century, have lived eight generations of the Weld family. Captain Joseph Weld died in 1646 and by his will a legacy was left to the College at Cambridge for "the tuition of those students who are not able to subsist of themselves." His son John Weld was one of the trustees to whom the Reverend John Eliot conveyed about seventy-five acres of land "for the maintenance, support, and encouragement of a school and a school-master at the place of said Roxbury commonly called Jamaica or Pond Plain for the teaching and instructing of children of that part of the town (together with such negroes or Indians as or may or shall come to said school) and to no other use, intent or purpose, under any color or pretence whatever." The Eliot School established under this condition still opens its doors on Eliot Street, Jamaica Plain. John Weld died in 1691. Among his descendants have been distinguished soldiers, prosperous merchants, and a famous school teacher, Stephen Minot Weld (Harvard, 1826). (See Francis S. Drake, "The Town of Roxbury," p. 158.)

Boston schools. He wrote a life of Henry Clay and edited Harper's "Cyclopedia of British and American Poetry" which he did not live to see printed. A note by the publishers states: "The concluding pages were put in type only a few days before the genial and cultured editor passed away from the scene of his labors. Mr. Sargent was eminently fitted for a work of this kind; few men possessed a wider or more perfect knowledge of English literature, and his judgment was clear, acute, and discriminating." Epes Sargent did a large amount of useful work. Few American men of letters have been more industrious.¹ Old men, who were boys sixty or seventy years ago, remember with mixed feelings of admiration and despair the "Sargent Standard Speaker." Probably, however, few of his poems are remembered now, with the exception of "Life on the Ocean Wave," familiar to all American lovers of the sea. The beauty in youth and manhood of the poetic face of Epes Sargent has been preserved in portraits by Elliott and by Osgood, the former painted about 1831, the property of his niece, Miss Georgiana W. Sargent, the latter made probably ten years later, the property of his nephew, John Osborne Sumner.

GEORGE BARNARD SARGENT VI (Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Gloucester, April 25, 1818; d. Ems, Germany, Oct. 5, 1875; m. Montpelier, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1839, Mary, daughter of John Perin and Rachel Rice; b. Connersville, Ind., Dec. 11, 1820; d. Duluth, Minn., March 14, 1896. The tastes of George Barnard Sargent were less studious than those of his elder brothers, and to his restless spirit the adventurous Western life, just opening its opportunities to the young men of the early forties, appealed more strongly than the confinement of the mercantile house in which his business career began. Going to Iowa in 1838, he became interested in the settlement of Rockingham, and later in that of Davenport, where in 1847 the banking house of

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 24.

Epes Sargent
From an engraving by H. W. Smith
After a portrait by C. L. Elliott



EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 35

"Cook and Sargent" was opened. He was appointed Surveyor-General of Iowa in 1851, and was Mayor of Davenport in 1857. In the Civil War period he brought his family East and lived in Boston and New York until 1869 when he made his home in Duluth. As representative of the firm of Jay Cooke and Company, he went several times to Europe to secure capital for various enterprises and died in Germany while there on business.

Children:

EPES, b. and d. Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1841—Oct. 5, 1857. To this grandson Epes Sargent (p. 28) wrote a series of letters giving the story of his life; a copy of these is in the Sargent-Murray-Gilman House in Gloucester.

AMELIA FRANCES, see page 35.

JOHN JAMES, b. and d. Davenport, Jan. 20, 1845—Aug. 22, 1847.

CHARLES LENOX, b. and d. Davenport, Jan. 31, 1847—April 6, 1851.

GEORGE BARNARD, b. and d. Davenport, July 19, 1849—April 24, 1850.

MARY OTIS, b. and d. Davenport, April 13, 1851—Sept. 6, 1852.

ELIZABETH LINCOLN, see page 35.

EMILIE MACKLOT, see page 36.

MARY EPES, see page 37.

WILLIAM COFFIN, see page 37.

AMELIA FRANCES SARGENT VII (George Barnard Sargent, p. 34; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1842; d. Duluth, Minn., Aug. 19, 1883; m. Astoria, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1867, Edward A., son of John L. McNair and Caroline Pierpont; b. Dansville, N.Y., March 3, 1837; d. Duluth, Aug. 25, 1893.

Child:

MARY PIERPONT, b. and d. Duluth, Minn., July 4—Aug. 15, 1883.

ELIZABETH LINCOLN SARGENT VII (George Barnard Sargent, p. 34; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Davenport, Iowa, March 3, 1853; d. Germantown, Pa., April 6, 1890; m. Duluth, Minn., Oct. 10, 1882, John Hopson, son of Edwin Francis Shoenberger and Margareta Krug; b. Marietta Furnace, Pa., Aug., 1851.

36 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

EMILIE MACKLOT SARGENT VII (George Barnard Sargent, p. 34; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Davenport, Iowa, Nov. 8, 1855; m. Duluth, Minn., Sept. 4, 1884, Frederick William, son of Rodney Carlos Paine and Mary Elizabeth Welles; b. Niles, Mich., Sept. 14, 1856. Mr. Paine is a retired banker, Duluth, Minn.

Children:

MARY WELLES, see page 36.

RODNEY CHARLES, b. and d. Duluth, Minn., March 24—April 22, 1887.

FREDERICK RODNEY, see page 36.

WILLIAM SARGENT, b. and d. Duluth, Jan. 19, 1893—Dec. 5, 1894.

MARY WELLES·PAINE VIII (Emilie Macklot Sargent, p. 36; George Barnard Sargent, p. 34; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Duluth, Minn., Jan. 26, 1886; m. Duluth, May 16, 1915, Thacher Washburn Worthen (Dartmouth, 1907, M.D. 1911), son of Thomas Nilson Dorr Worthen (Dartmouth, 1872, A.M. 1875), for many years a professor of mathematics at Dartmouth College, and Almira Elizabeth Washburn; b. Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 19, 1886. Dr. and Mrs. Worthen live in Hartford, Conn.

Children:

ELIZABETH SARGENT, b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1916.

MARY THACHER, b. Hartford, Sept. 18, 1917.

FREDERICK RODNEY, b. Hartford, May 28, 1920.

EMILIE WASHBURN, b. Hartford, Jan. 9, 1923.

FREDERICK RODNEY·PAINE VIII (Princeton, 1912; Yale Forestry School, 1914) (Emilie Macklot Sargent, p. 36; George Barnard Sargent, p. 34; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Duluth, Minn., June 17, 1889; m. Arlington, Mass., Nov. 3, 1921, Anna Hooker (Smith, 1920), daughter of Dr. Edward Dwight Hooker (Harvard M.D. 1884) and Ida Brown; b. Arlington, June 7, 1898. Frederick Rodney Paine was commissioned,

EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 37

Aug., 1917, First Lieutenant, U.S. Army, 109th Engineers, and Captain, Sept., 1918. He served in France with his regiment from September, 1918, to June, 1919. He is superintendent of the Jay Cooke State Park, Duluth.

MARY EPES SARGENT VII (George Barnard Sargent, p. 34; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 5, 1857; d. Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 25, 1885; m. Duluth, Minn., Dec. 4, 1883, Stuart, son of Edmund Rice; b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 14, 1819; d. St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 11, 1889. Mr. Rice studied law in Kalamazoo, Mich. He served as Lieutenant in the Mexican War, and in 1859 he went to St. Paul. He was President of the Minnesota and Pacific Railroad; a State Senator in 1865-66, Mayor of St. Paul, 1885-86, and Member of Congress, 1887-89. Mr. Rice was descended from Edmund Rice who came to America in 1632.

WILLIAM COFFIN SARGENT VII (George Barnard Sargent, p. 34; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Boston, Dec. 4, 1859; m. Syracuse, N.Y., June 13, 1887, Rhobie Loomis, daughter of John James Peck¹ and Rhobie Harris Loomis; b. Syracuse, June 2, 1859. Mr. Sargent is a dealer in real estate, Duluth, Minn.

Children:

WILLIAM HUNTINGTON, see page 37.

JOHN JAMES, b. and d. Duluth, Minn., Feb. 8, 1889—Feb. 9, 1889.

RHOBIE LANGDON, b. Duluth, Nov. 14, 1894.

WILLIAM HUNTINGTON SARGENT VIII (William Coffin Sargent, p. 37; George Barnard Sargent, p. 34; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Duluth, Minn., Oct. 4, 1887; m. Du-

¹ John James Peck (U.S. Military Acad. 1839) served with distinction in the Mexican War and resigned from the Army in 1853. He was commissioned Brigadier-General of Volunteers in August, 1861, Major-General in July, 1862, and served until the end of the Civil War.

luth, Feb. 26, 1919, Hazel Marguerite, daughter of John Owens and Lucinda Crowell; b. Tower, Minn., Nov. 25, 1886. Mr. Sargent is a merchant in Duluth.

HANNAH DANE SARGENT VI (Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Boston, Nov. 21, 1822; d. Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1910; m. Boston, Sept. 4, 1843, the Reverend Frederick Dan Huntington (Amherst, 1839, A.M., S.T.D. 1855; LL.D. 1887; Harvard, h. A.M. 1842; Columbia, S.T.D. 1887; Syracuse, h. L.H.D. 1894), son of the Reverend Dan Huntington (Yale, 1794) and Elizabeth Whitney Phelps of Litchfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.; b. and d. Hadley, May 28, 1819—July 11, 1904. Having graduated from the Harvard Divinity School in 1842, Mr. Huntington became pastor of the South Congregational Association, a Unitarian parish at the south end of Boston. In 1843 he was chaplain of the Massachusetts Legislature. In 1855 he was chosen the first Plummer Professor of Christian Morals and Preacher at Harvard College. He retained his connection with Harvard until 1860, when having decided to join the Protestant Episcopal Church, he felt obliged to resign, and accepted the Rectorship of the newly organized Emmanuel Church in Boston. He filled this position until 1869 when he was chosen the first Protestant Episcopal Bishop of central New York, an office he held until his death. From 1877 to 1904 he was President of the St. Andrews Divinity School. A life-size bronze medallion portrait of Bishop Huntington has been placed by his friends in Emmanuel Church, Boston. An interesting account of his life, prepared by his daughter Arria Sargent, has been published.

Children:

GEORGE PUTNAM, see page 39.

ARRIA SARGENT, b. Boston, June 22, 1848; d. Syracuse, N.Y., March 27, 1921. Miss Huntington was for many years active in rescue work for girls; and was successful in securing the enactment of the first Child Labor laws

EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 39

adopted in the State of New York. She wrote much for children and published a life of her father and other works.¹

CHARLES EDWARD, b. and d. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 2, 1852—Oct. 19, 1852.

JAMES OTIS SARGENT (Harvard, 1875; St. Andrews Theological Seminary 1878), b. Roxbury, July 23, 1854. Father Superior and Founder of the order of Holy Cross Episcopal Monastery, West Park, Ulster Co., N.Y.²

WILLIAM, b. and d. Hadley, Mass., July 15, 1856.

RUTH GREGSON, see page 41.

MARY LINCOLN, b. Boston, Nov. 15, 1861. Miss Huntington has been active in the parish of Calvary Church, Syracuse, since it was organized by her brother, the Reverend James Otis Sargent Huntington, conducting the Girls' Friendly Society, training the choir, and visiting the poor and the sick.

GEORGE PUTNAM HUNTINGTON VII (Harvard, 1864, A.M. 1867; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., B.D. 1868; Dartmouth, S.T.D., 1897) (Hannah Dane Sargent, p. 38; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Boston, July 3, 1844; d. Hanover, N.H., July 11, 1904; m. Boston, April 18, 1874, Lilly St. Agnan, daughter of Henry Barrett and Lucy Theodora Gellineau Stearns, of Malden, Mass.; b. Dec. 21, 1848. In 1865 Mr. Huntington organized, as a lay reader and deacon, the parish of the Protestant Episcopal Church of St. Paul's in Malden, which he served as Rector from 1869 to 1884. Later he became Rector of St. John's Church, Ashfield, Mass., 1886-91, and Rector of St. Thomas's Church, Hanover, N.H., 1891-1904. He was instructor in Hebrew at Dartmouth College 1896-1903, and one of the compilers of "The Treasury of the Psalter."³

Children:

HENRY BARRETT, see page 40.

CONSTANT DAVIS, see page 40.

ELIZABETH, b. and d. Malden, Mass., March 17, 1879—March 18, 1879.

JAMES LINCOLN, see page 41.

MICHAEL PAUL ST. AGNAN, b. Malden, Aug. 26, 1882. Mr. Huntington was assistant at St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston, 1919-21; and Missionary of

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 4.

² *Ibid.*, p. 6.

³ *Ibid.*, p. 5.

the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia, 1921. He is now Rector of All Saints' Church and neighboring missions, Norton, Va.

CHARLES, b. and d. Ashfield, Mass., April 7, 1885—April 10, 1885.

CATHERINE SARGENT, b. Ashfield, Dec. 29, 1887. Miss Huntington has been Assistant Instructor in English at Wellesley, 1911-12, and Instructor in English at Westover Hall, Conn. She was active in the recreation and reconstruction work in France with the Y.M.C.A. and Union des Femmes de France, 1918-19. She has written in prose and verse.¹

FREDERICK DANE (Harvard, 1912; LL.B. 1915), b. Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1889. Huntington was appointed Captain, First Massachusetts Field Artillery, and served with it on the Mexican Border from July to September, 1916. His regiment was federalized July, 1917, and designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division. He sailed for France Sept. 9, 1917; transferred to Field Artillery unassigned April, 1919, and detailed as Judge Advocate, Intermediate Section. He was in the engagements at Chemin des Dames and in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. Captain Huntington returned to the United States and was discharged in August, 1919. He is with the importing house of Charles F. Smiley & Co., specializing in the importation of silk. He has traveled in China and Japan and lives in New York.

HENRY BARRETT HUNTINGTON VIII (Harvard, 1897) (George Putnam Huntington, p. 39; Hannah Dane Sargent, p. 38; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Malden, Mass., July 17, 1875; m. Providence, R.I., June 13, 1905, Alice Howland, daughter of Eugene Waterman Mason (Brown, 1868) and Elizabeth Arnold Congdon, of Providence. Mr. Huntington has been Associate Professor of English in Brown University since 1910. He is part author of "Argumentation."²

Children:

ELIZABETH, b. Providence, R.I., March 29, 1906.

GEORGE PUTNAM, b. Providence, July 24, 1909.

ARRIA SARGENT, b. Providence, July 24, 1909.

MARY HOPKINS, b. Providence, July 2, 1915.

CONSTANT DAVIS HUNTINGTON VIII (Harvard, 1899) (George Putnam Huntington, p. 39; Hannah Dane Sargent, p. 38; Epes

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 4.

² *Ibid.*, p. 5.

EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 41

Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Malden, Mass., Sept. 20, 1876; m. Amberley, Eng., Oct. 17, 1916, Gladys Theodora, daughter of Alfred Parrish and Kate Broadwood Jennings, of Rome, Italy; b. Philadelphia, Dec. 13, 1887. Mr. Huntington is head of the London house of G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers of New York and London. He lives at 4 Sussex Place, London.

Child:

GEORGIANA MARY ALFREDA, b. London, Eng., Jan. 11, 1922.

JAMES LINCOLN HUNTINGTON VIII (Dartmouth, 1902; Harvard, M.D. 1907) (George Putnam Huntington, p. 39; Hannah Dane Sargent, p. 38; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Malden, Mass., March 30, 1880; m. Brookline, Mass., June 1, 1911, Sarah Higginson, daughter of Dean Pierce and Louisa Bowditch of Brookline; b. Brookline, Jan. 8, 1888. Dr. Huntington was a teacher in St. John's School, Manlius, N.Y., 1902 and 1903; in 1907-08 he was connected with the Massachusetts General Hospital, and in 1909 with the Boston Lying-in Hospital, and then studied in England and Germany for two years. He lives in Boston, where since 1910 he has successfully practiced obstetrics. He is the author of several publications on this subject.¹

Children:

BENJAMIN LINCOLN, b. Boston, April 6, 1912.

JOHN HIGGINSON, b. Brookline, Mass., May 12, 1916.

RUTH GREGSON HUNTINGTON VII (Hannah Dane Sargent, p. 38; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1859; m. Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1887, Archibald Lowery Sessions (Harvard, 1883), son of John Sessions and Mary Phelps Fisher; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1860. From 1901 to 1921 Mrs. Sessions conducted a College

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 5.

House for Smith College Girls at Northampton, Mass. She has written stories and more serious articles for the magazines.¹ Mr. Sessions is Managing and Literary Editor for the Street and Smith Publishing Company, New York. Mrs. Sessions lives in Syracuse, N.Y., and during the summer on Phelps Farm, Hadley, Mass.

Children:

HANNAH SARGENT, see page 42.

MARY LINCOLN, b. and d. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1892—Dec. 27, 1892.

ROGER HUNTINGTON, see page 42.

JOHN ARCHIBALD (Harvard, 1921), b. Brooklyn, May 21, 1899. Mr. Sessions is with the Corning Glass Works, Corning, N.Y.

HANNAH SARGENT SESSIONS VIII (Ruth Gregson Huntington, p. 41; Hannah Dane Sargent, p. 38; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Englewood, N.J., Feb. 16, 1889; m. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1917, Paul Shipman Andrews (Yale, 1909; Columbia, LL.B. 1912), son of Judge William Shankland Andrews (Harvard, 1880; Columbia, LL.B. 1882; Syracuse, LL.D. 1912); Judge of the Court of Appeals, Albany, New York, 1918, and Mary Raymond Shipman; b. Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1887. Mr. Andrews is a partner in the law firm of Andrews and Andrews, Syracuse.

Child:

NIGEL LYON, b. Syracuse, N.Y., May 24, 1921.

ROGER HUNTINGTON SESSIONS VIII (Harvard, 1915; Yale Mus. B. 1917) (Ruth Gregson Huntington, p. 41; Hannah Dane Sargent, p. 38; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1896; m. Claremont, N.H., June 5, 1920, Barbara, daughter of Frank Houghton Foster and Inez Fairbanks; b. Claremont, June 23, 1899. Since September, 1921, Mr. Sessions has been instructor at the Cleveland Institute of Music.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 6.

EPES SARGENT, JR., AND HIS DESCENDANTS 43

CATHERINE OSBORNE SARGENT VI (Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Boston, July 27, 1825; d. Roxbury, Mass., March 13, 1909; m. Roxbury, Nov. 24, 1862, Austin Sumner, of New York; b. Oct. 21, 1815; d. Boston, Oct. 12, 1879.

Children:

JOHN OSBORNE, see page 43.

MARY OTIS, b. and d. Boston, Sept. 21, 1865—July 18, 1869.

JOHN OSBORNE SUMNER VII (Harvard, 1887) (Catherine Osborne Sargent, p. 43; Epes Sargent, p. 28; John Osborne Sargent, p. 24), b. Boston, Nov. 23, 1863; m. Philadelphia, May 24, 1900, Mary Shreve, daughter of Emlen Hutchinson and Mary Shreve, of Philadelphia; b. Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1873; d. Dublin, N.H., May 19, 1915; m. second, New York, June 8, 1921, Margaret Price Paulding, daughter of James Edward Price and Mary Pope Martin, of Wilmington, Del.; b. Wilmington, Sept. 24, 1874. After graduating from Harvard, Mr. Sumner studied in Italy and Germany for five years, and in 1893 was appointed Instructor and in 1907 Professor of History in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Professor Sumner is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and of the Massachusetts Historical Society. He lives in Boston.

Children:

ROGER, b. Boston, July 23, 1901.

ROBERT EMLLEN, b. Boston, March 27, 1903.

JOHN OSBORNE, b. Boston, June 16, 1909.

CHAPTER IV

ESTHER AND SARAH SARGENT AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

ESTHER SARGENT

ESTHER SARGENT III, the oldest daughter and second child of Epes Sargent, was born in Gloucester, Sept. 20, 1722. The place and date of her death are not known. In the settlement of her father's estate she is spoken of as deceased and provision is made for her heirs. She married Colonel Thomas Goldthwaite, of Boston, but the date of her marriage and information about him are not now obtainable. The residence of her daughter, Catherine, who married in England, is given as Walthamstow, in Essex, and it is probable that Colonel Goldthwaite was a loyalist refugee who settled in England and that his wife died there.

Children:

IGNATIUS, no information.

CATHERINE, see page 44.

ESTHER, see page 45.

THOMAS, no information.

CATHERINE GOLDTHWAITE IV, b. probably Boston, 1747; d. Boston, 1830; m. St. James' Church, Poole, Dorset, England, Oct. 26, 1784, Dr. Sylvester Gardiner,¹ as his third wife; m. second, Boston,

¹ Dr. Sylvester Gardiner was born in South Kingston, R.I., in 1717, was educated in Europe and practised medicine in Boston, where he became celebrated for his skill. From his practice and from the importation and sale of medicine he accumulated a fortune, which was increased by an inheritance of large tracts of forest-covered land in Maine near the sites of the present towns of Gardiner and Hallowell. One of the daughters by his first wife married Robert Hallowell, and her son Robert, who inherited most of Dr. Gardiner's property, took the name of Robert Hallowell Gardiner. Dr. Gardiner's wife, whom he married on April 30, 1772, the widow of William Eppes, of Virginia, and later of Salem, was the daughter of Colonel William Pickman, of Salem. Dr. Gardiner had many friends and his house was the resort of distinguished literary and scientific men from both sides of the Atlantic. Dr. Gardiner was a loyalist, and on

April 2, 1789, as his second wife, William Powell,¹ a Boston merchant. Mrs. Powell was described by her cousin, Lucius Manlius Sargent, as "a very plain woman, of good talents, easy and graceful manners, possessed of a vein of pleasant humor, and an accomplished musician." Her generous and kindly disposition was shown by the assistance she gave her uncle, Paul Dudley Sargent, after he moved to Maine, and by her treatment of the young girl whom she had adopted and who had made an unfortunate marriage.

ESTHER GOLDTHWAITE VI, b. probably in Boston; m. July 4, 1765, Timothy,² son of Reverend John Rogers and Susanna Whipple, of Kittery, Me., b. Kittery, 1721; d. Gloucester, June 22, 1766; m. second, June 17, 1770, Peter, son of Peter Dolliver,³ and Abigail

the evacuation of Boston by the British, he fled to Halifax and then to England, where his second wife died in 1780 at Poole, in Dorsetshire. As a refugee he lost his property in Boston, but he succeeded in recovering his lands in Maine. Dr. Gardiner returned to America at the end of the war and died in Newport, R.I., Aug. 8, 1786.

¹ William Powell was born in 1726, probably in Boston, where he died in 1805. He was the son of John Powell, who came to Boston from Castlewright in the Parish of Mainstone, partly in English Shropshire and partly in Montgomery County, Wales, and married in 1714, Anna, a daughter of Jeremiah Dummer and sister of William Dummer, Lieutenant-Governor of the Massachusetts Colony. As agent for the Dummers, John Powell had charge of their large grant of land in the neighborhood of Portland, Me., where he died in 1749. William Powell and his elder brother John were successful merchants in Boston with large warehouses on Long Wharf, but were not shipowners. The elder brother, who was a loyalist, fled to Halifax in 1776, and two years later was proscribed and banished. By his first wife, Mary Bromfield, who died in 1786, William Powell had two daughters. The elder, Susannah, married Jonathan Mason, later a senator of the United States from Massachusetts; the other, Anna Dummer, married Thomas Perkins. Through these marriages William Powell is the ancestor of a large number of prominent men and women now living in Boston of the Mason, Warren, Sears, Perkins, Hamlen, and other families. During his first marriage, William Powell lived at the corner of Tremont and Boylston Streets on the site of the present Little Building. To please his second wife, it is said, who found the corner of Boylston and Tremont Streets too far in the country, he bought from John Russell in May, 1795, for £3450, the house at the corner of Tremont and Court Streets. In this house, which had been occupied as a boarding-house by Mrs. Ingersoll, Washington had once been entertained. Here William Powell and his second wife lived for the remainder of their lives. In November, 1772, William Powell was a member of a Committee of Correspondence appointed at a Town Meeting. The report of this Committee stated the rights of the Colonies and pointed out the infringement and violation of them, and formed the basis of the subsequent union of the Colonies. In 1776 his name was among those drafted from Ward 12 for the Continental Army, in which he does not appear to have served. In 1799 he was a member of a committee appointed to clear and remove nuisances, and on the Alms House Committee.

² Timothy Rogers was one of three brothers, one of whom married Mary Ellery, daughter of Ann Sargent, and the other Rachel Stevens Ellery, p. 5.

³ Peter Dolliver was a captain in Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's 16th Regiment of Foot in the

46 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Sanders; b. and d. Gloucester, May 3, 1727—July 5, 1806.

Child by second marriage:

TIMOTHY, b. Gloucester, April 20, 1776; d. Lisbon, Portugal, 1791. Delivered entered the English Navy and was a gallant and esteemed officer in the fleet of Earl St. Vincent.

SARAH SARGENT

SARAH SARGENT III, the second daughter and sixth child of Epes Sargent, was born in Gloucester, Aug. 6, 1729. The place and date of her death are not known. She married in Salem, December, 1754, as his second wife, Nathaniel, son of Joseph and Mary Allen, of Gloucester. Mr. Allen was a ship-owner and rich merchant of Gloucester, where he was born the 15th of October, 1718. He built the old Long Wharf in Gloucester and lived near the head of it. He was a man of character and standing, and a member of the Great and General Court and Assembly from Gloucester during five years (1765, 1766, 1771, 1772, 1773). That he was a man of generous hospitality is borne witness to in the Diary of the Reverend Samuel Chandler,¹ who was a constant visitor at his home in Gloucester. Becoming bankrupt at about the commencement of the Revolutionary War, Mr. Allen moved to Dover, N.H., where he died in September, 1778. The stern and discontented expression which Copley has given Mrs. Allen in his fine portrait² gave rise, perhaps, to the familiar Sargent story of Mr. Allen's last moments and his reply to the clergyman who was smoothing his path to the other world by asking him if he was not afraid to meet the King of Terrors — "No," he whispered, "I have lived too long with the Queen."

Children:

JOSEPH (Harvard, 1774), b. and d. Gloucester, Nov. 6, 1755—Oct. 8, 1832. Joseph Sargent was for several years cashier in a Gloucester bank.

Massachusetts Line, serving as Brigade Major and Adjutant in 1776. His wife, Harriet, was sister of Lucy Sanders, who married Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent, and niece of Judith Sanders, who married Winthrop Sargent.

¹ See Babson, "Notes and Additions" and "History of Gloucester," 1876.

² The property of her great-great-nephew, Charles Sprague Sargent, of Brookline, Mass.

Sarah Sargent
(Mrs. Nathaniel Allen)
From a portrait by Copley

ESTHER AND SARAH SARGENT

47

EPES, b. Gloucester, Sept. 5, 1757; d. Dover, N.H., about 1782.

WINTHROP, b. Gloucester, Sept. 4, 1759; d. about 1789.

DANIEL, b. and d. Gloucester, July 26, 1761—about 1766.

CATHERINE, b. and d. Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1766—about 1771.

MARY SARGENT, b. and d. Gloucester, March 19, 1773—Sept. 3, 1846.

CHAPTER V

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

WINTHROP SARGENT III, the fourth son and fifth child of Epes Sargent, was born in Gloucester, March 6, 1727, and died there Dec. 3, 1793. He married in Gloucester, April 5, 1750, Judith, the daughter of Captain Thomas Sanders¹ and Judith, daughter of Captain Andrew Robinson,²

¹ Thomas Sanders, b. and d. Gloucester, March 20, 1704 — Oct. 24, 1774, was the father of the distinguished father-in-law of Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent, Honorable Thomas Sanders, the son of Thomas, and great-grandson of John, who came from England and settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1635 or earlier. In 1725 the father-in-law of Winthrop Sargent was commissioned Lieutenant of the sloop "Merry Meeting" and passed a large part of his life in the service of the Province as Commander of Government vessels. In 1745 Captain Sanders was engaged in the expedition to Louisburg, Cape Breton, N.S., and during the siege had command of the transports in Chapeau-Rouge Bay.

² Babson, in his "History of Gloucester" (p. 134), says of Captain Andrew Robinson's descent:

"A traditionary account of the most respectable character" affirms that Abraham Robinson (grandfather of Captain Andrew Robinson) was a son of Reverend John Robinson of Leyden, the faithful pastor of the Pilgrims.

"His son, Abraham Robinson, m. Mary, daughter of Edward Haraden, of Ipswich, Mass., July 7, 1668, and their second son, Captain Andrew Robinson, b. Gloucester, Oct. 2, 1679, was one of the most remarkable men Gloucester has produced."

In 1790, Cotton Tufts writes: "Mr. Andrew Robinson, of Gloucester, having constructed a vessel which he masted and rigged in the same manner as schooners are at this day, on her going off the stocks and resting in the water, a bystander cried out, 'Oh! how she scoons!'" (To scoon, verb active, to make flat stones skip along the surface of the water, from the Icelandic Skunda, Skynda, to skip as applied to flat bodies.) "Robinson immediately replied, 'A scooner let her be.' From which time vessels thus masted and rigged have gone by the name of 'schooners.' Before this, vessels of this description were not known in England or America."

Captain Robinson's many adventures with the Indians made him a remarkable figure in Gloucester, and his services against the Indians and French from 1708 until 1730 received favorable notice from the General Court, and in 1730 a grant of three hundred acres of unappropriated land of the Province was awarded him; this grant was probably laid out at Mine Hill, Worcester County. His last service to the Government was the erection of a fort truckhouse at St. George's River, Me. This was an important work, and Captain Robinson's knowledge of the Indian character, together with the uncommon bravery and tact he had often exhibited in his dealings with the savages, might well have designated him as a suitable person to superintend it. Governor Shirley testified to his faithful performance of this duty, but before the work was completed he died in 1742 and was buried in a corner of the fort. The site of this old fort is still shown near the mansion of the late General Knox, in Thomaston, Me.

The accounts of his courage, resourcefulness of mind, his marvellous exploits with the Indians and hairbreadth escapes were for years after his death the theme of many a fireside story.

In 1738-39 Captain Robinson was representative to the General Court.

Captain Robinson married in Gloucester, Dec. 7, 1704, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Judith Ingersol; she died in Gloucester, Nov. 11, 1743. Their daughter Judith married in Gloucester in 1728, Captain Thomas Sanders, and their daughter Judith married Winthrop Sargent.

who was born and died in Gloucester, Sept. 25, 1731—July 27, 1793. It is a family tradition of long standing that Winthrop Sargent was an officer on a sloop-of-war which took part in the capture of Louisburg on the island of Cape Breton, by the expedition organized by Governor Shirley, of Massachusetts, in 1745 under command of General William Pepperell. The records preserved in the State House of Massachusetts do not include the name of Winthrop Sargent in the list of officers of that expedition, but as Captain Thomas Sanders, who was to become a few years later young Sargent's father-in-law, was in command of the transports at Chapeau-Rouge Bay, it may well have been that Winthrop Sargent accompanied him on the expedition against the "hornets' nest," as Cape Breton was aptly called. Winthrop Sargent became a shipowner and a prosperous and influential merchant in Gloucester. In the struggle with Great Britain, he warmly espoused the patriotic side, serving on the Committee of Safety in 1775 and acting as a Government agent in Gloucester throughout the war; in 1788 he was one of the delegates to the State Convention for ratifying the Federal Constitution. Winthrop Sargent was associated with David Pearce in the ownership of the "General Stark," a privateer out of Gloucester mounting eighteen guns, which had an interesting career (Babson's "History of Gloucester," pp. 417, 418, 419). Some pieces of furniture and silver from the prizes brought into Gloucester by the "Stark" are in possession of Winthrop Sargent's descendants.

Like his brother, Epes, Winthrop Sargent was a prominent member of the First Church, and like him became interested in the Universalist doctrines and an ardent supporter of the Reverend John Murray, who, when the pulpit of the First Church was denied him, preached in Winthrop Sargent's house, which was in the rear of the large three-story house which Mr. Sargent built later on Front Street (now Main Street), near the head of Duncan Street. Winthrop Sargent's name stands first on the Articles of

Association, dated Jan. 1, 1779, and also on the Charter of Compact, drawn up Sept. 6, 1785, which are in the Universalist Church in Gloucester. With his wife and daughter, Judith, he was among those suspended from the First Church and made to suffer in mind and fortune from the bigotry of former friends and church associates.

A young girl from Philadelphia, who was travelling in New England in 1788, has left in her journal these pleasant glimpses of the family of Winthrop Sargent:¹ "We arrived at Gloucester at sunset" (Monday, July 21), "were very kindly received by Mrs. Stevens, who lives in the largest and most elegant house in town.

"*Tuesday, 22.* We were waked this morning by the most delightful music under our chamber window. At first I was at a loss to know what it was, but soon found it to be the organ some of the family were playing on to call us up. The morning was spent indoors. Mr. Murray read to us a number of poems composed by Mrs. Stevens, one in particular on the death of her aunt was affecting beyond anything.

"*Wednesday, 23.* We received a polite invitation before we left our chamber to drink tea and spend the evening at Mrs. Sargent's, Mrs. Stevens's mother. Accordingly at five o'clock we went, accompanied by Mrs. Stevens, Miss Plummer and Mr. Murray. Notwithstanding we had been prepared by Mrs. Stevens to see a prodigy almost in her mother, yet we could not help being astonished at her size. She is by far the largest woman I ever saw, but with all so elegant, so majestic in her appearance, her very deportment commanded respect. There was an air of Grandeur

¹ The writer of this account of the Winthrop Sargent family, Susan Lear, was about eighteen years old in 1788 when she left Philadelphia for a journey to Providence and to travel in New England. At Newton she was the guest of General William Hull, in whose house she met the Reverend John Murray, who invited her to go to Gloucester with him to see Mrs. Stevens, who three months later was to become his wife. A copy of Miss Lear's journal is owned by Miss Helen E. Keep, 753 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, who has given a copy of the extract relating to the Gloucester visit to the Sargent Library in the Sargent-Murray-Gilman House at Gloucester.

Judith Sargent
(Mrs. John Murray)
From a portrait by Copley made about 1768

and Elegance throughout the house and family. In short, the afternoon and evening could not have passed more happily. At supper we were treated with every delicacy the season afforded and that in the greatest profusion.

“Thursday morning we spent very happily, listening to Mrs. Stevens’s sublime poetry. Never had any woman more reason to be vain than she has, but in her whole comportment she does not show a single trace of vanity or any other unamiable quality. Nature has formed her of its finest material, and to compleat her has given her a soul superior to any I have met with. In short, I am in love with her and would strive to emulate her virtue, but that I know would be a vain attempt.

“In the evening we visited Mrs. Ellery” (Esther Sargent, p. 74), “a very amiable woman. Her manners were truly feminine and such as cannot fail to please. In short, I never met with a more delightful family, from the oldest to the youngest they seem to be made up of Love. Happy! thrice happy family, may you long enjoy that happiness you seem to be in possession of now.”

Mrs. Murray writes of her father, Winthrop Sargent, in the Murray Bible, as follows: “Innate rectitude, a lover of Virtue for Virtue’s sake, uncommon worth, uniform philanthropy, exquisite sensibility, manly dignity, mild condescension, these were among the most conspicuous traits which made up the aggregate of my Father’s mind”; and of her mother, Judith Sanders Sargent: “Yes, my mother possessed the brightest excellences which can render interesting and truly acceptable the female character. As daughter, sister, wife, mother, mistress and matron she has not often been surpassed.”

Children:

JUDITH, see page 52.

WINTHROP, see page 55.

ESTHER, see page 74.

CATHERINE, b. and d. Gloucester, March 24, 1757—April 25, 1758.

CATHERINE, b. and d. Gloucester, July 5, 1758—June 15, 1759.

SARAH, b. and d. Gloucester, July 14, 1765—Sept. 6, 1766.

FITZ WILLIAM, see page 76.

SARAH, b. and d. Gloucester, Oct. 3, 1771—Oct. 5, 1775.

JUDITH SARGENT IV, b. Gloucester, May 1, 1751; d. Natchez, Miss., July 6, 1820; m. Gloucester, Oct. 3, 1769, John, son of William Stevens and Elizabeth Allen; b. Gloucester, June 1, 1741; d. Saint Eustache, West Indies, 1786; m. second, Salem, Mass., Oct. 6, 1788, John Murray, b. Alton, Eng., Dec. 10, 1741; d. Boston, Sept. 3, 1815. Mr. Murray was the founder of Universalism in America. The son of a member of the Church of England and of a daughter of James Rolt, a Presbyterian, Murray in his youth was associated with John Wesley, a close friend of his father, and with George Whitefield; later in London he joined the congregation of the Reverend James Relly, whose writings had made a deep impression on a group of Gloucester people, before Murray appeared in Boston in 1773. When Epes Sargent, Jr., and his brother Winthrop heard that a disciple of Relly's was in Boston, they invited him to Gloucester, where he made several visits, and finally settled. In 1780 a little church was built on Winthrop Sargent's land on the westerly corner of Spring and Water Streets, and here Mr. Murray preached the Universalist doctrine to a small congregation, which included his future wife, Judith Sargent, who, like her father and uncle, was suspended from the privileges of the First Church for her acceptance of the new belief and the neglect of her duties to the established Church.

In 1786, Mr. Murray rendered signal service to the cause of Religious Liberty by obtaining in the courts a decision which freed the members of his congregation from taxation for the support of the First Parish Church, a decision which was applicable to members of all denominations in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. In this long legal battle of supreme importance, Mr. Murray's counsel was the Honorable Rufus King, succeeded by Judge James Sullivan, the First Parish of Gloucester being

represented by Theophilus Parsons, one of the eminent lawyers of America.

Mr. Murray was pastor of the "Independent Christian Church" in Gloucester from 1774 to 1793. He served as chaplain in the American Army in 1775 and 1776, and was a pastor in Boston from 1793 until his death. He has left the reputation of a preacher of striking eloquence who drew large audiences. Among his friends were numbered George Washington, John Adams, and General Nathanael Greene. He left an unfinished autobiography completed by his wife and some published "Letters" and "Sketches of Sermons."

Lucius Manlius Sargent wrote in his unpublished journal of Judith Sargent Murray: "My cousin was thirty-five years older than I. When I was fifteen, therefore, she was fifty. She was a most kind, affectionate, and excellent lady. I always called her Aunt Murray, and while there was a sycamore in the locker I got it. Her buckwheat cakes and her sycamores were incomparable. She wrote poetry by the acre, but not to compare with the sycamores." As Copley saw her Judith Sargent was possessed of unusual beauty and distinction of face and figure. An industrious and tireless writer,¹ she is now best remembered by her beautiful portraits by Copley and Stuart, for her prose and verse are perhaps as well forgotten as remembered. Her father built for her, at the time of her first marriage, the handsome house on Middle Street, Gloucester, now owned by the Sargent-Murray-Gilman Association and preserved as a memorial to the Sargent Family and the Reverend John Murray.

Children:

GEORGE, died in infancy.

JULIA MARIA, see page 53.

JULIA MARIA MURRAY V (Judith Sargent, p. 52), b. Gloucester,

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 47.

Aug. 22, 1791; d. Natchez, Miss., 1822, where she is buried by the side of her mother in the old Bingaman Cemetery opposite "Fatherland" plantation, on St. Catharine's Creek. She married in Boston, Aug. 26, 1812, Adam Lewis Bingaman (Harvard, 1812); b. Natchez, Feb. 11, 1795; d. New Orleans, La., Sept. 6, 1869, the son of Adam Bingaman, a wealthy planter living near Natchez, and his second wife, Charlotte Catharine, daughter of Peter Surget of La Rochelle, France (b. 1734; d. near Natchez, 1796), and Catharine, daughter of Jacob and Catharine Hubbard, whom he married in New Orleans in 1792. Adam, the son of Christopher Bingaman, came to Mississippi from Culpeper County, Va., where he was born. Adam Lewis Bingaman became a successful cotton planter in Adams County, Miss. He was twice Speaker of the House of Representatives of that State, President of the Senate, 1838-39, and for many years the recognized leader of the Democratic Party of Mississippi.

Bingaman's turf career, in which he gained distinction, began about 1834 when the Pharsalis course was established at Natchez, and continued without interruption until the breaking-out of the Civil War. His racing was done chiefly at Natchez and New Orleans and with horses of his own breeding, a mark of turf distinction; and for years he was the best-known and one of the most respected owners of race-horses in the Southwest. In the Spring Meeting at Natchez in 1856 every race was won by a horse entered by Bingaman. Lexington, one of the greatest race-horses ever bred in America, while never owned by Bingaman, ran under his name in his historic race with Lecomte on the Metarie course at New Orleans, April 8, 1854. The brilliant letters which he contributed to the "Spirit of the Times,"¹ the leading sporting paper of his day, are well known to lovers and students of the American race-horse. Bingaman sleeps in an unmarked grave in the cemetery in New Orleans which occupies the site of the Metarie course, the

¹ See "The Spirit of the Times," Dec. 27, 1857.

Julia Maria Murray
(Mrs. A. L. Bingaman)
From a portrait by Stuart, painted about 1805

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 55

scene of many of the greatest triumphs of his turf career. A beautiful portrait by Stuart of Julia Maria Murray is owned by Mrs. W. T. Longcope, of Baltimore (p. 72). The portrait of her husband, by Henry Sargent, is in possession of Mr. James Surget, of Natchez.

Children:

CHARLOTTE, b. Boston, June 10, 1813; d. Natchez, Sept. 29, 1850.

ADAM LOUIS, see page 55.

ADAM LOUIS BINGAMAN VI (Julia Maria Murray, p. 53; Judith Sargent, p. 52), b. "Oak Point," Natchez, Miss., Nov. 7, 1821; d. New Orleans, La., March 7, 1865; m. Nov. 23, 1840, Ellen Angelica Livingston, of "Almont," Dutchess County, New York.

Child:

JULIA MARIA, b. New York, Sept. 18, 1841; d. Natchez, June 20, 1865.

WINTHROP SARGENT IV (Harvard, A.M. 1771), b. Gloucester, May 1, 1753; d. on a steamboat, near New Orleans, La., Jan. 3, 1820; m. Rebecca, daughter of Colonel Benjamin Tupper,¹ by whom he had a child who died in infancy; m. second, Natchez, Miss., Oct. 24, 1798, Mary, widow of David Williams and daughter of James McIntosh² and Eunice Hawley; b. Stratford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1764; d. Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 1844. After leaving Cambridge, Mr. Sargent travelled in Europe until 1775, when he returned to Massachusetts, and on the 7th of July joined the Revolutionary Army which under Washington was engaged in preventing the escape from Boston of the British Army under Sir

¹ Colonel Benjamin Tupper, who had been an officer in the Continental Army, was one of the chief promoters in the settlement of Marietta, Ohio, where he died. It is possible, therefore, that Winthrop Sargent's first marriage took place in what is now the State of Ohio.

² James McIntosh was born at Shone, near Inverness, Scotland, in 1740, saw important service under Wolfe upon the Plains of Abraham, and was present at the siege of the Havana. He married at Stratford, Conn., April 14, 1763, Eunice Hawley, the daughter of a farmer, and at Stratford his three children were born. McIntosh died in 1783 on his plantation near Natchez, Miss. Mary McIntosh married, in 1786, David Williams, who was born at Bangor, Carnarvonshire, Wales, and died at "Pine Grove," his plantation near Natchez, in 1792, leaving four children.

William Howe. On his joining the army, Sargent was offered the command of a company in one of the foot regiments, but at first, distrustful of his military ability, he preferred to remain an unattached volunteer taking advantage of every opportunity of seeing actual service and finding active employment on the fortifications erected against the enemy. Early in 1776, feeling more familiar with a soldier's duties, he accepted a commission as Captain-Lieutenant in the artillery, and in this service he remained until the end of the war. After the evacuation of Boston by the British, Captain Sargent was ordered to New York, where, without neglecting the duties of his command in the Light Artillery, he was tireless in erecting fortifications, mounting guns, and in directing them against hostile vessels attempting to pass up or down the Hudson River. After the defeat of the American Army on Long Island, in the retreat from Brooklyn, Captain Sargent retired in perfect silence and order with his artillery from within four hundred yards of the first parallel of the enemy, bringing his guns safely away. On the 29th of August he was given another opportunity to display his courage and skill, when he was ordered to save the camp equipage abandoned on Governor's Island in New York Harbor by a panic-stricken regiment of militia in unnecessary and headlong retreat. This he succeeded in doing under heavy fire from a six-gun battery thrown up by the enemy on Long Island and from a seventy-four-gun ship lying in the harbor. Late in November, 1776, the Division commanded by General Charles Lee, to which Captain Sargent's battery was now attached, crossed the Hudson to Fort Mifflin on the Delaware. He took part in the New Jersey campaign of 1777, and in December went into winter quarters at Valley Forge. When in June, 1778, General Washington left Valley Forge in pursuit of the British Army marching from Philadelphia toward New York, Captain Sargent, not having recovered from the effects of the fatigue and exposure of the previous winter, remained behind

Winthrop Sargent
From a mezzotint painted and engraved
by Charles B. J. F. de St. Memin

invalided, but the prospect of an engagement with the enemy cured his illness, and he hastened after the army, rejoining it in time to take part in the victory at Monmouth Court-House. During the remainder of 1778, Captain Sargent remained with the artillery; and in 1779 was transferred as its artillery officer to the Division commanded by Major-General Robert House, remaining until the end of the war as his aide-de-camp and a member of his military family. This Division saw little active service during the rest of the war and was chiefly employed in garrison duty at West Point. In August, 1783, the rank of Major was conferred upon Winthrop Sargent by a resolution of Congress. He remained with the artillery until the end of that year, when, with a broken constitution, "his sword, and six months' pay in Morris notes in his pocket, he left the army which he had entered seven years before young and full of hope."¹

Captain Sargent had the reputation of being the best-dressed man in the Continental Army, and his army kit was furnished with plate made for him by Paul Revere. When the Continental Army was in winter quarters at Valley Forge in 1778, without food and proper clothing, General Knox and Captain Sargent were selected by their commanders to represent the condition of the Army to a committee of the Continental Congress, then in session in Philadelphia. Their complaints having been heard, one of the committee remarked that much had been well said about the famine and nakedness of the soldiers, yet he had not for a long time seen a fatter man than one of these who had spoken for them, or a better-dressed man than the other. The corpulent Knox was mute, probably with indignation, but Captain Sargent rejoined that this circumstance was due to the respect his companions bore to themselves and to the Congress, and they had not hesitated to

¹ This brief account of Winthrop Sargent's services in the Revolutionary War is condensed from the "Memorandum for a (possible) Memoir of Colonel W. Sargent" (1755-1818, privately printed, 100 copies), from the unpublished writings of his grandson, Winthrop Sargent, author of the "Life of Major André," and other works.

select as their representatives the only man among them with an ounce of superfluous flesh on his body and the only other who owned a complete suit of clothes.¹

Of Major Sargent, Washington wrote: "Major Winthrop Sargent, lately an officer in the line of artillery and aide-de-camp to Major-General House, has served with great reputation in the armies of the United States of America; that he entered into the service of his country at an early period of the war, and during the continuance of it displayed a zeal, integrity and intelligence which did honor to him as an officer and a gentleman." When in the spring of 1801 there was a question of Mr. Sargent's reappointment as Governor of the Territory of Mississippi, General Knox, writing to President Jefferson, said in regard to Governor Sargent: "This gentleman served under my command, in the Revolutionary Army, with the highest approbation of the Commander-in-Chief and of every officer in the army whose good opinion was of any importance. It is more than one quarter of a century since I have been intimate with him and I never heard of any action of his but what would render him honor, in the assembled presence of all human beings."

In 1786 Major Sargent was appointed by Congress one of the National Surveyors of that part of the western wilderness which is now the State of Ohio, and during the year he was actively employed in this duty. In the winter of 1787, Major Sargent was chosen by the Congress of the Confederation, Secretary of the Territory of the United States, northwest of the River Ohio, and the following spring, with a number of its early settlers, chiefly veterans of the Revolution, he went to that country. He was three times appointed to this office, first by Congress and twice by Washington, and in the frequent absences of Governor St. Clair acted in his place. He served with distinction as Adjutant-General of the army under St. Clair in his disastrous campaign against

¹ See footnote to p. 144 of the "Life of Major André," by Winthrop Sargent.

the Indians in 1791; and was seriously wounded at the battle of the Miami Villages on November 4th of that year.¹

On May 10, 1792, Major Sargent was appointed by Washington Adjutant-General of the Army of the United States with the rank of Colonel, and in 1798, Colonel Sargent was appointed by President Adams the first Governor of the newly organized Mississippi Territory with headquarters at Natchez on the Mississippi River. A Federalist, he was naturally removed from office when Jefferson and the Democratic Party came into power. Some of the measures proposed by Governor Sargent during his short administration were extremely unpopular and gave rise to heated discussion. The popular Southern estimate of Winthrop Sargent has been derived from the history of Mississippi by Claiborne, in which he was made to appear as a cold, aristocratic, unsympathetic, avaricious man, out of touch with the true interests of the public.² Rowland, in his description of Governor Sargent and his administration, better describes the man as he had been known to his friends and relatives, who could hardly have changed so radically during the few months he was in power in Mississippi. "His government," Rowland says, "impresses one that he had a deep love for his country and its interests, that he was sincerely ambitious to serve faithfully the people to whom he had been sent, and that he surmounted unusual difficulties in the establishment of law and order in a frontier settlement. In his administration of the affairs of government he was industrious, capable, and just. He was possibly wanting in political tact, and probably his military training caused him to expect too much obedience and reverence for law in a frontier people."³

¹ In telling the story of St. Clair's disastrous defeat at the battle of the Miami Villages, Nov. 4, 1791, Theodore Roosevelt has written, "The whole burden fell on the Adjutant-General, Colonel Winthrop Sargent, an old Revolutionary officer; without him the expedition would probably have failed in ignominy even before the Indians were reached, and he showed not only good courage, but ability of a good order; yet in the actual arrangements for battle, he was, of course, unable to remedy the blunders of his superiors." ("The Winning of the West," iv, p. 34.)

² See "Mississippi as a Province, Territory and State," p. 253, by J. F. H. Claiborne, 1880.

³ See "Records," by Dunbar Rowland, 1, 12. (1901.)

At Natchez Winthrop Sargent found his second wife; and in its neighborhood he built the brick mansion which he named "Gloster Place."¹ Here his two sons were born and here the younger was murdered. "Gloster Place" is still standing, and until 1880 was the home of a grandson of the Governor. After his removal from office, Governor Sargent continued until his death to live in Natchez, where he became a successful cotton planter. His long service in the Army and his many wounds had impaired his health, and Winthrop Sargent, with two bullets in his body which he had received more than twenty-five years before in one battle, died from an attack of gout on board a steamboat, near New Orleans, on his way North.

Winthrop Sargent was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati, a member of the American Philosophical Society (1789); of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences (1788), and a Corresponding Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society (1794). He was studious by nature and found time in the midst of his military and civil duties to do what he could to advance the cause of science,² and until his death found pleasure in pursuing his chemical and meteorological studies. Mrs. Sargent, who survived her husband by nearly a quarter of a century, after his death made her home in Philadelphia, where, always spoken of as "Madam Sargent," she lived in much state and dignity in a house which occupied the south side of Chestnut Street between 12th and 13th Streets.

¹ In 1824, two years after his death, the widow of Governor Sargent sold, for twenty thousand dollars, "Gloster Place" and eighty-three acres of land to James C. Wilkins, of Natchez; the burial-place of the Sargent family on the opposite side of the road from the house being excepted and reserved for all time for the heirs of the Sargent and Williams families interred in it. In 1848, Wilkins was obliged to give up "Gloster Place," which was bought at auction by George Washington Sargent, who lived in it during the remainder of his life. After his death it was occupied by his youngest son George, it having been bought for his use with its contents in 1868 by his brother-in-law, William Butler Duncan, of New York. In 1877 Duncan sold "Gloster Place" with 210 acres of land to James Surget, of Natchez. After Surget's death the house in 1920 became the property of his widow, Catherine Boyd Surget. Under her ownership "Gloster Place" has been repaired and restored to its original condition and the old-time splendor and hospitality have been renewed in a ball given by the new owner on May 30, 1923, for her friends in Natchez and its neighborhood.

² See Sargent Bibliography, p. 58.

Mary McIntosh
(*Mrs. Winthrop Sargent*)
From a mezzotint painted and engraved by Charles B. J. F. de St. Memin

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 61

Children by second marriage:

WILLIAM FITZ WINTHROP (Harvard, 1817), b. Natchez, Miss., Dec. 6, 1799; d. Philadelphia, Oct. 22, 1822.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, see page 61.

GEORGE WASHINGTON SARGENT V (Harvard, 1820) (Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. and d. Natchez, Miss., July 2, 1802—May 13, 1864; m. Bayou Sara, La., Dec. 7, 1824, Margaret Jessie Isabella, the beautiful daughter of Robert Percy¹ and Jean Middlemist; b. London, England, July 5, 1802; d. Paris, France, July 10, 1865. After his marriage George Washington Sargent,² who was a trustee

¹ Robert Percy, the son of Charles Percy, an English army officer, was born in Killarney, Sept. 1, 1762. He joined the British Navy as midshipman in 1776 and rose to the rank of Lieutenant. On retiring from the Navy he visited Natchez after the death of his father, in January, 1794. Returning to England he married, Sept. 15, 1796, in St. Joseph's Church, Bloomsbury, London, Jean, the daughter of Thomas Middlemist and Jean Proudfoot; b. Edinburgh, June 6, 1772; d. Bayou Sara, La., March 12, 1831. Soon after the birth of his second daughter, in 1822, Robert Percy sailed with his family for New Orleans in the schooner "Bilboa" and established his home on the plantation named Weyanoke, on Big Sara Creek, fifteen miles from St. Francisville, West Feliciana Parish, La., at that time one of the richest cotton-producing regions in the country. It is interesting that Mrs. Audubon, the wife of the naturalist, was invited by the Percys in January, 1823, to establish a school on their plantation for their young children and for those of some of their neighbors. Audubon himself spent the following summer on the plantation, where he was engaged "to teach the young ladies music and drawing." It was a tradition which long survived in the Percy family that he spent most of his time wandering through the woods studying the habits of birds and hunting for subjects for his brush. (See S. H. Herick, "Audubon the Naturalist: a History of his Life and Time," 1, pp. 322-24.)

² The following letters now in possession of Mrs. W. Wilton Phipps, great-granddaughter of Governor Sargent, relate to the naming of his second son.

GROVE, NEAR NATCHEZ
MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY
Jan. 27, 1802

I am very solicitous, Madam, to introduce into my family a name which I have uniformly continued to hold in most respectable admiration, but consider it indelicate, presumptuous, so to assume without your kind permission.

In a very few months, my Mrs. Sargent, I fondly persuade myself, will present me with a second child and the object of my present address is to request your assent (if it be a son) it may bear the name so deservedly dear and preëminent in the minds of all our grateful country-men and treasured throughout the civilized world. I take leave to add my most sincere wishes for the Happiness of yourself and every branch of your family and have the honour to be with the most respectable consideration and very sincere esteem.

Your obedient humble servant
WINTHROP SARGENT

THE HONORABLE MRS. WASHINGTON.

MOUNT VERNON
March 30th, 1802

SIR:

Your very polite favour of January 27th, I have just received and request you will accept my sincere acknowledgments for the expressions of respect contained in it.

Nothing can be more soothing to my mind than *those* testimonies of respect and veneration

of his father's property and, after his mother's death in 1846, the only heir, moved to Philadelphia, which he made his home until 1848 or 1849, when he returned to Natchez and established himself at "Gloster Place," the handsome brick mansion his father had built on his plantation in the neighborhood of Natchez. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. In the evening of May 10, 1864, Mr. Sargent, who was just recovering from a severe illness, was the only white person on his plantation, his wife having crossed the river into Louisiana to attend to some business which he himself was not strong enough to undertake. At about ten o'clock on that evening, when there was only one colored servant in the house, it was entered by a party of four white soldiers belonging to the 28th Illinois Regiment of Infantry from the garrison in Natchez and one colored soldier. Their object was robbery, and it was their intention, they said later, to seize Mr. Sargent as quietly as possible, tie him down and smother him, or, under pretence of having been sent by the Provost Marshal to arrest him, carry him into the woods and there force him to disclose the place where his valuables were kept, and so avoid the noise of an unguided search through the house which might attract the attention of the Union pickets stationed near "Gloster Place." On his way to bed, Mr. Sargent went into the dining-room where he thought he had heard an unusual noise, and on opening the door was attacked by three men. He grappled with one of them and had nearly succeeded in securing his pistol when one of the other men fired at him, the bullet passing through his lungs. The soldiers fled

paid to my deceased and ever regretted Friend, particularly by those who knew him well, and whom he considered with esteem and regard.

Permit me to offer my best wishes for the welfare of Mrs. Sargent and to express my hopes that your expectations in regard to a son may be realized.

My family unite in sincere wishes for the happiness of yourself and Mrs. Sargent.

Please to accept the esteem and regard of

Your obedient servt.

M. WASHINGTON

COL. WINTHROP SARGENT,
THE GROVE,
NEAR NATCHEZ.

to Natchez, escaping the fire of the pickets, near whom they were obliged to pass. Mr. Sargent lingered in great agony, but with full consciousness until the early hours of May 13th, his wife, because of military regulations, being unable to return home until after his death. Three of the murderers deserted and were never captured; the others, largely through the energetic and persistent efforts of Mr. Sargent's elder daughter, were tried by court-martial and sentenced to be shot. On March 4, 1865, Alexander McBride and David Geer paid the penalty for their crime.

Children:

WINTHROP, see page 63.

ROBERT PERCY, see page 65.

MARY, see page 65.

GEORGE, see page 66.

JANE PERCY, see page 68.

ANNIE, b. and d. Philadelphia, Jan. 4, 1837—Dec. 5, 1841.

WINTHROP SARGENT VI (University of Pennsylvania, 1845, A.M., 1845; Harvard, LL.B. 1847) (George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1825; d. Paris, France, May 18, 1870; m. Boston, April 22, 1851, Sarah Ellery, daughter of Ignatius Sargent (see p. 152) and Sarah Charlotte Gray, of Boston; b. Boston, Oct. 9, 1820; d. Philadelphia, May 4, 1852. A lawyer by profession, Mr. Sargent early began the studies of anti-revolutionary and revolutionary history which made him famous. Among his numerous publications on these subjects he will probably be best remembered by the "Life of Major André."¹

After his marriage Mr. Sargent lived in Philadelphia until the breaking-out of the Civil War when he moved to Natchez and lived with his father until its close. The events of the war and the shock caused by the murder of his father interfered with his literary labors, and, establishing himself in New York, he devoted

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 59.

himself to the practice of his profession. Failing health and spirits soon compelled him to seek rest in Europe, where he died of consumption. Mr. Sargent was elected a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania in 1846 and a Corresponding Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Jan. 10, 1856. Handsome, witty, full of information on many subjects, a brilliant talker, loyal and devoted to his friends, but an outspoken hater of sham and pretence, Winthrop Sargent was loved by all men and women who knew him well.

Child:

IGNATIUS, see page 64.

IGNATIUS SARGENT VII (Winthrop Sargent, p. 63; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. Philadelphia, April 18, 1852; d. Brookline, Mass., May 26, 1907; m. Waquoit, Mass., April 30, 1885, Annie Everett, daughter of William Childs and Laura Ann Hamlin; b. Waquoit, Aug. 5, 1856. Mr. Sargent was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Child:

WINTHROP WILLIAM, see page 64.

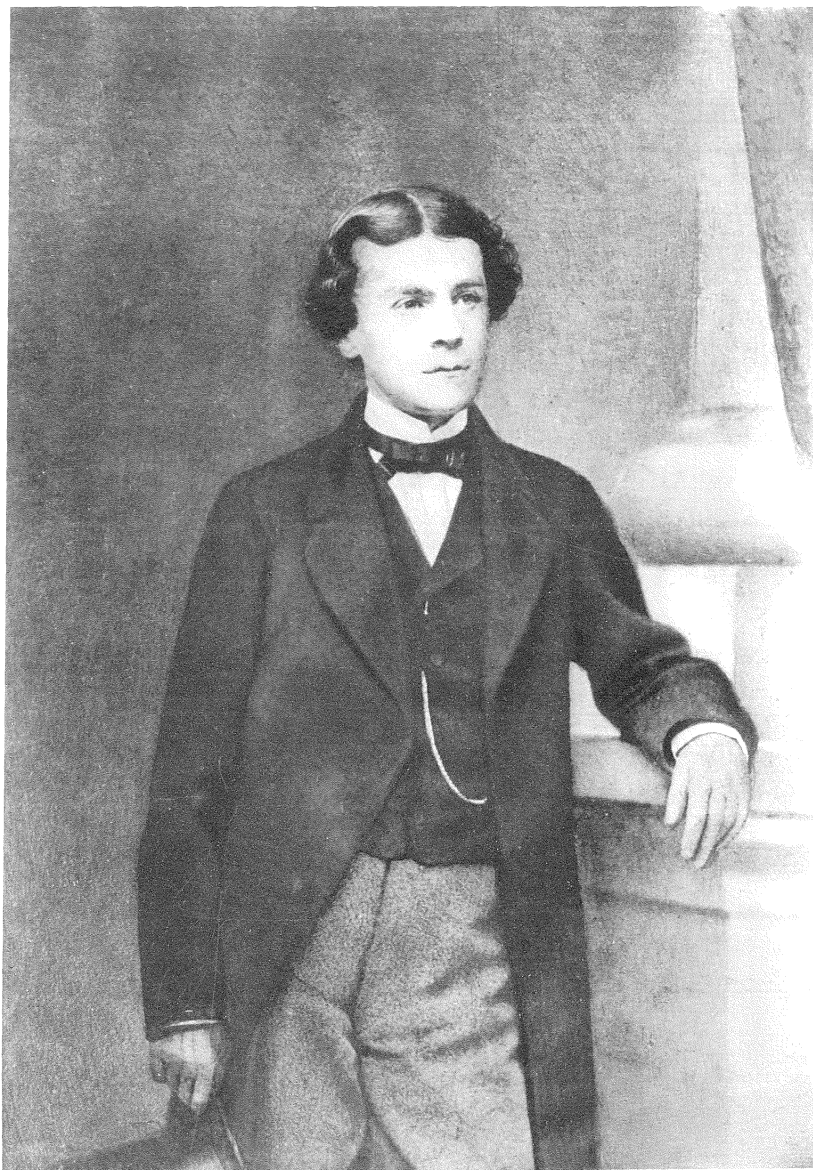
WINTHROP WILLIAM SARGENT VIII (Ignatius Sargent, p. 64; Winthrop Sargent, p. 63; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1887; m. Brookline, Oct. 27, 1909, Elizabeth Abbot, daughter of Abbot Liverman Kebler and Catherine Abbot; b. Westport, Mass., Oct. 31, 1889; m. second, Novato, Cal., June 2, 1923, Beatrice E. Stevens, daughter of Carlton A. Babb and Sylvia Chapman; b. Anoka, Minn., Oct. 21, 1891. Mr. Sargent is with the Standard Oil Company and lives at Stockton, Cal.

Children:

WINTHROP WILLIAM, b. Fresno, Cal., Aug. 3, 1910.

ELIZABETH, b. Fresno, Nov. 21, 1913.

Winthrop Sargent
From a photograph



WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 65

ROBERT PERCY SARGENT VI (University of Pennsylvania, 1845, M.D. 1849) (George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. Philadelphia, May 7, 1827; d. Natchez, Miss., May 12, 1859; m. St. Francisville, La., Feb. 5, 1855, Ann Chase, daughter of Governor Isaac Johnson, of Louisiana; b. 1832; d. West Feliciana, La., Feb. 11, 1856.

MARY SARGENT VI (George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. Philadelphia, Jan. 21, 1829; d. London, England, Oct. 20, 1912; m. Philadelphia, Oct. 5, 1847, Henry Postlethwaite Duncan (Yale, 1844), oldest son of Dr. Stephen Duncan¹ and Catharine A. Bingaman, of Natchez, Miss.; b. Natchez, Aug. 1823; d. New York, Dec. 6, 1879; m. second, Senftenberg, Bohemia, Dec. 1880, George Parish, b. Hamburg, Germany, of English ancestry; d. Venice, Italy, April 18, 1881. Mary Sargent, probably the most beautiful in face and figure of the women descended from Epes Sargent, was as witty and energetic as she was beautiful, and for many years was a brilliant member of American and European society.² Henry P. Duncan, her first husband, was a successful cotton planter in western Mississippi. Her second husband was a Hamburg merchant, who for many years had carried on his business in the United States, where at one time he owned an estate in northern New York. After his return to

¹ Stephen Duncan (Dickinson College, Pa., 1805) was born at Carlisle, Pa., March 4, 1787. After two years' study in the Medical School, University of Pennsylvania, he moved to Natchez in 1808, where he practised his profession with marked success for a number of years. Later he became engaged in cotton-raising, becoming one of the largest and most prosperous planters in the United States. He was at one time President of the State Bank of Mississippi and one of the founders and the first Treasurer of Trinity Church in Natchez. He left Natchez in 1863 and passed the remainder of his life in New York, where he died in 1867. He has left the reputation of a man of strong and vigorous intellect, rare sagacity and great enterprise, with a deep interest in public affairs (see "Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi," 1, p. 676, 1891). His second wife, the mother of Henry P. Duncan, to whom he was married, May 25, 1819, was Catherine A. Bingaman (1801-68), the sister of Colonel Adam Lewis Bingaman, the husband of Julia Maria Murray (p. 53). Dr. Duncan's youngest son, Stephen, at his death a few years ago, left his father's great house and the large park shaded by noble trees in which it stands to the city of Natchez for public recreation.

² A marble bust of the lovely Mary Sargent, by Hiram Powers, has been presented to the Judith Sargent House in Gloucester, by Paul Dana, the husband of Mary Duncan Butler Duncan, the niece and namesake of Mary Sargent.

66 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Europe he bought a large country place near Senftenberg, Bohemia, where his widow lived for many years.

Child:

HENRY POSTLETHWAITE, b. Saratoga, N.Y.; d. when only a few days old.

GEORGE SARGENT VI (George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. Philadelphia, March 5, 1831; d. Pass Christian, Miss., March 26, 1893; m. Verona Plantation, Tensas Parish, La., Oct. 18, 1860, Julia M., daughter of James Gordon and Harriet Moore; b. Verona Plantation, April 16, 1842. George Sargent enlisted in 1862 in the Tensas Cavalry, Confederate Army, under General Isaac Harrison. He served in Virginia and in the Trans-Mississippi Department under General Richard Taylor and afterwards under General Kirby Smith. He was discharged May, 1865.

Children:

GEORGE WASHINGTON, see page 66.

MARGARET PERCY, b. Franklin Parish, La., May 29, 1864.

MARY EDITH GORDON, see page 67.

JAMES GORDON, see page 67.

JANE PERCY, b. Natchez, April 1, 1870; d. Pass Christian, March 30, 1890.

WINTHROP, see page 68.

GEORGE WASHINGTON SARGENT VII (George Sargent, p. 66; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. Natchez, Miss., Oct. 4, 1861; m. Denver, Col., Nov. 20, 1888, Cora Emily, daughter of Westbrook Schoonmaker Decker and Katherine Worden; b. Kankakee, Ill., May 21, 1868. Mr. and Mrs. Sargent live in Tupelo, Miss.

Children:

WESTBROOK DECKER, see page 67.

DOROTHY GORDON, b. and d. Denver, Col., June 26, 1891—Feb. 6, 1892.

CONSTANCE GORDON, b. Denver, Sept. 8, 1893.

GEORGE WINTHROP, b. Pueblo, Col., Feb. 11, 1900; enlisted in the U.S.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 67

Regular Army, Minneapolis, Minn., April 3, 1918; sailed for France May 10, 1918, and was stationed at Clermont Ferrand; he was on the English Front at Bethune for six weeks; returned to the United States, Feb. 1919, and was mustered out at Camp Grant, Ill., Feb. 27, 1919.

WESTBROOK DECKER SARGENT VIII (George Washington Sargent, p. 66; George Sargent, p. 66; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. Denver, Col., Sept. 13, 1889; m. Chicago, Sept. 20, 1917, Marion Sheret, daughter of Alexander James Murison and Grace Briggs; b. Chicago, Aug. 22, 1894. Mr. Sargent enlisted July 21, 1918, with the 54th Pioneer Infantry from Minnesota. He was in the Meuse-Argonne offensive Sept. 26, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation Nov. 11 to May 15, 1919; Corporal Sept. 12, 1918, and Sergeant Nov. 8, 1918. Discharged as Sergeant from Camp Grant, Ill., July 3, 1919. Mr. and Mrs. Sargent live at 8 Pleasant Street, Oak Park, Ill.

Child:

WESTBROOK DECKER, b. Chicago, Feb. 5, 1921.

MARY EDITH GORDON SARGENT VII (George Sargent, p. 66; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. Natchez, Miss., June 2, 1866; m. Mobile, Ala., May 17, 1886, Hunter, son of Thomas St. John and Ellen Francis Gaines; b. Mobile, Ala., April 30, 1861; d. Pittsburgh, Pa., March 4, 1902; m. second, I. Williams, son of Charles Paul Barry and Marie Louise Squire; b. New York, June 28, 1865; d. Billings, Mont., Jan. 25, 1920. Mrs. Barry lives at Hillsboro, Mont.

Children:

EARL GORDON, b. and d. Roanoke, Va., April 30, 1889—May 10, 1890.

CLAUDE GORDON, b. Roanoke, Aug. 4, 1890.

JAMES GORDON SARGENT VII (George Sargent, p. 66; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b.

68 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Natchez, Miss., July 25, 1868; m. New Orleans, La., Nov. 15, 1898, Luisa, daughter of Dr. William H. Ballard and Mary Whitwell Pugh; b. Chatham Plantation, Ascension, La., Feb. 14, 1872. Mr. and Mrs. Sargent live in Colorado Springs, Col.

Children:

WINIFRED WHITWELL, b. and d. New Orleans, March 7, 1900—June 2, 1903.

MARGARET TYNDALL WINTHROP, b. New Orleans, Sept. 9, 1903.

JAMES GORDON, b. New Orleans, June 6, 1908.

MARY WHITWELL, b. New Orleans, June 12, 1910.

CATHERINE PUGH, b. New Orleans, July 29, 1911.

WINTHROP SARGENT VII (George Sargent, p. 66; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. Natchez, Miss., April 12, 1873; m. Teague, Texas, Jan. 12, 1912, Vera Edith, daughter of William and Ida Belle Thrash; b. Selma, Ala., Nov. 22, 1893.

Child:

WILLIAM WINTHROP, b. Muskogee, Okla., April 30, 1913.

JANE PERCY SARGENT VI (George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. Philadelphia, Aug. 25, 1833; d. New York, Dec. 11, 1905; m. New Orleans, La., Nov. 22, 1853, William Butler Duncan (Brown, h. A.M. 1850), son of Alexander Duncan, of Scotland, and Sarah Butler, of Providence, R.I.; b. Edinburgh, Scotland, March 17, 1830; d. New York, June 20, 1912. Mrs. Duncan inherited, like her elder sister, her mother's exceptional beauty. Mr. Duncan was a banker and at one time President of the Mobile and Ohio Railroad.

Children:

JESSIE PERCY BUTLER, see page 68.

ALEXANDER BUTLER, see page 71.

MARY DUNCAN BUTLER, see page 71.

JESSIE PERCY BUTLER DUNCAN VII (Jane Percy Sargent, p. 68;

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 69

George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. New York, Feb. 9, 1855; m. New York, Nov. 9, 1876, William Wilton Phipps (Oxford, 1869), son of Charles Paul Phipps and Emma Mary Benson, of Chalcot and Dilton Court, Wiltshire, Eng.; b. Liverpool, Eng., Feb. 15, 1847; d. London, Feb. 20, 1911. Mrs. Phipps became a member of the Education Committee of the London County Council, March 19, 1907, and an Alderman of the Council, March 18, 1913. She was the first woman to hold the offices of Vice-Chairman of the Council (1920-21) and Chairman of the Education Committee (1923). She was appointed a Justice of the Peace for the County of London, 1920. Mrs. Phipps lives at 3 Culford Gardens, Chelsea, London.

Children:

MARGARET PERCY, see page 69.

PAUL, see page 70.

WILLIAM DUNCAN, see page 70.

RACHEL MARY HELE, see page 71.

MARGARET PERCY PHIPPS VIII (Jessie Percy Butler Duncan, p. 68; Jane Percy Sargent, p. 68; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. Staten Island, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1877; m. Chelsea, London, April 28, 1906, Sir Edmund Bampfylde Phipps, C.B. (M.A. Oxon.), eldest son of Colonel Ramsay Weston Phipps, late R.A., and Ann Elizabeth Foskett Bampfylde Daniell, of Bath, Eng.; b. Valetta, Malta, Dec. 29, 1869. Phipps was educated at Winchester College and at New College, Oxford. He was Principal Assistant Secretary for Elementary Education under the Board of Education for England and Wales from 1911, and General Secretary to the Ministry of Munitions, 1916-17. Sir Edmund and Lady Phipps live at 21 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, London, S.W.

Children:

MARGARET ANN PATRICIA, b. Chelsea, London, March 17, 1907.

70 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JOHN CONSTANTINE, b. Chelsea, London, Jan. 19, 1910.

WILLIAM NICHOLAS FOSKETT, b. Chelsea, London, June 23, 1913.

PAUL PHIPPS VIII (Jessie Percy Butler Duncan, p. 68; Jane Percy Sargent, p. 68; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. New York, March 3, 1880; m. New York, April 26, 1909, Nora, daughter of Chiswell Dabney Langhorne and Nancy Whitcher Keen, and a sister of Mrs. Charles Dana Gibson and of Lady Astor; b. Greenwood, Va., Oct. 3, 1888. Paul Phipps, who was educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, is a Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects, and practised his profession in Vancouver, B.C., and New York, 1911-14. In October, 1914, he joined the 3d Battalion, Sherwood Foresters; he was made Captain, Feb. 15, 1915; went to France August, 1915; served with 2d Battalion, Sherwood Foresters; invalided home December, 1915; at the Admiralty, 1916; War Office, 1916-18; he was promoted Major, 1918, and was in Washington on a Special Mission until the end of the War. Mr. and Mrs. Phipps live at 28 St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, London.

Children:

JOYCE IRENE, b. London, Feb. 10, 1910.

THOMAS WILTON, b. New York, Nov. 30, 1913.

WILLIAM DUNCAN PHIPPS VIII (Jessie Percy Butler Duncan, p. 68; Jane Percy Sargent, p. 68; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. London, June 16, 1882; m. London, July 31, 1917, Pamela May, daughter of Brigadier-General Sir Walter Charteris Ross, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., and May Stewart, of Cromarty House, Cromarty, Scotland, granddaughter of Field Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, Bart., and the widow of Honorable Peter Willoughby, Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.; b. India, May 26, 1891. William Duncan Phipps was educated at Eton and on H.M.S. "Britannia"; served during the War, 1914-18, on H.M.S. "Iron Duke," under Admiral Lord Jellicoe,

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 71

for Signal Staff, 1914-16; Second Chief Signal Officer, 1916; and under Admiral Lord Beatty; flag transferred to H.M.S. "Queen Elizabeth," 1917; in command of H.M.S. "Pegasus," 1917. They live at "The Dean Farm," Oaksey, near Malmesbury, England, 1923.

Children:

MICHAEL, b. North Queensferry, Scotland, June 30, 1918.

SIMON WILTON, b. Furneaux Pelham, Huntingford, England, July 6, 1921.

RACHEL MARY HELE PHIPPS VIII (Jessie Percy Butler Duncan, p. 68; Jane Percy Sargent, p. 68; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. London, July 31, 1886; m. London, July 6, 1912, Miles Wedderburn Lampson, C.M.G., M.V.O., son of Norman George Lampson and Helen Agnes Blackburn; b. London, Aug. 24, 1880; educated at Eton. Mr. Lampson is a Counsellor in the British Foreign Office. They live at Farm House, Pont Street, London.

Children:

MARY KATHERINE, b. London, Aug. 7, 1915.

GRAHAM CURTIS, b. Peking, China, Oct. 28, 1919.

MARGARET MIRANDA, b. London, May 26, 1923.

ALEXANDER BUTLER DUNCAN VII (Jane Percy Sargent, p. 68; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. New York, June 6, 1858; d. Hempstead, New York, May 18, 1920; m. New York, Nov. 14, 1906, Eloise, widow of James Kernochan and daughter of Vernon King Stevenson and Anna Louise Eve; b. New York, July 5, 1871.

MARY DUNCAN BUTLER DUNCAN VII (Jane Percy Sargent, p. 68; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. and d. New York, Jan. 28, 1861—Feb. 16, 1922; m. New York, Nov. 11, 1884, Paul Dana (Harvard, 1874; Columbia,

LL.B. 1878), journalist, son of Charles Anderson Dana ¹ (Harvard, 1843; h. A.M. 1861; Notre Dame, LL.D. 1889) and Eunice MacDaniel; b. N.Y. Aug. 20, 1852. Mrs. Dana was deeply interested in the genealogy of the Sargent Family, and on several occasions tried to find in England some trace of the parents of William, the father of Epes Sargent. It is to her that the Family is indebted for the information about Peter Duncan and Ignatius Jourdain, its distinguished English ancestors (see pp. 2, 3). During the last two years of her life Mrs. Dana was engaged in arranging much of the material which is printed in this volume.

Children:

JANET PERCY, see page 72.

ANDERSON, see page 73.

WILLIAM BUTLER DUNCAN, see page 73.

JANET PERCY DANA VIII (Mary Duncan Butler Duncan, p. 71; Jane Percy Sargent, p. 68; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. New York, May 29, 1886; m. New York, Dec. 2, 1915, Warfield Theobald Longcope (Johns Hopkins, 1897, M.D. 1901), son of George Longcope and Ruth Theobald; b. Baltimore, Md., March 29, 1877. From 1914 to 1921 Dr. Longcope was Professor of Medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University. He was a volunteer assistant in the Rockefeller Institute in New York in 1921, and until his appointment in 1922 as Professor of Medicine in the Medical School of Johns Hopkins University and Physician-in-Chief to the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Among the numerous publications from Dr. Longcope's pen the best known are perhaps "Hodgkins Disease," in the Osler System of Medicine (1914), "The Oxford

¹ Charles Anderson Dana, b. Hinsdale, N.H., Aug. 8, 1819, d. 1897, was an eminent journalist and man of letters. He was one of the leaders in the Brook Farm Association in 1842; was connected with the New York "Tribune," 1847-62. In 1863 and 1864 he was a special agent appointed by the War Department to visit the Union Armies and report directly to President Lincoln their condition and movements. He became editor of the New York "Sun" in 1868. He published "The Household Book of Poetry" (1857) and edited, with Ripley, the "American Cyclopædia."

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 73

System of Medicine" (1921), and the Harvey Lecture of 1916, "The Sensitization of Man to Foreign Proteins."

Children:

BARBARA, b. New York, Oct. 4, 1916.

DUNCAN, b. New York, May 24, 1920.

MARY LEE, b. Lee, Mass., August 29, 1923.

ANDERSON DANA VIII (Harvard, 1911) (Mary Duncan Butler Duncan, p. 71; Jane Percy Sargent, p. 68; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. Staten Island, N.Y., July 3, 1889; m. Plattsburg, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1917, Katryna Ten Broeck, daughter of George Standish Weed (Harvard, 1886) and Frances Ross; b. Plattsburg, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1898. Anderson Dana joined the Plattsburg Camp, May 14, 1917; commissioned Captain of Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; was instructor, 2d Plattsburg Camp; detailed to Camp Upton, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1917; assigned to 305th F.A. in command of Battery A; sailed for France April 26, 1918; served on Baccarat and Vesle Sectors; took part in Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives; returned to United States April 29, 1919; discharged at Camp Upton, May 10, 1919. He is Secretary, Seaboard Sand and Gravel Corporation, 26 Cortlandt Street, New York. Mr. and Mrs. Dana live at Roslyn, N.Y.

Children:

JACOB, b. Locust Valley, N.Y., July 31, 1920.

PAUL, b. Locust Valley, Nov. 5, 1921.

WILLIAM BUTLER DUNCAN DANA VIII (Harvard, 1914) (Mary Duncan Butler Duncan, p. 71; Jane Percy Sargent, p. 68; George Washington Sargent, p. 61; Winthrop Sargent, p. 55), b. New York, Nov. 19, 1891; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1916, Anstiss, daughter of Robert Dickson Weston and Anstiss Walcott; b. Cambridge, March 27, 1895. W. B. Duncan Dana enlisted, July 7, 1917, as Cadet; called, Aug. 20, 1917; embarked overseas, Oct. 25,

74 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1917; commissioned First Lieutenant Air Service, May 16, 1918; placed in command of 32d Aero Squadron, Oct. 11, 1918; commissioned Captain, Air Service, Oct. 3, 1918. He was Officer in Charge of Airplane Repair Department, 3d Aviation Instruction Centre, Issoudun, France, from May 30, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; and was in command of the following Aero Squadrons in Bordeaux Embarkation Aero: Jan. 5—March 16, 1919, 21st; 30th; 31st; 32d; 37th; 101st; 257th; 33d; 43d; 640th. Returned to the United States March 17, 1919, and was discharged April 15, 1919. He is with the General Electric Company and lives in Marblehead, Mass.

Children:

CHARLES ANDERSON, b. Schenectady, N.Y., April 1, 1917.

ANSTISS, b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 26, 1920.

ESTHER SARGENT IV, b. Gloucester, May 1, 1755; d. Boston, Nov. 30, 1811; m. Gloucester, Oct. 22, 1772, John Stevens, son of Nathaniel Ellery and Rachel Stevens, daughter of Colonel John Stevens of Gloucester; b. and d. Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1748—Aug. 22, 1797. Mr. Ellery was a grandson of Ann, sister of Epes Sargent, and a second cousin of his wife. He was a prominent merchant of Gloucester and lived in the first three-story house built in that town, afterwards called the Dale House and later the home of the Commonwealth Club. After his death Mrs. Ellery moved to Boston and lived in Franklin Place, near her daughter, Mrs. Ignatius Sargent (p. 145).

Children:

JOHN STEVENS, see page 74.

SARAH SARGENT, see page 145.

JOHN STEVENS ELLERY V (Esther Sargent, p. 74), b. Gloucester, July 29, 1773; d. West Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1845; m. New York, March 29, 1838, Adeline Burr. Mr. Ellery left Gloucester when a young man and established himself in business in Bor-

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 75

deaux, France, where he remained for several years and made a handsome fortune. On his return to the United States, he built or bought the large house on Eliot Street, near Jamaica Pond, in which he died. His portrait by Stuart is owned by his great-nephew, Charles Sprague Sargent.

Child:

ESTHER SARGENT, see page 75.

ESTHER SARGENT ELLERY VI (John Stevens Ellery, p. 74; Esther Sargent, p. 74), b. "Woodlawn Villa," West Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 7, 1839; d. "Tokay Vineyard," Fayetteville, N.C., June, 1883; m. Warrenton, N.C., May 4, 1859, Colonel Wharton J., son of General Thomas J. Green; b. on his father's plantation near St. Marks, Fla., Feb. 28, 1831; d. "Tokay Vineyard," Fayetteville, Aug. 7, 1910.

Children:

SARAH WHARTON, see page 75.

ELLERY, b. and d. "Esmeralda," Warrenton, N.C., April 11, 1861—Nov. 1861.

ADELIN CAROLINE, b. Chattanooga, Tenn., April 29, 1866; d. "Tokay Vineyard," Fayetteville, N.C., May 20, 1908.

MABEL ELLERY, see page 76.

SARAH WHARTON GREEN VII (Esther Sargent Ellery, p. 75; John Stevens Ellery, p. 74; Esther Sargent, p. 74), b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 19, 1859; m. Fayetteville, N.C., Nov. 27, 1884, Pembroke, son of Captain Pembroke Jones, of Hampton, Va., and Jane London, of Wilmington, N.C.; d. New York, Jan. 1919; m. second, New York, April 11, 1922, Henry Walters, the well-known railroad president and art collector, of Baltimore.

Children:

ALICE DICKINSON, b. "Tokay Vineyard," Fayetteville, N.C., Oct. 29, 1885; d. Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 6, 1890.

SADIE GREEN, see page 76.

PEMBROKE, b. Wilmington, N.C., Oct. 27, 1892, living in New York.

76 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

SADIE GREEN JONES VIII (Sarah Wharton Green, p. 75; Esther Sargent Ellery, p. 75; John Stevens Ellery, p. 74; Esther Sargent, p. 74), b. Wilmington, N.C., April 13, 1887; m. "Airlie," near Wilmington, Oct. 31, 1912, John Russell, son of John Pope and Mary Avery; b. 1874. Mr. Pope is an architect, New York.

Children:

MARY, b. New York, Aug. 11, 1913.

SARAH WHARTON, b. New York, Dec. 21, 1915.

JANE LONDON, b. New York, Dec. 25, 1917.

MABEL ELLERY GREEN VII (Esther Sargent Ellery, p. 75; John Stevens Ellery, p. 74; Esther Sargent, p. 74), b. "Esmeralda," Warrenton Co., N.C., Dec. 9, 1875; m. Fayetteville, N.C., April 19, 1899, George B. Elliott, of Wilmington, N.C.

Children:

MABEL GREEN, b. and d. Richmond, Va., Sept. 9, 1900—March, 1917.

MARGARET BLOW, b. Richmond, Oct. 25, 1903.

ESTHER ELLERY, b. Wilmington, Nov. 9, 1909.

FITZ WILLIAM SARGENT IV, b. Gloucester, Aug. 14, 1768; d. Newton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1822; m. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 3, 1789, Anna, daughter of Captain Thomas Parsons¹ and Sarah

¹ Captain Thomas Parsons, b. Lyme, Conn., April 28, 1739; lost at sea, 1772; m. as his second wife, Sarah Sawyer, daughter of Dr. Enoch Sawyer, of Newburyport, and Sarah Pierpoint. Captain Thomas Parsons was the son of the Reverend Jonathan Parsons (Yale, 1729), b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1705; d. Newburyport, July 19, 1776; and of Phœbe Griswold, of Saybrook (now Lyme), Conn., daughter of Judge John Griswold, of Saybrook, sister of Matthew Griswold, Governor of Connecticut, and great-granddaughter of Anna Wolcott.

While pastor of the First Congregational Church in Lyme, Jonathan Parsons became acquainted with the Reverend George Whitefield, the distinguished English Evangelist, whose eloquent preaching caused in New England what was known as the "Great Awakening." Parsons was greatly influenced by Whitefield's teachings, and, losing favor with the conservative members of his parish, at his own request was dismissed in October, 1745, from his pastoral charge. He went to Newburyport and became the first pastor of the "Old South Church." On September 29, 1770, Whitefield came to Newburyport to preach, and on the evening of his arrival spoke to a great crowd of persons, assembled before the house of Jonathan Parsons where he was staying, holding in his hand a lighted candle and speaking until the candle was burned out. He died that night in the arms of Jonathan Parsons and was buried before the pulpit in the "Old South Church," where six years later Jonathan Parsons was laid by his side.

Jonathan Parsons was grandson of Deacon Benjamin Parsons, who was one of the earliest settlers of Springfield, Mass. (1636), coming from Torrington, near Exeter, Eng., about 1630, with his brother Joseph. An English ancestor, Thomas Parsons, was knighted by Charles I,

Winthrop Sargent
From a miniature by Sarah Goodridge

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 77

Sawyer,¹ of Newburyport; baptized Newburyport, April 2, 1769; d. "Fatherland Farm,"² Byfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1860. Fitz William Sargent was a large shipowner and a successful and wealthy merchant in Gloucester, where he established the India Company, founded to carry on business with Calcutta, China, Russia, and other foreign countries. Ignatius Sargent, his first cousin and brother-in-law, was associated with him. Failing health compelled and his coat of arms is still used by the family in America. Among his descendants were Sir John and Sir Humphrey Parsons, the former Lord Mayor of London in 1704, the latter holding that office in 1731.

A brother of the Reverend Jonathan Parsons, Samuel Holden Parsons (Harvard A. M. 1756; h. A. M. Yale, 1781) was a Major-General in the Revolution and a friend of Washington. Mr. Parsons was connected with the formation and development of the Ohio Company, later the Northwest Territory, and was appointed in 1787, Justice of the Supreme Court of this Territory. (See Henry W. Burt, Parsons Genealogy in the "Congregational," July, 1869.)

¹ Sarah Sawyer was descended from Sir George Pierrepont, Knight of Holme Pierrepont, lord of several manors in Nottingham and Derby, and one of the Knights of the Carpet created at the coronation of Edward VI, on February 22, 1547. The Pierrepont family is of Norman origin antedating the Conquest. The Castle of Pierrepont, which derived its name in the time of Charlemagne from a stone bridge built to take the place of a ferry, lay in the southerly portion of Picardy, Diocese of Laon, about six miles from Saint-Sauveur, Normandy.

The earliest lord of the castle of whom we have knowledge was Sir Hugh de Pierrepont, who flourished about 980 A. D. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Godfrey de Pierrepont, who left two sons, Sir Godfrey and Sir Robert. The former was the father of Sir Ingolbrand de Pierrepont, lord of the Castle in 1090, and ancestor of the French family of Pierrepont, while Sir Robert de Pierrepont accompanied the Conqueror to England, took part in the battle of Hastings in 1066, and was the ancestor of the English branch. (See R. Burnham Moffat, Pierrepont Genealogy, 1913.)

A portrait of Sarah Sawyer by John Johnston, painted in 1790, is owned by her great-great-grandson, Winthrop Sargent, of Haverford, Pa.

² Eben Parsons (1746-1818), merchant, the son of the Reverend Moses Parsons (1716-83), and elder brother of Theophilus Parsons (Harvard, A. M. 1779, LL. D. 1804; Dartmouth, LL. D. 1807; Brown, LL. D. 1809), Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, married in 1767 Mary, daughter of Colonel John Gorham, of Barnstable, Mass., and a few years later moved to Boston, where he bought a large estate on Summer Street, the house and garden occupying all the ground between Otis and Devonshire Streets, and extending back to Winthrop Square. In the front of the house an enclosure two acres in extent furnished pasturage for Mr. Parsons's two cows. Thirty years later, he determined to build a country house, and in September, 1801, bought a place at Newbury Falls (now Byfield), on Parker River. Here he built a great house, made large additions to his acreage, surrounded the place with a solid stone wall built at an expense of eighty-five thousand dollars, and drained the swamp along the river. After the death of his wife, in September, 1800, Mr. Parsons moved from Boston to his country place, which, "out of regard for his father's memory and love for his native town, he named 'Fatherland Farm.'" Mr. Parsons was interested in agriculture and contributed to its advancement by importing cattle, sheep, and pigs of improved breeds, farm seed of new varieties, and new fruit and ornamental trees. He died in November, 1819, and "Fatherland Farm" passed to his only surviving son Gorham, who, in April, 1790, had married Sarah, a daughter of Captain Thomas Parsons and sister of Mrs. Fitz William Sargent. In 1837, Gorham Parsons moved from Brighton to "Fatherland Farm," where he died in 1844, leaving by his will the farm and all its buildings to Gorham Parsons Sargent, a great-nephew of his wife and a son of Winthrop Sargent, son of Fitz William Sargent. "Fatherland Farm" was then managed by Winthrop Sargent, who returned from Philadelphia for the purpose, until May, 1862, when Gorham Parsons Sargent sold it to Benjamin F. Brown, of Waltham.

Fitz William Sargent, before he was fifty years old, to turn over his business interests to his son Winthrop to manage.

Children:

ANNA MARIA, b. and d. Gloucester, July 11, 1790—Aug. 27, 1794.

WINTHROP, see page 78.

SARAH, see page 100.

JUDITH, see page 128.

JULIANA, see page 133.

FITZ WILLIAM, b. Gloucester, June 17, 1799; drowned at sea Oct. 23, 1818, after leaving Boston in the ship "Jaspar." Gorham Parsons, of Byfield, in a letter to his father, Eben Parsons, writes: "It was blowing a gale and he was on the main topsail yard."

THOMAS PARSONS, b. and d. Gloucester, Sept. 24, 1801—Sept. 27, 1801.

MARY, b. Gloucester, July 4, 1806; d. Bryn Mawr, Pa., July 30, 1898. Her brilliant and original mind and lovely character endeared her deeply to many nieces and nephews and a host of friends. She was known to every one as "Little Aunt Mary."

WINTHROP SARGENT IV (*Fitz William Sargent*, p. 76), b. Gloucester, Jan. 20, 1792; d. Morgan's Corner (now Radnor), Pa., Aug. 12, 1874; m. Gloucester, May 17, 1814, Emily, daughter of John Haskell¹ and Mary Goodhue; b. Gloucester, Aug. 10, 1792; d. Radnor, April 3, 1871. Before he was twenty-one years of age young Sargent, because of his father's failing health, was called upon to carry on his business, and on his father's death in 1822 the management of the great shipping interests of the family in the West Indian trade was committed to his hands. Under his management the business prospered and increased until it became an important factor in the prosperity of Gloucester and Massachusetts, but in 1829, owing to many disastrous losses at sea, he failed, with entire loss of property, and in 1830 Winthrop Sargent

¹ "A descendant of William Haskell who came to New England about 1637 with his brothers, Roger and Mark, and settled in that part of Salem, now Beverly, which was called the Cape Ann Side, and subsequently became a permanent resident of Gloucester.

"The public offices to which he was chosen afford sufficient proof that he was a prominent and useful citizen. He was Selectman several years and a Representative to the General Court six times in the course of twenty years." (See "Historical Collections of the Essex Institute," July—December, 1896.)

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 79

moved to Philadelphia, where he was engaged in a commission business for thirteen years. In 1843 he returned to Massachusetts and devoted himself to the care of the estate, "Fatherland Farm," Byfield, Essex County, which had been left to his son, Gorham Parsons, by his great-uncle, Gorham Parsons. On the sale of this property in 1862, he returned to Philadelphia and associated himself with the Presbyterian Board of Publication, acting as its Secretary in charge of foreign missions until his death. In 1823 Winthrop Sargent represented Gloucester in the Massachusetts Legislature. He was a man of great integrity, natural dignity, and impressive appearance, equally loved and respected in his days of prosperity and misfortune.

Children:

ANNA MARIA, see page 79.

EMILY, see page 81.

born 1820-

FITZ WILLIAM, see page 84.

Father of J. S. S.

WINTHROP, see page 89.

HENRY, see page 95.

JOHN HASKELL, see page 99.

THOMAS PARSONS, see page 99.

GORHAM PARSONS, see page 99.

ANNA MARIA SARGENT VI (Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, March 6, 1815; d. Newburyport, Mass., June 13, 1894; m. Gloucester, Nov. 22, 1848, Captain Moses Allen, son of David Low and Elizabeth Rogers; b. and d. Gloucester, Jan. 28, 1805—May 23, 1861. Captain Low was descended from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds, of Ipswich, Mass., and his first wife, Dorothy Harlakenden, of Earl's Colne, Essex, Eng. His son, Harlakenden, who came to America, lived for some time in Gloucester, and there a daughter Sarah was born, who married Thomas Low, ancestor of Captain Low.

Children:

ELIZA, see page 80.

80 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

LUCY, see page 80.

WINTHROP SARGENT, see page 81.

DAVID, see page 81.

ANNA SARGENT, b. Gloucester, Nov. 11, 1859; a teacher in the Hampton Institute, Virginia.

ELIZA LOW VII (Anna Maria Sargent, p. 79; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, Jan. 24, 1850; d. Newburyport, Jan. 16, 1901; m. Newburyport, Sept. 9, 1868, Waldo Ballou, son of Foster Waldo Smith and Catherine Moore Ballou; b. Newburyport, June 23, 1846.

Children:

GERTRUDE ANDREWS, b. and d. Newburyport, Mass., July 17, 1869—April 3, 1877.

KATHERINE WINTHROP, b. and d. Newburyport, Nov. 22, 1870—March 30, 1877.

ALLEN LOW, b. Newburyport, May 16, 1874; drowned, Newburyport, July 11, 1892.

JAMES HENRY ANDREWS, see page 80.

JAMES HENRY ANDREWS SMITH VIII (Eliza Low, p. 80; Anna Maria Sargent, p. 79; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Newburyport, April 27, 1876; m. Newburyport, Aug. 11, 1900, Mollie Garfield, daughter of Albert Loring Higgins and Hattie Call; b. Bar Harbor, Me., Sept. 29, 1881. Mr. Smith is a sugar broker.

Children:

ALLEN LOW, b. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 14, 1902; d. Cuba, April 19, 1915.

WALDO LORING, b. Rio Piedras, Porto Rico, Feb. 28, 1903.

ANNA SARGENT, b. San Juan, Porto Rico, Sept. 25, 1909.

LUCY LOW VII (Anna Maria Sargent, p. 79; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, July 21, 1851; d. Elmore, Minn., Oct. 6, 1892; m. Newburyport, Feb. 10, 1890, Ira Edward Crain, of Nevada, Iowa, son of Andrew Crain and Mary Stahl.

Fitz William Sargent
The father of John Singer Sargent



WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 81

Child:

ELIZABETH, b. Elmore, Minn., Oct. 6, 1892; adopted by her cousin Elizabeth Pleasants (p. 82) and her name changed to Pleasants.

WINTHROP SARGENT LOW VII (Anna Maria Sargent, p. 79; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, May 20, 1853; d. Newburyport, July 21, 1892; m. Newburyport, Sept. 14, 1880, Carrie, daughter of Moses Melvin Ross and Pamelia Tenney Cary; b. Newburyport, Oct. 29, 1853.

Children:

MOSES MELVIN, see page 81.

JENNY WINTHROP, b. and d. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 12, 1888—March 8, 1896.

MOSES MELVIN LOW VIII (Winthrop Sargent Low, p. 81; Anna Maria Sargent, p. 79; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 8, 1883; m. Newburyport, Aug. 27, 1910, Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Baumgartner and Julia Etta Pearson; b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 21, 1882.

Child:

ALLEN WINTHROP, b. Newburyport, Oct. 30, 1913.

DAVID LOW VII (Anna Maria Sargent, p. 79; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, April 5, 1855; m. Attleboro, Mass., May 19, 1880, Ella F., daughter of Cortland L. Beers and Harriet Newell Sisson; b. and d. Attleboro, March 5, 1853—Nov. 3, 1916; m. 2d. Mansfield, Mass., April 19, 1920, Mary Frances Gushee Corey, daughter of Oliver Washburn Gushee and Frances Augusta Williams; b. Mansfield, Nov. 30, 1860.

Child:

CARRIE GERTRUDE, b. Foxboro, Mass., April 29, 1882.

EMILY SARGENT VI (Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sar-

gent, p. 76), b. Newton, Mass., April 26, 1817; d. Radnor, Pa., Aug. 31, 1883; m. Philadelphia, Sept. 9, 1841, Dr. Henry Pleasants (University of Pennsylvania, M.D. 1834), son of Israel Pleasants and Ann Paschall Franklin; b. Philadelphia, Jan. 2, 1812; d. Radnor, Jan. 11, 1890. Dr. Pleasants practised in Philadelphia from 1834 to 1855 with the exception of two years, 1837-38, spent in Buenos Aires and Rio Janeiro. He was a member of the Philadelphia Board of Health, and in 1855 Physician of the Port. About this time he moved to Radnor, Pa., giving up general practice.

Children:

MARY HASKELL, b. and d. Philadelphia, Aug. 2, 1842—Sept. 10, 1843.

ISRAEL, b. and d. Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1843—Nov. 27, 1847.

EMILY, b. Byfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1845; d. Radnor, Pa., May 2, 1868.

SALLIE, see page 82.

ELIZABETH BYRD, b. Philadelphia, June 10, 1851; adopted Oct. 4, 1898, Elizabeth Crain, daughter of Lucy Low Crain (p. 81).

HENRY, see page 83.

SALLIE PLEASANTS VII (Emily Sargent, p. 81; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1848; d. Strafford, Pa., Nov. 6, 1899; m. Radnor, Pa., Oct. 26, 1876, Barclay, son of William Savery Johnson and Sarah Paul; b. Radnor, June 3, 1850.

Children:

EMILY PLEASANTS, see page 82.

SARAH PAULINE, see page 83.

WILLIAM SAVERY, b. and d. Devon, Pa., March 31, 1891—March 23, 1900.

EMILY PLEASANTS JOHNSON VIII (Sallie Pleasants, p. 82; Emily Sargent, p. 81; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Wayne, Pa., June 5, 1881; m. Wayne, April 20, 1901, Walter Addison, son of Charles D. Fox and Annie Addison; b. Philadelphia, April 27, 1872. Mrs. Fox served with the French

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 83

Red Cross volunteer nurses 1916 and 1917, and with the American Red Cross in France, in 1918.

Children:

ELIZABETH PLEASANTS, b. Swarthmore, Pa., Oct. 28, 1902.

WALTER ADDISON, b. Philadelphia, Jan. 3, 1905.

SARAH PAULINE JOHNSON VIII (Sallie Pleasants, p. 82; Emily Sargent, p. 81; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Wayne, Pa., July 10, 1883; m. New York, Jan. 2, 1907, Thomas C., son of Thomas B. Sims and Willie Currie; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 23, 1883; d. Post Hospital, Arcadia, Florida, June 26, 1920. Thomas C. Sims served in the Great War as Lieutenant in the Air Service from Oct. 12, 1917, to June 26, 1920, having been in France with the Second and Third Aviation Instruction Centres from Dec. 18, 1917, to March 11, 1919.

Child:

SALLIE PLEASANTS JOHNSON, b. Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 20, 1908.

HENRY PLEASANTS VII (University of Pennsylvania, B.S. 1873) (Emily Sargent, p. 81; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1853; m. Philadelphia, Dec. 12, 1882, Agnes, daughter of Howard Spencer (University of Pennsylvania, 1841) and Annie McQueen Graham; b. Philadelphia, May 7, 1850; d. Radnor, Pa., Dec. 4, 1912. Mr. Pleasants studied law in the office of James E. Gowen, of Philadelphia, and was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar in 1876 and to Delaware County Bar in 1877. He is the author of several books on local history.¹ Mr. Pleasants and his sister are living at St. Davids, Pa.

Child:

HENRY, see page 83.

HENRY PLEASANTS VIII (Haverford, 1906; University of Pennsyl-

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 15.

vania, M.D. 1910) (Henry Pleasants, p. 83; Emily Sargent, p. 81; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Radnor, Pa., May 23, 1884; m. Radnor, June 8, 1909, Elizabeth Washington, daughter of William Horner Smith and Henrietta C. Wilkins; b. Ardmore, Pa., Sept. 8, 1889. Dr. Henry Pleasants was commissioned First Lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, June, 1916; recommissioned First Lieutenant, Medical Section, Officers' Reserve Corps, April 19, 1917; assigned to duty as Surgeon, 304th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division; promoted Captain, Medical Corps; overseas duty, March, 1918, as Surgeon, 3d Brigade, 308th Infantry; served in Baccarat defensive and in Vesle River offensive sectors; served on staff as Assistant Sanitary Inspector; promoted Major, Medical Corps, Nov. 14, 1918; discharged, May 1, 1919. Dr. Pleasants lives in Paoli, Pa.

Children:

- HENRY, b. Radnor, Pa., May 12, 1910.
- WILLIAM WILKINS, b. Media, Pa., May 17, 1911.
- HOWARD SPENCER, b. West Chester, Pa., Nov. 21, 1912.
- RICHARD RUNDLE, b. West Chester, Nov. 21, 1912.
- CONSTANTIA ELIZABETH, b. West Chester, Jan. 18, 1915.
- DALLAS FRANKLIN, b. West Chester, June 11, 1917.

FITZ WILLIAM SARGENT VI (Washington-Jefferson College, 1837; University of Pennsylvania, M.D. 1843) (Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, Jan. 17, 1820; d. London, Eng., April 25, 1889; m. Philadelphia, June 27, 1850, Mary Newbold, the only child of John Singer,¹ of Philadelphia,

¹ John Singer, the grandfather of John Singer Sargent, was a descendant in the fourth generation of Caspar Singer of Moravian belief, who came with his wife to America from Alsace-Lorraine about 1730 and settled on fifty acres of land which he bought near Lancaster, Pa. His grandson, John Singer, who was born in Lancaster in 1763, joined the Revolutionary Army as a drummer when only thirteen years old. Captured by the British he was held in a prison ship in New York harbor, but succeeded in escaping and enlisted as a private, Aug. 24, 1778, in the 3d Battalion of the Lancaster County troop. He married in Lancaster, June 20, 1793, Maria Musser. This John Singer moved to Philadelphia, where he became a prosperous merchant in hides and leather and is described as a "man of wide influence and great wealth, given to hospitality and keeping open house for his relatives and friends." His son John (1794-1850), the oldest of eight children, the grandfather of John Singer Sargent, was associated with

Mary Newbold Singer
(Mrs. Fitz William Sargent)
Mother of John Singer Sargent



WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 85

and Mary, daughter of William and Mary Newbold, of Philadelphia; b. Philadelphia, April 24, 1826; d. London, Jan. 21, 1906. Dr. Sargent was surgeon of the Wills Hospital, Philadelphia, from 1844 to 1854, and then went to Europe, where he continued his medical studies and practised his profession in different countries. He did not again live permanently in the United States. His publications on minor surgery and on bandaging were once in general use in medical schools and the medical service during the Civil War. His vigorous defence of the Union cause, "The United States and the Southern Confederacy," published in Lon-

his father in business. In 1825 he married Mary Newbold, the grandmother of John Singer Sargent, who was descended in the seventh generation from Michael Newbold, of Park Gate Farm, Sheffield Park, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, who came to America about 1680 and settled in Burlington County, N.J., where he owned, in 1685, an estate of seven hundred acres. The grandfather of Mrs. Singer, William Newbold, was a prominent merchant; her grandmother, Mary Smith, daughter of John Harding (changed to Smith), an English refugee after the Rebellion of 1745, and Abigail Gilbert, a descendant of Sir Humphrey Gilbert, of Devonshire, half-brother of Sir Walter Raleigh. Among the Newbolds of the nineteenth century were cultivated men and women who were lovers of books and interested in pictures, music, and architecture. Successful in affairs, they were often able to gratify their taste for European travel at a time when comparatively few Americans had opportunity for such improvement.

The following extracts from an unpublished paper by Mary Newbold Hale, a great-granddaughter of William Newbold, giving an account of the bringing-up of the daughters of William Newbold, is interesting in the influence which this must have exerted on the character of the grandmother and mother of John Singer Sargent:

"With all its simplicity, the life of those days had an elegance which only leisure can give. There were long hours for play, for reading aloud, for conversation. Long letters were written, exhaustive discussions filled the hours between dinner and the evening cup of tea.

"The keynote of all my grandmother's education and that of her contemporaries was discipline.

"The modern accomplishments, as they were called, were cultivated and greatly esteemed. The teacher of the piano and the elements of drawing was Mr. Drexel, the first of the family of well-known bankers to come to this country. He came on stated days to give lessons to this brood of children, and I have a portfolio full of their drawings — conscientious ruins, unsanitary thatched cottages, bearded heroes, and lachrymose damsels with their waists anywhere but where they really ought to be.

"The children's books of the day were not many, but some of them are immortal — 'Pilgrim's Progress,' the moral tales of Maria Edgeworth, and Mrs. Sherwood's 'Stories on the Catechism,' 'The Fairchild Family,' and the 'Lady of the Manor,' have all come down to my generation and been read, some of them ridiculed, but read again with appreciation.

"The children learned by heart long poems and extracts from Cowper, Thomson, and Milton, and scenes from Shakespeare, which they recited to their parents on occasions of ceremony and wrote out in copper-plate hand in each other's albums or books of elegant extracts. They also learned psalms, hymns, and chapters from the Bible, for the family being always either 'Friends' or 'Church of England' and given to analyzing their religious feelings, opinions, and convictions, religion and religious observances filled a large place in their lives which were governed in every part by a sense of decorum.

"The great good of the education of that day was that a girl was prepared for everything that might normally confront her. Very little bookishness was required of her, but by example and precept she was prepared to live the life to which she was born."

don and Paris in 1863-64, attracted much attention.¹ Fitz William Sargent, like his father, was a man of high character and strong religious belief, and to unusual skill and insight in his profession were joined wide cultivation and literary ability. This is shown in his many letters to his family in America, with their vivid accounts of places and life in Europe. Dr. Sargent, like his brothers, showed ability with his pencil, illustrating his own work on "Minor Surgery"; all the brothers were clever wood-carvers.

Interest in Mary Newbold Singer, the mother of one of the world's greatest painters, and in her influence on her son and his career, is great and will increase with the passing of the centuries. She was a woman of exceptional cultivation, not unskilled with her brush, an excellent musician, nervous, restless, and satisfied only with the best. She is believed to have been the dominant force in the family and to have obtained everything that she really wanted. Her husband and children were devoted to her. She must early have foreseen her son's genius, for she used to take him sketching with her in Rome when he was a little boy, and made a rule which she rigidly enforced "that he might begin as many sketches each day as he liked, but that one of them must be finished."

Children:

MARY NEWBOLD, b. Philadelphia, May 3, 1851; d. Cape May, N.J., July 2, 1853.

JOHN SINGER, see page 86.

EMILY, b. Rome, Italy, Jan. 29, 1857.

MARY WINTHROP, b. Nice, France, Feb. 1, 1860; d. Pau, France, April 14, 1865.

FITZWILLIAM WINTHROP, b. Nice, France, March 7, 1867; d. Kissingen, Germany, June 28, 1869.

VIOLET, see page 88.

JOHN SINGER SARGENT VII (LL.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1903; Oxford, D.C.L. 1904; Cambridge, D.D.L. 1913; Yale, LL.D.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 34.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 87

1916; Harvard, Art. D. 1916) (Fitz William Sargent, p. 84; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Florence, Italy, Jan. 10, 1856.

Mr. Sargent is a painter and for more than thirty years has been the greatest living figure in the world of art.¹ Sargent as a boy was educated at Florence, Rome, and Nice, and for a short time studied in Germany. He never went to a University, and at the age of eighteen entered, as a student of painting, the studio of Carolus Duran in Paris. He is an Associate of the Royal Academy (1894), a Member of the Royal Academy (1897), the Royal Society of Water Colors (1908), American Academy of Arts and Sciences (1899), the National Institute of Arts and Letters (1904), and the American Academy of Arts and Letters (1908), an Associate Member of the Académie des Beaux-Arts, and a Member of L'Institut de France (1905), an honorary member of the Academies of Berlin, Naples, Milan, and San Luca di Roma, an officer of the Légion d'Honneur (1897), a member of the Order of Leopold of Belgium and of the Order of Pour le Mérite (1909).

John Singer Sargent has the robust rectitude, modesty, industry and power of sustained concentration which have been found in other descendants of Epes Sargent. He inherited from father and mother artistic tastes and with this inheritance, by industry and uncommon opportunity, has made himself one of the world's greatest painters. Simple in life, stern in self-judgment, always kind and indulgent in his judgment of others, devoted to the mem-

¹ For appreciation of Mr. Sargent's painting see "Twelve Great Artists," William Howe Downs, 165 (1900); "American Masters of Painting," C. H. Coffin, 55-67 (1902); "Sargent, the Portrait Painter," J. C. Van Dyke in "The Outlook," LXXIV, 31-39 (1902); "The Works of John S. Sargent," with an Introduction, by Miss Meynell (1903); "The Art of John S. Sargent," A. L. Baldry in "The International Studio," x, 3-21, 107-19 (1903); "Sargent and his Art," Christian Brinton in "Munsey's Magazine," XXXVI, 265-84 (1906); "John Singer Sargent," Von Arthur Layard in "Die Kunst," XVII, 25-33 (1908); "Two Ways of Painting," Kenyon Cox in "Scribner's Magazine," LII, 509-72 (1912); "John S. Sargent, the Greatest Contemporary Portrait Painter," Charles H. Coffin in "World's Work," VII, 499-516 (1913); "Art and Common Sense," Royal Cortissoz, 217 (1913); "John S. Sargent," John Cournot in "The Forum," LIV, 232-36 (1915); "Famous Painters of America," J. Walter McSpodden, "John Singer Sargent, the Painter of Portraits," 275-99 (1916); "Sargent's Art," Forbes Watson in "Arts and Decorations," 194, Dec. 7, 1917; "Christianity in Mural Decorations," in "American Review of Reviews," LV, 302-04 (1917); "Punch," CLXIV, 51, fig. Jan. 17, 1923.

bers of his immediate family, and a kind and generous friend to all struggling artists, Sargent the man, for the very few who really know him, is not less remarkable than Sargent the artist, known and admired by the whole world.

VIOLET SARGENT VII (Fitz William Sargent, p. 84; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Florence, Italy, Feb. 9, 1870; m. Paris, France, Aug. 17, 1891, Francis Ormond, citizen of La Tour de Peilz and Canton de Vaud, Switzerland, son of Louis Ormond and Marie Marguerite René; b. Clarens, Switzerland, Nov. 2, 1866. Mr. and Mrs. Ormond live at 94 Cheyne Walk, London.

Children:

- MARGUERITE, b. Barcelona, Spain, June 16, 1892.
- ROSE MARIE, see page 88.
- JEAN LOUIS, b. San Remo, Italy, Nov. 22, 1894.
- GUILLAUME FRANCIS, b. San Remo, Jan. 26, 1896.
- REINE VIOLET, b. Paris, France, June 4, 1897.
- HENRI ERIC CONRAD, b. San Remo, Dec. 12, 1898.

ROSE MARIE ORMOND VIII (Violet Sargent, p. 88; Fitz William Sargent, p. 84; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Tunis, Africa, Nov. 5, 1893; killed, Paris, March 29, 1918, in the Church of St. Gervais during the bombardment by the Germans; m. Paris, Aug. 6, 1913, Robert André, son of André Michel, member of the Institute of France and Conservateur in the Museum of the Louvre, and Hélène de Varigny; b. Montmorency, France, 1884; killed in battle, Oct. 12, 1914. Michel was educated in Paris, and, having won the Prix de Rome, spent four years at the Villa Medici, where he wrote an important historical work on Avignon. At the outbreak of the Great War he was appointed a military instructor, but was soon sent to the front at his own request. Refusing military rank, he served first in the ranks and then as sergeant, but was killed at the end of three

John Singer Sargent
From a portrait painted by himself in 1907



WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 89

weeks of active service at Crouy, near Soissons. On the stone which marks his grave is inscribed:

Ici repose
Robert André Michel
Membre de l'Institut français de Rome
Sergent au 104^e Reg. d'Inf.^{ie}
Médaille Militaire — Croix de Guerre
Mort au Champ d'Honneur
12 Oct. 1884—13 Oct. 1914.

WINTHROP SARGENT VI (Dartmouth, 1843; University of Pennsylvania, M.D. 1847) (Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, July 8, 1822; d. Roxbury, Mass., March 16, 1896; m. Philadelphia, Nov. 15, 1847, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Browne¹ and Jane Tunis;² b. and d. Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1822—April 25, 1864; m. second, Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 7, 1876, Anna Coombs, daughter of William Warner Caldwell and Jane Coombs Wheelwright; b. New Orleans, June 2, 1839; d. Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 17, 1913. Winthrop Sargent practised in Montgomery County from 1847 to 1855, and then in Philadelphia until 1877, when he moved to Wollaston, Mass., and then to Roxbury. Dr. Sargent had much of the artistic ability so marked in the family and, after he had retired from practice, spent most of his time in painting. He was a marine artist of much ability. Most of his sketches were made at Gloucester. He was Secretary, 1847 to 1852, of the Montgomery County Medical Society and its President in 1853; a member of the Philadelphia County Medical Society, of the

¹ A descendant of Thomas Browne, who came to Philadelphia in 1682, and settled in the part of the town then known as Northern Liberties. His son, Peter Browne, was a shipsmith and built the machinery for the first steam craft in the world invented by John Fitch, which made its first trip on the Delaware in 1788.

² Abraham Tunes, Teunis, or Teunisen, founder of the Tunis family of Pennsylvania, came from Crefeld-on-the-Rhine with the first settlers of Germantown. He arrived in Philadelphia in the "Concord," July 29, 1683, and was one of the original founders of this, the first German settlement in Pennsylvania's colony, and a member of the Frankfort Company, the projectors of this colony, who purchased from William Penn the land on which they settled. Abraham Tunis became a large landholder in "German Township" and in Montgomery County, at that time called Towamencin Township, Philadelphia.

Medical Society of Pennsylvania, and a fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. In 1862-64 he was in charge of the Government Hospital called "Summit House Hospital," Darby, Pa., having been commissioned at the outbreak of the Civil War by Governor Andrew Curtin as surgeon of the 3d Regiment of Infantry of Pennsylvania with the rank of Captain, serving from Aug. 25, 1861, to June 1, 1864.

Children:

SAMUEL BROWNE, b. and d. Philadelphia, Dec. 13, 1848—April 3, 1869.

WINTHROP, see page 90.

JANE TUNIS, see page 94.

FITZ WILLIAM, see page 94.

KATE, b. and d. Philadelphia, May 15, 1862—May 26, 1862.

ELIZABETH BROWNE, see page 95.

WINTHROP SARGENT VII (Winthrop Sargent, p. 89; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Frederick, Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1853; m. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886, Emma (see p. 117), daughter of Dr. Samuel Howard Worcester and Elizabeth Ann Scott; b. Gardiner, Me., Jan. 25, 1861. From 1872 to 1886, Mr. Sargent was with the Pennsylvania Railroad at Altoona, Pa., as secretary to the General Superintendent of Motive Power, and since then has been connected with a number of industrial corporations in an official capacity and as a director. From 1911 to 1913 he was chairman of the Special Commission appointed by Governor Tener, of Pennsylvania, to study and attempt the control of the chestnut-tree blight in that State; his final report was made Dec. 9, 1913.¹

In 1913 Winthrop Sargent became greatly interested in the Boy Scout movement and was President of the organization of Montgomery and Delaware Counties from 1913 through 1921, and since his resignation has remained on the Council Board. Since 1910 he has been a member of the Board of Government of

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 60.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 91

the Merion Cricket Club at Haverford, which is one of the oldest cricket clubs in the United States. He is a life member of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania and a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania and of the Historical Society of "Old Newberry," Newburyport, Mass.

Winthrop Sargent, of the seventh generation, the eleventh of that name, will always be remembered with gratitude by the descendants of Epes Sargent, for it is largely to his imagination, industry, and generosity that they are indebted for this genealogy and for the preservation as a Family Memorial of the house built in Gloucester by another Winthrop Sargent for his daughter Judith. Mr. Sargent has printed for private circulation an account of Paul Dudley Sargent and of the "Early New England Sargents." Mr. and Mrs. Sargent live at Haverford, Pa., and in summer at Bass Rocks, Gloucester.

Children:

WINTHROP, see page 91.

SAMUEL WORCESTER, see page 92.

GORHAM PARSONS, see page 93.

FITZWILLIAM, see page 93.

RICHARD MILNE, b. and d. Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 6, 1899—Jan. 9, 1899.

WINTHROP SARGENT VIII (Haverford, 1908; Harvard, A.M. 1909) (Winthrop Sargent, page 90; Winthrop Sargent, page 89; Winthrop Sargent, page 78; Fitz William Sargent, page 76), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 21, 1887; m. Gloucester, July 7, 1910, Frances, daughter of Edward Rotan¹ and Kate Sturm

¹ Edward Rotan enlisted in the Confederate Army in April, 1861, just after his seventeenth birthday, and his company became K Company of the 16th Tennessee Infantry. For the first year he was a private and carried a musket which was a second-hand flintlock that had seen service in the war with Mexico. After a year's service, the young private was elected First Lieutenant, volunteers then electing their own officers, and, as the Captain was sent away on special duty and never returned, he commanded the company for the rest of the war. Mr. Rotan fought in many of the great battles, among them Port Royal, Corinth, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, and Lookout Mountain or Missionary Ridge. At Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862, he was wounded and left for dead on the field, and at the battle of Peach Tree Creek, July, 1864, where

McCall;¹ b. Waco, Texas, March 18, 1890. Winthrop Sargent graduated with highest distinction at Haverford College and is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. He was commissioned Captain, Ordnance Department, Sept. 12, 1917; assigned to office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.; promoted Major, Jan. 18, 1918; appointed Chief, Equipment Section, Production Division, Jan. 21; Chief, Plant Section, Production Division, May 1; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 12; discharged, Jan. 6, 1919. After the Armistice Mr. Sargent was assigned to the Salvage Board, Ordnance Department, and later to the office of Director of Sales in the office of the Secretary of War. He is President of Standard Supply and Equipment Company of Philadelphia, and lives in Haverford, Pa.

Children:

WINTHROP, b. Ardmore, Pa., July 12, 1911.

EDWARD ROTAN, b. Ardmore, July 22, 1914.

SAMUEL WORCESTER SARGENT VIII (Harvard, 1911) (Winthrop Sargent, p. 90; Winthrop Sargent, p. 89; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Philadelphia, April 13, 1889; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 5, 1911, Marion, daughter of Edwin Wilder Bigelow and Maud Murray; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 4, 1888. Mrs. Sargent is a direct descendant of John Howland, who came to Plymouth in the "Mayflower" in 1620, and of William Murray, a Scotch Highlander and ardent Jacobite, who came to America in 1745 and settled in Columbia Co., N.Y. Samuel Worcester Sargent was enrolled seaman 2d class, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Aug. 28, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Mass. Institute of Technology, Nov. 12, 1917; appointed Ensign, Feb. 21, 1918; served as Division Officer; promoted

the Federal General McPherson was killed, he had twenty-one bullet holes in his clothing and no loss of blood. His regiment surrendered at Greensboro, N.C., April 25, 1865.

¹ The daughter of Judge James L. L. McCall and Eliza Anne Sturm. Judge McCall was a graduate of Center College in Danville, Ky., in the early 1840's, and a man of unusual ability, prominent in Texas for his high standards of life, eloquence, and unusual personal distinction.

Rose Marie Ormond
(Mme. André Robert Michel)
From a portrait by her uncle, John Singer Sargent



WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 93

Lieutenant (junior grade), ~~May 1~~; Officer in Charge of Receiving Ship, Naval Aviation Detachment, Mass. Institute of Technology; promoted Lieutenant, Oct. 1; released from active duty, Dec. 15, 1918.

Mr. Sargent is vice-president and special representative of various manufacturing plants, and lives at Wynnewood, Pa.

Children:

MARION WORCESTER, b. and d. Philadelphia, May 14, 1918.

JOAN (adopted), b. England, June 15, 1919.

WILDER BIGELOW (adopted), b. Virginia, June 27, 1920.

GORHAM PARSONS SARGENT VIII (Dartmouth, 1914) (Winthrop Sargent, p. 90; Winthrop Sargent, p. 89; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 18, 1891; m. Riverton, N.J., July 21, 1919, Dorothy Inskeep, daughter of Henry William Shreve and Lucy Bradshaw of England; b. Trenton, N.J., May 18, 1898. Gorham Parsons Sargent enlisted in the 19th Regiment of Railway Engineers, May 28, 1917; went to France in August, 1917; was in service at St. Nazaire and Nevers; promoted Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; sailed for United States, April 1, 1919; discharged at Camp Dix, N.J., May 2, 1919. Mr. Sargent is in the insurance business with Hare and Chase, Philadelphia, and lives in Riverton.

Child:

DOROTHY WORCESTER, b. Philadelphia, July 10, 1920.

FITZWILLIAM SARGENT VIII (Harvard, 1914) (Winthrop Sargent, p. 90; Winthrop Sargent, p. 89; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 10, 1892; m. New York, Sept. 9, 1914, Bernice Wellington, daughter of Jonathan Eddy Hamblin and May Ethel Compton; adopted by her mother's second husband, Henry Wakefield Wellington, and name changed to Wellington; b. New York, Aug. 13, 1896.

Fitzwilliam Sargent was enrolled seaman 2d class, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, Aug. 29, 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; promoted Chief Quartermaster, Jan. 1, 1918; transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, Jan. 17; qualified as Naval Aviator; appointed Ensign, Feb. 26; served as Assistant to Superintending Constructor of Aircraft, Akron, March 1; promoted Lieutenant (junior grade), Oct. 1; released from active duty, March 4, 1919. Mr. Sargent is Vice-President of the Standard Supply and Equipment Company of Philadelphia, and lives at Haverford, Pa.

Children:

FITZWILLIAM, b. Ardmore, Pa., Dec. 29, 1915.

COMPTON, b. Bryn Mawr, Pa., Sept. 24, 1920.

JANE TUNIS SARGENT VII (Winthrop Sargent, p. 89; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Philadelphia, Jan. 28, 1856; d. Pittsburgh, Pa., March 14, 1913; m. Wollaston, Mass., April 24, 1878, Edward Worcester (p. 121).

FITZ WILLIAM SARGENT VII (Lehigh University, C.E. 1879) (Winthrop Sargent, p. 89; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Philadelphia, Jan. 4, 1859; m. Edgewater, N.J., Oct. 6, 1886, Catherine E., daughter of Loren and Elizabeth V. Cowdrey; b. Leesville, Conn., June 29, 1860; d. Aurora, Ill., Oct. 27, 1891; m. second, Providence, R.I., Oct. 1, 1894, Harriet Frances, daughter of James Aborn Barnes and Abbie Newell Bishop; b. Smithfield, N.Y., July 22, 1865. Fitz William Sargent was with the Rio Grande Construction Company, 1879-80; in 1881-82-83 was Assistant Engineer on surveys and construction with the Mexican National Construction Company; in 1884, resident Engineer of Construction, Norfolk and Western Railroad Company; from 1884 to 1890, with the C., B. & Q. Railroad as Engineer of Tests; from 1891 to 1893, with the Congdon

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 95

Brake Shoe Company, Chicago; from 1893 to 1898 Chief Engineer of the Sargent Company, Chicago; since 1898 Engineer, American Brake Shoe and Foundry Company, of New York. Mr. Sargent is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and was President of the Board of Education of Hoboken Township, N.J., from 1908 to 1912. He lives in Mahwah, N.J.

Children by second marriage:

THOMAS PARSONS, b. Chicago, Jan. 21, 1896; enlisted Dec. 6, 1917, in the U.S. Naval Reserve Force and served as petty officer in the Bureau of Statistics.

ESTHER, see page 95.

ESTHER SARGENT VIII (Fitz William Sargent, p. 94; Winthrop Sargent, p. 89; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Wilmette, Ill., June 21, 1898; m. New York, Oct. 16, 1920, Leroy Seaman Green (Lehigh University, M.E. 1914), son of Oscar Eleason Green and Anna May Hitzel; b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 15, 1892. Leroy Seaman Green entered the service Nov. 30, 1917, at the U.S.A. School of Aeronautics, Cornell University; commissioned Second Lieutenant, Sept. 18, 1918; Oct. 18, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919, instructor in the Radio School, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh; discharged, Feb. 1, 1919. Mr. Green is Philadelphia manager of the Aluminum Company.

ELIZABETH BROWNE SARGENT VII (Winthrop Sargent, p. 89; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Philadelphia, Oct. 26, 1863; d. St. Louis, Mo., April 10, 1890; m. St. Louis, Jan. 15, 1890, Theodore Worcester (see p. 124).

HENRY SARGENT VI (University of Pennsylvania, 1848; Harvard, LL.B. 1849) (Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, Mass., June 3, 1825; d. Philadelphia, March 2, 1898; m. Philadelphia, Oct. 13, 1864, Mary Sophia Humphrey, daughter of the Reverend David Malin and Mary A. Porter; b.

Genoa, N.Y., Oct., 1838; d. Philadelphia, July 15, 1871; m. second, Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 25, 1874, Mary Dana, daughter of Isaac Watts Wheelwright and Sarah Dana; b. Newburyport, Jan. 25, 1844. Henry Sargent was appointed, July 31, 1850, a clerk in the office of the Secretary of State and private secretary to Daniel Webster, then Secretary of State, remaining in his service until Webster's death at his home in Marshfield, Mass.

Children:

MARY WINTHROP, see page 96.

EMILY HASKELL, see page 97.

THOMAS PARSONS, b. and d. Philadelphia, July 8, 1871—July 21, 1871.

By second marriage:

ANITA WHEELWRIGHT, see page 97.

MARGARET CODMAN, b. Philadelphia, May 29, 1882; a teacher in the Community House of "All Saints' Sisters of the Poor," Baltimore, Md., and known as "Sister Mary Margaret."

ELIZABETH PARSONS, see page 98.

MARY WINTHROP VII (Henry Sargent, p. 95; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Johnstown, Pa., Aug. 8, 1865; m. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22, 1886, Schuyler Van Vechten, son of Charles Hoffman and Catherine Schuyler Van Vechten; b. New York, Jan. 8, 1864.

Children:

SARGENT GLENN, see page 96.

SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN, see page 97.

SARGENT GLENN HOFFMAN VIII (Cornell, 1910) (Mary Winthrop Sargent, p. 96; Henry Sargent, p. 95; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Kansas City, Mo., June 19, 1887; m. Germantown, Pa., Feb. 11, 1913, Jean Margaret, daughter of Harry K. Cummings and Isabel Idell; b. Germantown, Dec. 16, 1891. Mr. Hoffman is a fruit-grower at Healdsburg, Cal.

Children:

JEAN MARGARET, b. Geyserville, Cal., Feb. 10, 1914.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 97

ELIZABETH SARGENT, b. Healdsburg, Cal., July 15, 1915.

MARTHA IDELL, b. Healdsburg, Jan. 18, 1917.

SARGENT GLENN, b. Healdsburg, Aug. 2, 1918.

HOWE CUMMINGS, b. Healdsburg, April 20, 1920.

MARTIN VAN VECHTEN, b. Healdsburg, Feb. 15, 1922.

SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN HOFFMAN VIII (Mary Winthrop Sargent, p. 96; Henry Sargent, p. 95; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Roselle, N.J., April 10, 1890; m. New York, May 15, 1917, Dorothy, daughter of Melville B. Fuller and Mary Leigh Selchow; b. New York, April 19, 1896. Mr. Hoffman is in import and export business in New York.

Child:

SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN, b. Larchmont, N.Y., May 26, 1918.

EMILY HASKELL SARGENT VII (Henry Sargent, p. 95; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Philadelphia, Feb. 13, 1869; m. Boston, Nov. 21, 1901, Charles William, son of John Romney and Martha McKnight; b. Alexandria, Va., 1835; d. Boston, March 3, 1903. Mr. Romney was an inventor of firearms. Mrs. Romney lives in Brookline, Mass.

Child:

EDWARD, b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 13, 1902.

ANITA WHEELWRIGHT SARGENT VII (Henry Sargent, p. 95; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Philadelphia, Dec. 8, 1876; m. Boston, June 15, 1908, George Livingstone Hamilton (Harvard, 1895, M.A. 1897; Columbia, Ph.D. 1903), son of John Hamilton and Ellen Nicol, of Scotland and England; b. Boston, July 24, 1874. Hamilton was Instructor in Romance Languages, University of Cincinnati, 1900-01, Trinity College, Durham, N.C., 1901-03, University of Michigan, 1903-11; Assistant Professor and since 1916 Professor of Romance Languages in Cornell University and Curator of the Fiske Italian

Collection in the University Library. Mr. Hamilton is the author of "The Indebtedness of Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde to Guido delle Colonne's Historia Trojana" (New York, 1903). He has been a contributor of articles and reviews to various technical journals; for five years he was an editor of the publications of the Modern Languages Association and for the last thirteen years has been editor of the "Romance Review," published by Columbia University. Anita Wheelwright Sargent has studied art at the Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts and in Paris, showing in a marked degree a share of the artistic ability so noticeable in this branch of the Sargent Family.

Children:

ANNE SARGENT, b. Ann Harbor, Mich., April 15, 1909.

GEORGE LIVINGSTONE, b. Ithaca, N.Y., June 8, 1914.

VIOLET SARGENT, b. Ithaca, Feb. 1, 1916.

ELIZABETH PARSONS SARGENT VII (Henry Sargent, p. 95; Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Philadelphia, Aug. 7, 1884; m. Ithaca, N.Y., June 18, 1912, Alfred Oughton Lee (Heidelberg, 1892; Berlin, M.D. 1898), son of Dr. Edward William Lee and Margaret Deborah Gerty, of Ireland; b. Chicago, July 8, 1873. After his return to America, Dr. Lee was engaged from 1900 to 1903 in editorial work with Dodd, Mead and Company of New York, and from 1903 to 1906 with the G. & C. Merriam Company, of Springfield, Mass., as a member of the editorial staffs of the "New International Encyclopædia" and of Webster's "New International Dictionary." In 1906 he was Instructor of German in Purdue University, Ind., and since 1908 Professor of Modern Languages in the University of Michigan. In 1898 his Doctor's dissertation, "Actiologie der Endocarditis und ihre Beziehung zur Bakteriologie," was published in Berlin.

Children:

SYLVIA, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., April 13, 1913.

ALFRED SARGENT, b. Ann Arbor, Dec. 4, 1917.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 99

JOHN HASKELL SARGENT VI (Dartmouth, 1852; Princeton, B.D. 1856) (Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, Feb. 8, 1828; d. Fort Wadsworth, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1890; m. Plattsburg, N.Y., June 1, 1858, Frances Eugenia, daughter of Nathaniel Ney Hall and Margaret Eliza Bloodgood; b. and d. Plattsburgh, Nov. 22, 1822—April 15, 1897. Mr. Sargent was engaged in mission work in North Carolina from 1858 to 1860, and from 1860 to 1890 was pastor of Presbyterian churches in Titusville and Bald Mount, Pa., and in Champlain and Peru, N.Y.

Child:

THOMAS PARSONS, b. Titusville, Pa., Feb. 19, 1865; d. Schenectady, N.Y., April 14, 1869.

THOMAS PARSONS SARGENT VI (Dartmouth, 1852) (Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, July 19, 1830; d. Coronado Beach, San Diego, Cal., March 16, 1890; m. Bath, N.H., Dec. 13, 1854, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Ira Goodall and Hannah Hutchins; b. Bath, June 17, 1830; d. Philadelphia, July 24, 1886. Mr. Sargent was connected with the Pennsylvania Railroad at Altoona, Pa., and Philadelphia, for many years, in the Transportation and Purchasing Departments.

GORHAM PARSONS SARGENT VI (Dartmouth, 1855; Long Island Hospital College, 1863) (Winthrop Sargent, p. 78; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1831; d. Bryn Mawr, Pa., Jan. 11, 1891; m. Lexington, Ky., Jan. 11, 1865, Caroline B., daughter of Frederick de Montmollin; b. Lexington, July 21, 1842. In 1845 Gorham Sargent inherited from his great-uncle, Gorham Parsons, the estate known as "Fatherland Farm," Byfield, Mass., and he moved with his father to Byfield, and from there went to college. In 1859 he was a representative in the Mass. Legislature. During the Civil War, he was an assistant surgeon at the Satter-

lee Hospital, Philadelphia, and later practised in Philadelphia and in Delaware and Montgomery Counties, Pa. In 1874 he was President of the Montgomery County Medical Society, and later was in charge of the Hospital of the Good Shepherd at Radnor, Pa. Dr. Sargent was the author of an important book on the subject of his profession.¹

Child: b. and d. in infancy.

SARAH SARGENT V (Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, Sept. 24, 1793; d. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1883; m. Newton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1817, Samuel, son of the Reverend Noah Worcester² (h. A.M. Dartmouth, 1791; h. S.T.D. Harvard, 1818) and Hannah Brown; b. Thornton, N.H., Aug. 31, 1793; d. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 25, 1844. Samuel Worcester's education was obtained in what leisure he found from farm work, and at the age of sixteen he had fitted himself for teaching, a profession he followed for many years. About 1813, while he was living in Brighton, Mass.; the writings of Swedenborg came to his notice, and he became an ardent receiver of his teachings, and brought them to the attention of others. In 1818 he took an active part in promoting the organization of the Boston New-Church Society, of which his brother, the Reverend Thomas Worcester,

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 35.

² The Reverend Noah Worcester, D.D., was an advocate of universal peace, one of the organizers of the American Peace Society, editor of its paper, "The Christian Disciple," and its first secretary. He was not, however, without some knowledge of war, for, at the age of sixteen, he was present as fifer at the battle of Bunker Hill, where his father served as Captain, and was Fifer Major at the battle of Bennington. Among Dr. Worcester's important publications are: "Thoughts on the Origin of Evil," "Friend of Peace," "A Solemn Review of the Customs of War," and "Last Thoughts on Important Subjects."

The Reverend William Worcester, who came from England in 1638 or 1639, and was pastor of the First Church of Salisbury, Mass., was the ancestor of the Worcester family, members of which have so often intermarried with Sargents. The Reverend William Worcester was made Vicar of Olney, Eng., July 26, 1624, and retained this office until 1636, when, on account of refusing to comply with the command of his superior to read to his congregation from the King's book those portions which allowed sports and recreations after service on the Lord's Day, he was suspended from his office as Vicar. He continued in his ministry at Salisbury until his death, Oct. 28, 1662. Cotton Mather, in the "Magnalia Christi Americana," enrolls his name in the list of the reverend, learned, and holy divines, arriving such from Europe to America, by whose evangelical ministry the churches in America have been illuminated. (See Worcester Family Genealogy, 1, T.)

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 101

was pastor from 1821 to 1867. While Samuel Worcester was teaching in Natchez, Miss., where he went with his family in 1819, he received his license to preach, but returning to New England in 1822 he went to Gloucester, where he taught for some time. He lost the sight of an eye through an unskilful operation, but in spite of sickness and impaired sight he wrote and compiled numerous schoolbooks, among them a series of reading books called the "Worcester Readers." He was a rapid and accurate writer, and many of his sermons are still in existence, in a beautiful hand with hardly a correction.

He accepted a call from the Bridgewater Society of the New-Church and was ordained there Sept. 3, 1834, remaining as its pastor until 1844. Because of the difficulty of raising enough money to support Mr. Worcester's large family, the Bridgewater Society allowed him to give a third of his time to Providence, Warwick, Pawtucket, and Fall River. His appreciation of his Rhode Island parishioners is interesting, for he writes, "The receivers of Rhode Island are distinguished for energy and intelligence and for doing the truth as soon as they see it." The Reverend Samuel Worcester was a man of fine intellect, and of a highly developed spiritual nature. Mrs. Worcester was the author of a number of stories.¹

Children:

ANNA, b. Brighton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1817; d. Bridgewater, Mass., March 21, 1825.

FITZWILLIAM SARGENT, see page 102.

SARAH PARSONS, see page 103.

SAMUEL HOWARD, see page 106.

FRANCIS, see page 118.

ELLEN GORHAM, b. Gloucester, Jan. 20, 1828; d. Brighton, Dec. 11, 1832.

EDWARD, see page 125.

THEODORE PARSONS, b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 7, 1832; d. Bridgewater, Aug. 30, 1840.

EMMA, see page 128.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 57.

102 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

FITZWILLIAM SARGENT WORCESTER VI (Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Natchez, Miss., Dec. 18, 1819; d. East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 17, 1855; m. East Bridgewater, Dec. 22, 1840, Charlotte Thayer, daughter of Martin Swift and Sarah Ames and a direct descendant of both Miles Standish and John Alden; b. East Bridgewater, Sept. 3, 1824; d. Bridgewater, Aug. 23, 1901.

Children:

ANNA, see page 102.

CHARLES, see page 103.

ANNA WORCESTER VII (Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester, p. 102; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. and d. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 11, 1841—Nov. 2, 1911; m. Joppa Village (now Elmwood), Mass., April 8, 1868, William Francis, son of Scott Keith and Abigail Robinson; b. Bridgewater, June 7, 1840; d. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1893.

Children:

FREDERICK SCOTT, see page 102.

WILLIAM FRANCIS, see page 102.

FREDERICK SCOTT KEITH VIII (Harvard, M.D. 1892) (Anna Worcester, p. 102; Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester, p. 102; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Boston, Jan. 17, 1869; m. Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 5, 1894, Mary, daughter of Frank H. Forbes and Emeline Bowers; b. Boston, Dec. 15, 1868. Dr. Keith practises in Newton Highlands, Mass.

Children:

MARJORY FORBES, b. Newton Highlands, Mass., March 7, 1896.

SCOTT, b. Newton Highlands, Feb. 18, 1898.

THEODORE KENT, b. Newton Highlands, March 17, 1902.

WILLIAM FRANCIS KEITH VIII (Anna Worcester, p. 102; Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester, p. 102; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 103

William Sargent, p. 76), b. Waltham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1872; m. Marshfield, Mass., June 4, 1910, Anna M., daughter of Rufus H. Moulton and Elizabeth Conway; b. Newton Highlands, Mass., Dec. 12, 1882. Mr. and Mrs. Keith live in Newton Highlands.

CHARLES WORCESTER VII (Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester, p. 102; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Bridgewater, Mass., July 22, 1843; m. Brockton, Mass., April 8, 1869, Emeline, daughter of Unite and Abigail Leach; b. and d. Bridgewater, Oct. 9, 1844—April 26, 1869; m. second, Bridgewater, June 17, 1882, Ella Worcester (p. 107), daughter of Dr. Samuel Howard Worcester and Jane Ames Washburn; b. and d. Bridgewater, Nov. 10, 1845—Sept. 24, 1906. Mr. Worcester is a farmer in Bridgewater.

SARAH PARSONS WORCESTER VI (Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Brighton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1821; d. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 8, 1884; m. New York, June 15, 1845, Charles John, son of the Reverend Charles John Doughty and Elizabeth Mesier; b. Brooklyn, Feb. 25, 1820; d. Suffern, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1896. Mr. Doughty, who was an expert accountant in Brooklyn, N.Y., was a descendant of the Reverend Francis Doughty, who bought land in Taunton, Mass., in 1639, but, because of differences with his congregation on doctrinal points, left Taunton and settled in 1642 in Newtown, Long Island, then called Maspeth. This village was burned by the Indians in 1643, and the colony took refuge in New Amsterdam, where Mr. Doughty established a church and preached regularly, being the first clergyman who preached in New Amsterdam, now New York, in the English language. Mrs. Doughty was the author of popular stories for children.¹

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, page 67.

104 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children:

CHARLES JOHN, see page 104.

FRANCIS WORCESTER, see page 104.

WINTHROP SARGENT, b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1852; d. Brooklyn, N.Y., March 2, 1879.

FREDERICK WORCESTER, b. East Bridgewater, Mass., March 31, 1856; d. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 20, 1879.

EMMA WORCESTER, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 5, 1859. She is an artist and designer for textiles, and has written stories for children.¹ Miss Doughty lives in Ridgewood, N.J.

CHARLES JOHN DOUGHTY VII (Sarah Parsons Worcester, p. 103; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Bridgewater, Mass., April 23, 1847; d. Waltham, Mass., July 17, 1906; m. Boston, Oct. 12, 1871, Mary Ellen Richards, b. Boston, 1844. Charles John Doughty served for a short time during the Civil War as paymaster's steward on the U.S. Cruiser "Merrimac." He was with the Waltham Watch Company for many years.

Children:

JOSEPHINE PARSONS, see page 104.

WINTHROP SARGENT, b. and d. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1875—March 6, 1877.

JOSEPHINE PARSONS DOUGHTY VIII (Charles John Doughty, p. 104; Sarah Parsons Worcester, p. 103; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Waltham, Mass., July 4, 1872; m. Boston, April 10, 1900, Robert Crosbie, b. Montreal, Canada, Jan. 10, 1849; d. Pasadena, Cal., June 25, 1919.

Children:

KATHLEEN, b. Point Loma, Cal., Nov. 17, 1902.

IAN CAMERON, b. Los Angeles, Cal., June 10, 1907.

FRANCIS WORCESTER DOUGHTY VII (Sarah Parsons Worcester, p. 103; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1850; d. Cresskill, N.J., Oct. 30, 1917; m.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, page 3.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 105

New York, Feb. 24, 1885, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Splint and Mary Smith; b. Roscrea, Ireland, May 5, 1857; d. Suffern, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1921. Mr. Doughty, a man of marked individuality, both in appearance and personality, was a newspaper writer, a lecturer on numismatics, archæology, and antiquities; for many years the editor of "The Coin Collectors' Journal," and the author of over 1200 detective stories and of other books.¹ At one time he owned the largest copper coin collection in the United States.

Children:

FREDERICK WORCESTER, see page 105.

CHARLES SARGENT, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 11, 1887; d. Ramapo, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1910.

WINTHROP VAN DAM, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1889; d. Delawanna, N.J., July 4, 1889.

THOMAS SPLINT, see page 105.

FREDERICK WORCESTER DOUGHTY VIII (Francis Worcester Doughty, p. 104; Sarah Parsons Worcester, p. 103; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., March 30, 1886; d. Ramapo, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1908; m. Ramapo, Aug. 17, 1908, Gladys Katherine, daughter of LeMoyne Burleigh and Katherine Judd; b. Northampton, Mass., June 15, 1882.

THOMAS SPLINT DOUGHTY VIII (New York Law School, LL.B. 1913) (Francis Worcester Doughty, p. 104; Sarah Parsons Worcester, p. 103; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 1, 1891; m. Kew Gardens, N.Y., July 28, 1917, Kathleen M., daughter of James N. Mills and Adelaide Cromwell; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1894. Mr. Doughty is practising law and is Vice-President and Title Officer of the Fidelity Title and Mortgage Guaranty Company of Ridgewood, N.J.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 3.

106 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children:

JEANE ELIZABETH, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 29, 1918.

JOAN SARGENT, b. Ridgewood, N.J., April 10, 1920.

KATHLEEN CROMWELL, b. Ridgewood, July 15, 1921.

SAMUEL HOWARD WORCESTER VI (Brown, 1885, A.M. 1886; New York Homœopathic College, M.D. 1861), (Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, Feb. 16, 1824; d. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 4, 1891; m. East Bridgewater, Sept. 22, 1844, Jane Ames, daughter of Calvin Washburn and Eunice Sprague; b. Joppa Village (now Elmwood), Mass., March 29, 1821; d. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 7, 1854; m. second, Baltimore, Oct. 11, 1855, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Townsend Scott¹ and Edith Bullock Stockton;² b. Baltimore, March 22, 1825; d. Bridgewater, March 24, 1915. Samuel Howard Worcester's studies at Brown University were ended by trouble with his eyes, but many years afterward he was given his bachelor's degree as if graduating with his class, and the next year the master's degree. He taught school in Bridgewater, Epping, N.H., Framingham, Mass., and Charleston, S.C. In 1851 he was ordained a minister of the New Jerusalem Church and accepted a call to Baltimore in August, 1851. He remained in Baltimore, teaching and preaching until March, 1860, when he moved to Gardiner, Me., but in November, 1861, settled in Gloucester, where he practised medicine until May, 1868, when he moved to Salem, having bought the practice of Dr. E. B. de Gersdorf. He practised in Salem for ten years very successfully, but, in 1878, on account of overwork and failing health, moved to Bridgewater, where he bought a small place of eleven acres, find-

¹ Townsend Scott, with Jesse Peters and William Woodville, founded the Baltimore Stock Exchange about 1845. Townsend Scott and Son is the only banking house and firm now in existence whose original member was among the first members of this exchange.

² The founder of the American Stockton family was Richard Stockton, who came from England to Flushing, Long Island, before Nov. 8, 1656. March 10, 1692, he bought two thousand acres of land in Flushing. About this time, becoming a member of the Society of Friends, he moved to New Jersey, buying the Oneanickon estate in Springfield, Burlington County, which contained about two thousand acres. He was a man of wealth and distinction. He died Sept. 1, 1709. Edith B. Stockton was also a direct descendant of Michael Newbold of Sheffield Park, Yorkshire, Eng., who came to Burlington County, N.J., about 1680 (see page 85).

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 107

ing recreation in its planting and cultivation. Always a devoted student of the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg, Dr. Worcester translated several of his works into English and published many Latin editions from photo-lithographs of the original manuscripts.¹ All his work was characterized by scholarship and exactness. He was a member of the Bridgewater School Committee, 1879-87, and its chairman, 1883-86, a member of the Bridgewater Board of Health, 1879-87, and its chairman, 1883-86.

Children:

ELLA, see page 107.

SAMUEL, see page 107.

THEODORE, b. Framingham, Mass., July 6, 1849; d. Baltimore, Md., March 31, 1854.

FITZWILLIAM SARGENT, see page 110.

HENRY FOSTER, see page 111.

JENNY, b. Baltimore, Md., March 12, 1854; d. Brooklyn, N.Y., March 30, 1855.

By second marriage:

EDITH, see page 114.

SARAH SARGENT, b. Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1858; d. Gloucester, June 21, 1864.

ELIZABETH HOWARD, b. Baltimore, July 3, 1859; is now living in Bridgewater, Mass.

EMMA, see page 117.

MARY TOWNSEND, see page 117.

JOHN FONERDEN, see page 118.

TOWNSEND SCOTT, b. and d. Gloucester, April 2, 1866—Sept. 8, 1866.

JESSIE HAMILTON, b. Gloucester, June 20, 1867; d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1870.

ELLA WORCESTER VII (Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. and d. Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 10, 1845—Sept. 24, 1906; m. Bridgewater, June 17, 1882, Charles Worcester (p. 103).

SAMUEL WORCESTER VII (Harvard, M.D. 1868) (Samuel Howard

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, page 64.

Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Epping, N.H., Feb. 5, 1847; d. Portland, Ore., April 19, 1918; m. Concord, Mass., May 4, 1871, Martha Washington, daughter of Henry Adams Wheeler and Dolly Kendall; b. Concord, Feb. 22, 1849. Samuel Worcester entered the service of the United States Army as medical cadet in February, 1865, and after a few months was honorably discharged on account of illness. From January, 1867, until the summer of 1869, he was assistant physician in the Butler Hospital for the Insane at Providence, R.I. In May, 1870, he began practice in Concord, Mass., but in November, 1870, moved to Burlington, Vt., where he remained until 1878, moving then to Salem, Mass., where he succeeded to his father's practice. While living in Salem he was a member of the School Board, and lecturer in the School of Medicine of Boston University on mental and nervous diseases. His lectures ¹ were published in book form and used as a textbook, the first work written on these diseases by a homœopathic physician. He wrote for various journals and medical societies. Failing health induced Dr. Worcester to move to California, and he lived for several years in El Cajon raising fruit and practising medicine. In Los Angeles, where he made his home later, he was ordained in 1896 a minister of the New Jerusalem Church, but, receiving a call to Portland, Me., he moved there soon after and lived there for eight years, practising his two professions. From 1904 to 1914 Dr. Worcester was engaged in sanitarium work in Stamford and South Norwalk, Conn., with the exception of three years spent in California, and in Portland, Ore.

About 1912 Dr. Worcester began, at the request of his brother-in-law, Winthrop Sargent, a genealogy of the Sargent Family, on which he was engaged during the rest of his life, and the descendants of Epes Sargent are deeply indebted to him for the remarkable intelligence, skill, and energy which he showed in gathering

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, page 63.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 109

and arranging the facts about the Family which have made this genealogy possible.

Children:

SAMUEL HOWARD, see page 109.

EDITH MAY, see page 109.

HERBERT WHEELER, see page 109.

SAMUEL HOWARD WORCESTER VIII (Samuel Worcester, p. 107; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Burlington, Vt., March 22, 1873; died Euclid, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1923; m. Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1898, Edith Farley, daughter of James Haskell Brown and Anna Johnson; b. Buffalo, Jan. 7, 1874. Mr. Worcester was Superintendent of the Patterson Sargent Company, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

MARGARET, b. and d. Cleveland, Ohio, March 31, 1900—April 22, 1901.

KATHERINE, b. and d. Cleveland, April 30, 1904—Sept. 5, 1905.

JAMES BROWN, b. Cleveland, March 19, 1907.

EDITH MAY WORCESTER VIII (Samuel Worcester, p. 107; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 28, 1876; m. Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 14, 1897, Harry Edwards, b. Liverpool, Eng.; d. Los Angeles, Oct. 28, 1897; m. second, Los Angeles, Sept. 14, 1899, Guy T. Johnson, b. Columbus, Ind., Feb. 14, 1880; d. Los Angeles, Dec. 4, 1915; m. third, Los Angeles, Sept. 5, 1916, Frémont Scott, b. Los Angeles, March 24, 1856. Mr. Scott, who is a lawyer, but does not practise his profession, lives in Los Angeles.

HERBERT WHEELER WORCESTER VIII (Samuel Worcester, p. 107; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 20, 1883; m. Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1920, Lucy Louise, daughter of David Edward Nelson and Ella Hyde; b. Los Angeles, July 16, 1887.

110 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Mr. Worcester spent three years at the University of Maine studying Civil Engineering, leaving before graduation for a position with the Norfolk and Western Railroad Company; later he was with the Southern Pacific Railroad and with the State Land Commission at Phoenix, Arizona. He entered training camp at San Francisco, May 12, 1917; Aug. 15, 1917, was commissioned Second Lieutenant, Infantry, and assigned to 364th Infantry Machine Gun Company at Camp Lewis, Washington; was at St. Mihiel, Sept. 11 and 12, 1918; promoted First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1918; was at Ypres-Lys, Oct. 30 to Nov. 11, 1918. Cited for conduct in action under General Order No. 43, H.Q. 91st Division, dated Nov. 17, 1918; returned to the United States, March, 1919; attached to Troop H, 11th Cavalry, U.S.A., and stationed at San Francisco, Calexico, and Monterey, Cal.; commissioned a Captain in Regular Army, July 1, 1920.

Child:

HERBERT NELSON, b. Monterey, Cal., Sept. 28, 1922.

FITZWILLIAM SARGENT WORCESTER VII (Harvard, M.D. 1873), (Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Framingham, Mass., April 1, 1851; d. Peabody, Mass., Dec. 8, 1913; m. South Paris, Me., Oct. 14, 1875, Nellie Augusta, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Franklin Green and Hannah Elizabeth Merrill; b. Blanford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855. Dr. Worcester practised in Peabody, Mass., for over forty years, being the oldest resident physician there at the time of his death. Mrs. Worcester lives in Melrose, Mass.

Children:

HOWARD SARGENT, b. and d. Peabody, Mass., Sept. 24, 1876—Oct. 26, 1894.

ELIZABETH MERRILL, b. and d. Peabody, Dec. 11, 1880—Jan. 19, 1889.

FLORENCE WASHBURN, see page 111.

MILDRED, b. and d. Peabody, May 12, 1886—Dec. 26, 1888.

GEORGE FRANKLIN, see page 111.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 111

FLORENCE WASHBURN WORCESTER VIII (Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester, p. 110; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Peabody, Mass., June 11, 1882; m. Melrose, Mass., Oct. 4, 1917, Frank Sweetser, son of George Flint Eaton and Calista Sweetser; b. Revere, Mass., Oct. 14, 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Eaton live in Melrose.

Children:

FRANK SWEETSER, b. Melrose, Mass., Aug. 19, 1918.

SHIRLEY WORCESTER, b. Melrose, June 27, 1920.

GEORGE FRANKLIN WORCESTER VIII (Boston University, M.D. 1914) (Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester, p. 110; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Peabody, Mass., April 28, 1891; m. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 17, 1916, Blanche Pauline, daughter of Frederick Jewell Thompson and Cora Belle Walker; b. Haverhill, June 4, 1895. From January, 1918, to January, 1921, Dr. Worcester was at the Manhattan Hospital in New York, specializing in diseases of eye, ear, nose, and throat, and is now practising in Haverhill.

Children:

GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 14, 1917.

JOHN THOMPSON, b. New York, Feb. 17, 1920.

HENRY FOSTER WORCESTER VII (Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Baltimore, Md., July 6, 1852; d. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 15, 1911; m. Lancaster, N.H., March 1, 1877, Emma, daughter of David Young and Mary Ann Melcher; b. Lancaster, June 8, 1858; d. Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1922.

Children:

ELLA, see page 112.

MARY MELCHER, b. and d. Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 5, 1880—Jan. 5, 1883.

SARAH SARGENT, see page 112.

112 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JANE WASHBURN, see page 112.

HENRY FOSTER, see page 113.

DAVID, see page 113.

EMMA, b. and d. Bridgewater, Mass., March 7, 1889—May 26, 1893.

ELIZABETH HOWARD, b. and d. Bridgewater, March 9, 1892—April 7, 1894.

MILDRED ADELAIDE, see page 113.

ERNEST ELLSWORTH, b. and d. Bridgewater, March 17, 1894—April 7, 1894.

ELLA WORCESTER VIII (Henry Foster Worcester, p. 111; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Lancaster, N.H., July 16, 1878; m. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 25, 1902, Elmer Reed, son of Henry Clay Cook and Rachel Reed; b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1879.

Children:

EDITH LILLIAN, b. Whitman, Mass., July 19, 1915.

ERNEST REED, b. Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1919.

SARAH SARGENT WORCESTER VIII (Henry Foster Worcester, p. 111; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 2, 1881; m. Providence, R.I., George W. Herne, an electrician, b. Foxboro, Mass.

Children:

MARY HAZEL, b. Bridgewater, Mass.

GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. Bridgewater.

HENRY WORCESTER, b. and d. Bridgewater, Sept. 1908—Dec. 1, 1908.

FRANCES HELEN, b. and d. Bridgewater, Jan. 1912—Feb. 28, 1912.

RUTH, b. Shirley, Mass.; d. in infancy.

RUTH, b. West Bridgewater, Feb. 12, 1918.

JANE WASHBURN WORCESTER VIII (Henry Foster Worcester, p. 111; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 11, 1883; m. Bridgewater, Dec. 17, 1904, Clifford Warren White, son

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 113

of Caleb Franklyn Davis and Ella White; b. Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1882.

Children:

GEORGE EVERETT, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 17, 1905.

EMMA FRANCES, b. Bridgewater, March 16, 1907.

CLIFFORD STANLEY, b. Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 9, 1908.

CHARLES HERBERT, b. Middleboro, Oct. 28, 1910.

RODNEY FREDERICK, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 30, 1912.

HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Bridgewater, Aug. 10, 1917.

EUGENE FRANKLYN, b. Bridgewater, Aug. 4, 1919.

HENRY FOSTER WORCESTER VIII (Henry Foster Worcester, p. 111; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 30, 1885; m. Bridgewater, Dec. 4, 1910, Christine, daughter of Archibald McGilory and Sarah Gillis; b. Roxbury, Mass., April 14, 1888.

DAVID WORCESTER VIII (Henry Foster Worcester, p. 111; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 23, 1887; m. East Haddon, Conn., March 27, 1909, Etta Gertrude Gates, b. Meriden, Conn.

Children:

HARRY ALLEN, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 13, 1910.

BONNSLYN, b. Bridgewater, March 12, 1914.

LINCOLN, b. West Bridgewater, Feb. 12, 1918.

ROBERT, b. West Bridgewater.

MILDRED ADELAIDE WORCESTER VIII (Henry Foster Worcester, p. 111; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 15, 1898; m. Bridgewater, Sept. 28, 1919, Nels, b. Kristianstad, Skane, Sweden, Sept. 17, 1889, son of Anton Torwald Ekstrom and Petronilla Nelson.

114 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Child:

CARL EDWARD, b. Brockton, Mass., March 2, 1922.

EDITH WORCESTER VII (Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 20, 1856; m. Salem, Mass., Sept. 12, 1878, Horatio Cook Meriam (Harvard, D.M.D. 1874), son of Horatio Cook Meriam (Harvard, 1829, LL.B. 1831, A.M. 1834), lawyer and scientific agriculturist, and Esther Lewis, of Tewksbury, Mass.; b. Tewksbury, March 20, 1849; d. Salem, Aug. 11, 1911. The elder Meriam was editor of the fifth volume of the "Boston Cultivator" in 1843, and a breeder and exhibitor of fine cattle. In 1874 Dr. Meriam settled in Salem, where he practised his profession with distinguished success until his death. From 1885 to 1889 he was instructor in operative dentistry at Harvard. He was President of the Massachusetts Dental Society in 1888, of the Harvard Odontological Society, 1886-87, 1888-89, and of the American Academy of Dental Science in 1909; he was an associate member of the New York Astomatological Society, an honorary member of the Maine and Connecticut Valley Dental Societies and of the Odontological Society of Great Britain. A man of high character, of remarkable memory, unusual intelligence and wide interests, with a mind both practical and spiritual, he made important contributions to dental science. He was a leader and teacher in the ethical as well as in the practical side of his profession. He was held in high esteem by his professional associates and in the community in which he lived. Dr. Meriam was keenly interested in scientific progress generally, and especially in horticulture in which he found the pleasures of his leisure hours. On land in Greenwood, Mass., which he bought for the purpose, he had a collection of irises in which he specialized, famous in its day, and raised and experimented with peonies, phlox, and evergreens. He was a member of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society. Two of Dr. Meriam's most important publications were "Footprints of a Profession"

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 115

and "Atmosphere and Morals." Mrs. Meriam and her son, Townsend, live in Greenwood.

Children:

WELLES, see page 115.

TOWNSEND SCOTT, b. Salem, Mass., April 17, 1881.

LEWIS, see page 115.

HORATIO COOK, see page 116.

RICHARD STOCKTON, see page 116.

WELLES MERIAM VIII (Harvard, 1899), (Edith Worcester, p. 114; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Salem, Mass., July 17, 1879; m. Washington, D.C., Aug. 31, 1910, Anne Harris, daughter of Robert Whitfield and Mary Euphemia Harris, b. Milledgeville, Ga., May 21, 1887. Mr. Meriam has been in the Maintenance of Way Department of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad; he is now an examiner in the United States Patent Office, Washington, D.C., and lives in Kensington, Md.

Children:

ANN WHITFIELD, b. Kensington, Md., Oct. 14, 1912.

EDITH STOCKTON, b. Kensington, May 28, 1916.

MARTHA PUTNAM, b. Kensington, Aug. 2, 1919.

LEWIS MERIAM VIII (Harvard, 1905, A.M. 1906; George Washington University, B.L. 1909) (Edith Worcester, p. 114; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 5, 1883; m. Washington, D.C., Aug. 25, 1909, Pink, daughter of Thomas Edwin Wilson and Adele Stuart; b. Columbus, Ark., Sept. 13, 1880. Lewis Meriam ¹ is statistician on the staff of the Institute for Government Research, Washington, D.C., and lives in Kensington, Md.

Child:

ADELE STUART, b. Kensington, Md., Oct. 11, 1914.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 7.

116 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

HORATIO COOK MERIAM VIII (Harvard, 1911, D.M.D. 1913) (Edith Worcester, p. 114; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Salem, Mass., Dec. 29, 1889; m. Salem, March 26, 1914, Alma Lucy, daughter of William Everett Trask and Ann Eliza Stoddard; b. Peabody, Mass., Dec. 28, 1891. Dr. Meriam is director of the Red Cross Dental Clinic, Portland, Me.

Children:

ELIZABETH, b. Salem, Mass., 1914.

RUTH, b. Salem, April 18, 1916.

ALMA, b. Omaha, Neb., Feb. 17, 1918.

RICHARD STOCKTON MERIAM VIII (Harvard, 1914, Ph.D. 1921) (Edith Worcester, p. 114; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 28, 1893; m. Cambridge, Mass., March 9, 1918, Alice Godfrey, daughter of George Pierce O'Brien and Mary Godfrey; b. Cambridge, June 2, 1895. Richard Stockton Meriam received from Harvard a Travelling Fellowship, 1914-16, and studied in Berlin, Munich, Genoa, and Paris; on his return to the United States he was with the 1st Provisional Training Regiment, Plattsburg, from May 16 to August, 1917; commissioned Second Lieutenant, F.A.R.C., Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 303d F.A.; went to France, June, 1918, and saw battle service Woevre Sector, November, 1918; after the Armistice, was attached to Intelligence Section, P.H.Q., and Army of Occupation; discharged, June 28, 1919. He was Assistant Instructor in Social Ethics, 1916 and 1917, and has been Tutor in the Division of History, Government and Economics, and Instructor in Economics in Harvard University, since 1919.

Children:

ALICE GODFREY, b. Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1920.

RICHARD STOCKTON, b. Cambridge, July 16, 1922.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 117

EMMA WORCESTER VII (Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gardiner, Me., Jan. 25, 1861; m. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886, Winthrop Sargent (see p. 90).

MARY TOWNSEND WORCESTER VII (Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, May 13, 1862; m. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886, William Winfield, son of Edward White Cobb and Elmira Howard; b. Abington, Mass., May 8, 1861. Mr. Cobb is a musician, and lives in San Diego, Cal.

Children:

WILLIAM WINFIELD, see page 117.

EDWARD WORCESTER, see page 117.

ELIZABETH HOWARD, see page 118.

WILLIAM WINFIELD COBB VIII (Mary Townsend Worcester, p. 117; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Bridgewater, Mass., March 6, 1888; d. Berwyn, Ill., Sept. 15, 1915; m. Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1912, Margaret Julia, daughter of William C. Reis and Mary Catherine Gramlich; b. Kenton, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1886.

EDWARD WORCESTER COBB VIII (Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, M.D. 1914) (Mary Townsend Worcester, p. 117; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1889; m. Chicago, May 19, 1916, Marie Madeleine, daughter of John Sibbald and Harriet Annette Crevoline; b. Saginaw, Mich., June 25, 1887. Dr. Cobb is medical inspector of schools, and practises in Chicago.

Children:

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Chicago, Oct. 26, 1918.

BARBARA CORNELIA, b. Chicago, March 27, 1922.

118 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

ELIZABETH HOWARD COBB VIII (Mary Townsend Worcester, p. 117; Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Bridgewater, Mass., June 30, 1892; m. Portland, Or., June 23, 1917, James, son of Jacob Morrow and Sarah Rossborough of Londonderry, Ireland; b. Raphoe, Ireland, Dec. 11, 1887. Mr. Morrow is in the electrical supply business in San Diego, Cal.

Child:

JAMES EDWARD, b. San Diego, Cal., June 28, 1922.

JOHN FONERDEN WORCESTER VII (Boston University, M.D. 1888), (Samuel Howard Worcester, p. 106; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, May 3, 1864; m. Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 14, 1889, Annie Jackson, daughter of Dr. Lewis G. Lowe and Joanna Jackson; b. Bridgewater, Aug. 26, 1861. Dr. Worcester's hospital training was in Prague and Vienna. He is practising in Portland, Or.

Children:

JOHN FONERDEN, b. Clinton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1890. In August, 1917, he enlisted with the 18th Regiment Railway Engineers as private and remained with the regiment in France until April, 1919.

DOROTHY, b. Clinton, Aug. 18, 1895.

HOWARD GATES, b. and d. Clinton, Jan. 24, 1899—March 9, 1900.

FRANCIS WORCESTER VI (Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, Dec. 5, 1825; d. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 6, 1899; m. East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 20, 1845, Abby, daughter of Scott Keith and Abigail Robinson; b. East Bridgewater, June 8, 1827.

Children:

ELLEN, b. and d. East Bridgewater, Mass., March 9, 1848—July 31, 1849.

MARY SARGENT, see page 119.

FRANCIS, see page 121.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 119

EDWARD, see page 121.

THEODORE, see page 124.

MARY SARGENT WORCESTER VII (Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. East Bridgewater, Mass., March 28, 1850; m. East Bridgewater, May 23, 1867, Dr. Thomas Conant (Harvard, M.D. 1868), son of Thomas Conant and Esther Chedel, lineal descendant of Roger Conant, first Governor of the colony at Cape Ann, who built the first house in Naumkeag, now Salem; b. East Bridgewater, July 10, 1841; d. Boston, March 24, 1923. At the outbreak of the Civil War Thomas Conant enlisted as First Sergeant in Company C, 29th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; served through the war, rising to rank of Lieutenant. Dr. Conant practised in Gloucester fifty-five years, succeeding in 1868 his wife's uncle, Dr. Samuel Howard Worcester. He was actively interested in civic affairs, a member of the School Board from 1895 to 1915; for several years he was Chairman of the Medical Board of the Addison Gilbert Hospital and President of the Cape Ann Scientific and Literary Association from its formation in 1879 until 1902.

Children:

ROGER WINTHROP, see page 119.

GENEVIEVE WORCESTER, b. and d. Gloucester, Feb. 22, 1873—Aug. 8, 1876.

EDWARD, b. and d. Gloucester, July 5, 1875—July 15, 1875.

ROBERT MARSHALL, b. and d. Gloucester, May 6, 1877—Dec. 5, 1879.

HAROLD SARGENT, see page 120.

RICHARD KEITH, see page 120.

ROGER WINTHROP CONANT VIII (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B. 1891) (Mary Sargent Worcester, p. 119; Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, Nov. 26, 1869; m. Boston, June 8, 1901, Mary Winifred, daughter of Edward Maher and Winifred

120 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Stevens; b. Boston, Aug. 18, 1869. Mr. Conant is an electrical engineer in Boston.

Child:

RICHARD WORCESTER, b. Cambridge, Mass., March 13, 1902.

HAROLD SARGENT CONANT VIII (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, B.S. 1900; New Church Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., B.T. 1906) (Mary Sargent Worcester, p. 119; Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, March 3, 1879; m. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1904, Edith May, daughter of Peter Lux and Sarah Lawrence; b. Hartford, June 5, 1877. Mr. Conant was for a time assistant to the Reverend William L. Worcester in Philadelphia, and is now pastor of the New Church in Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

KATHERINE LUX, b. Philadelphia, Sept. 6, 1906.

CONSTANCE, b. Philadelphia, July 30, 1908.

HAROLD PAGE, b. South Hanson, Mass., Aug. 18, 1914.

RICHARD KEITH CONANT VIII (Harvard, 1905, LL.B. 1908) (Mary Sargent Worcester, p. 119; Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, Jan. 31, 1885; m. Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 15, 1917, Lily, daughter of Thomas A. Roberts and Elizabeth Jane Hamon; b. Bradford, Eng., Nov. 25, 1887. Richard Keith Conant was at the Plattsburg Training Camp from May 8 to Aug. 15, 1917; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 304th Infantry, Co. F, Aug. 15, 1917; First Lieutenant 304th Infantry, Co. F, from Jan. 1 to Nov. 9, 1918; with the A.E.F. from July 8, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919, as First Lieutenant, 163d Infantry, Base Sector No. 5; discharged, Feb. 1, 1919. Mr. Conant is State Commissioner of Public Welfare of Massachusetts.

Child:

ELIZABETH, b. Boston, Dec. 20, 1921.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 121

FRANCIS WORCESTER VII (Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. East Bridgewater, Mass., March 10, 1852; d. Kirkwood, Mo., June 28, 1901; m. Boston, Oct. 20, 1873, Ada E. Bailey; d. Kirkwood, Mo., Oct. 14, 1908.

Child:

ADA GERTRUDE, see page 121.

ADA GERTRUDE WORCESTER VIII (Francis Worcester, p. 121; Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Boston, Oct. 11, 1874; m. St. Louis, Jan. 10, 1894, James Henry Thomas; m. second, San José, Cal., Aug. 23, 1905, James Bradford, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 20, 1880.

Child:

FRANCIS LEONARD THOMAS, see page 121.

FRANCIS LEONARD THOMAS IX (Ada Gertrude Worcester, p. 121; Francis Worcester, p. 121; Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. St. Louis, Mo., March 17, 1895. His name was changed to Bradford, the name of his stepfather; m. San Francisco, June 4, 1919, Marion, daughter of William T. Chutter and Mae Trenchard; b. Astoria, Or., June 1, 1895.

Child:

FRANCIS WILLIAM JAMES BRADFORD, b. San José, Cal., July 30, 1921.

EDWARD WORCESTER VII (Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855; m. April 24, 1878, Wollaston, Mass., Jane Tunis, (p. 94); daughter of Dr. Winthrop Sargent and Elizabeth Browne; b. Philadelphia, Jan. 28, 1856; d. Pittsburgh, Pa., March 14, 1913; m. second, Sebring, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1914, Anna Josephine, daughter of Thomas Jones and Jane Donahue; b. Boston, July 4,

122 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1878. Mr. Worcester was for many years Vice-President of the National Tube Company of Pittsburgh, a subsidiary of the United States Steel Corporation, but has retired from active business, and is living at King's Park, Long Island.

Children:

EDWARD, see page 122.

ABIGAIL KEITH, see page 122.

WINTHROP SARGENT, see page 123.

KATHERINE BROWNE, see page 123.

FRANCIS, see page 124.

ELIZABETH BYRD, see page 124.

MALCOLM KEITH, b. Chicago, Dec. 28, 1893.

EDWARD WORCESTER VIII (Edward Worcester, p. 121; Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1879; m. Aurora, Ill., Dec. 28, 1901, Sarah Louise, daughter of Charles Stone Kilbourne¹ and Mabel Newton; b. Aurora, July 25, 1882. Mr. Worcester, after three years at the Western University of Pennsylvania, was employed by the National Tube Company of Pittsburgh and is their Manager of Sales, St. Louis, Mo.

Child:

MARCHESA LOUISE, b. Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 26, 1910.

ABIGAIL KEITH WORCESTER VIII (Vassar, 1903) (Edward Worcester, p. 121; Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Newton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1881; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., April 2, 1907, Dr. John Richard May (Boston University, M.D. 1904), son of Samuel Pearce May and Emma Elizabeth Sears; b. Newton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1876. Dr. and Mrs. May have two successful summer camps, Camp Winnetaska for girls, and Camp Wawbewawa for boys, on Squam Lake, N.H.

¹ The founder of the American family of Kilbourne was Thomas Kilbourne, b. 1580 at Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, Eng. In 1635, with his wife Frances and five children, he sailed for America on the "Increase," commanded by Captain Robert Lea, and settled in Connecticut.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 123

Children:

JOHN BICHARD, b. Duxbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1908.

EDWARD WORCESTER, b. Duxbury, Jan. 12, 1910.

WILLARD ROGERS, b. Waban, Mass., Aug. 5, 1912.

RICHARD TUNIS, b. Ashland, N.H., June 24, 1915.

WINTHROP SARGENT WORCESTER VIII (University of Pittsburgh, 1903) (Edward Worcester, p. 121; Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Chicago, Oct. 15, 1883; m. Hallowell, Me., Oct. 24, 1906, Grace Ella, daughter of Benjamin H. Blake and Mary E. Nichols; b. Hallowell, Jan. 15, 1882. Mr. Worcester is connected with the National Tube Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

MARY, b. Hallowell, Me., March 22, 1910.

JANE TUNIS, b. and d. Elwood City, Pa., Sept. 13, 1913—Jan. 29, 1920.

EDWARD, b. Elwood City, Jan. 27, 1916.

EDITH BLAKE, b. Elwood City, Dec. 10, 1917.

WINTHROP SARGENT, b. Elwood City, Jan. 27, 1921.

FITZWILLIAM, b. Wurttemberg, Pa., June 3, 1922.

KATHERINE BROWNE WORCESTER VIII (Vassar, 1907) (Edward Worcester, p. 121; Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Evanston, Ill., Aug. 26, 1885; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., April 5, 1911, Joseph Walker Kennedy (Yale Sheffield, 1905), son of Julian Kennedy¹ (Yale, Ph.B. 1875, A.M. 1900; D. Eng., Stevens Institute of Technology, 1909) and Jennie Eliza Brenneman; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 16, 1884. Mr. Kennedy is a partner with his father in the business "Julian Kennedy, Engineer," of Pittsburgh.

Children:

JOSEPH WALKER, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., April 14, 1912.

JANE, b. Pittsburgh, Jan. 1, 1914.

¹ Julian Kennedy has the reputation of being one of the most brilliant engineers in this country, having made many inventions in connection with the manufacturing of steel. He is a general consulting and contracting engineer and he has been connected with nearly every important steel plant in the United States and Europe.

124 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

WORCESTER, b. and d. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1915—Nov. 28, 1916.

WINTHROP SARGENT, b. Pittsburgh, March 29, 1918.

TAYLOR LINN, b. Pittsburgh, March 1, 1920.

KATHERINE WORCESTER, b. Pittsburgh, Nov. 28, 1921.

FRANCIS WORCESTER VIII (Dartmouth, 1910) (Edward Worcester, p. 121; Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Evanston, Ill., Aug. 10, 1887; m. Aurora, Ill., Nov. 20, 1912, Alice, daughter of Ernest S. Hobbs and Mattie Dunkin; b. Aurora, Aug. 26, 1886. Mr. Worcester is Assistant Treasurer, Spang, Chalfant and Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

MARTHA JANE, b. Aurora, Ill., Jan. 16, 1914.

FRANCIS, b. Aurora, Jan. 8, 1916.

WILLIAM HOBBS, b. Aurora, Jan. 9, 1918.

ELIZABETH BYRD WORCESTER VIII (Vassar, 1913) (Edward Worcester, p. 121; Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 28, 1891; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 12, 1915, Dale Robert Mason (Penn State College, 1911), son of Harrison Deming Mason and Ella McCargo; b. Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 14, 1886. Mr. Mason is with the National Tube Company, Pittsburgh.

Children:

KATHERINE WORCESTER, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 9, 1917.

ELLA McCARGO, b. Pittsburgh, April 11, 1918.

ELIZABETH SARGENT, b. Ben Avon, Pa., May 6, 1921.

THEODORE WORCESTER VII (Francis Worcester, p. 118; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. East Bridgewater, Mass., March 15, 1859; m. St. Louis, Mo., Elizabeth Browne Sargent (p. 95), daughter of Dr. Winthrop Sargent and Elizabeth Browne; b. Philadelphia, Oct. 6, 1863; d. St. Louis, April 10, 1890; m. second, Yorkville, Minn., Aug. 11, 1895, Minnie,

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 125

daughter of James A. Goddard and Phœbe E. Wilber; b. Yorkville, April 20, 1867. Mr. Worcester studied law as a special student at Harvard, 1878-79, and with Judge Andrew P. Wiswell, later Chief Justice of the Maine Supreme Court, at Ellsworth, Me., and was admitted to the Hancock County (Me.) Bar in October, 1880. He is a member of the firm of Aldrich and Worcester, Aurora, Ill.

EDWARD WORCESTER VI (University of New York, M.D. 1851) (Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Brighton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1830; d. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1913; m. East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 27, 1856, Elizabeth, daughter of Davis Howard and Martha Southworth; b. Boston, Sept. 29, 1832; d. Waltham, April 2, 1911. For four years Dr. Worcester was surgeon on vessels sailing between New York, Havre, and Liverpool; in 1856 he was in charge of a hospital in Baltimore as substitute for the regular physician. He practised for many years in Waltham.

Children:

ALICE FRANCES, see page 125.

MAUD LOUISE, see page 126.

MARY ALDIS, see page 127.

PAUL DUDLEY, b. Waltham, Mass., March 23, 1867.

ANNA PARSONS, see page 127.

ALICE FRANCES WORCESTER VII (Edward Worcester, p. 125; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 7, 1858; m. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1878, George Lyman, son of Lyman Weeks and Sarah Elizabeth Jones; b. Waltham, Sept. 12, 1857.

Children:

HARRY AUGUSTE, see page 125.

ELINOR FRANCES, see page 126.

HARRY AUGUSTE WEEKS VIII (Alice Francis Worcester, p. 125;

126 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Edward Worcester, p. 125; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1881; m. Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1921, Loretta, daughter of Peter and Mary Lowe; b. Saratoga Springs, Sept. 10, 1893. Harry Auguste Weeks has changed his name to Worcester.

ELINOR FRANCES WEEKS VIII (Alice Frances Worcester, p. 125; Edward Worcester, p. 125; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Waltham, Mass., June 4, 1885; m. West Newton, Mass., June 17, 1922, Adin Donald, son of James Alexander Murchie and Frances Jane Cross; b. Victory, Vt., July 29, 1885. Mr. and Mrs. Murchie live in Lunenburg, Mass.

MAUD LOUISE WORCESTER VII (Edward Worcester, p. 125; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Waltham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1862; m. New York, May 17, 1894, Harry Mortimer Montgomery (Mass. Institute of Technology, 1879), son of Henry Mortimer Montgomery and Estelle Hélène von Flieden; b. Lafayette, Ind., July 28, 1861. Mr. Montgomery was in the service from Feb. 14, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919, as Major in the Construction Department, Q. M. Corps, and erected warehouses at Jeffersonville, Ind., and St. Louis, Mo. Mr. and Mrs. Montgomery live in Evanston, Ill.

Children:

VIRGINIA, see page 127.

HELEN (North Western University, 1919—Phi Beta Kappa), b. New York, Dec. 23, 1896.

HARRY MORTIMER (Williams, 1922—Phi Beta Kappa), b. New York, Sept. 15, 1898. He enlisted March, 1918; Corporal, Co. A, 302d Battalion, Heavy Tank Corps, Machine Gunner; in France, September, 1918; in Camp in Langres, Balesmes, and Dijon; December, 1918, transferred to Co. D, 19th Provisional Command; was in Coblenz, Germany, with Army of Occupation, from January, 1919, until August, 1919; discharged, Aug. 18, 1919.

ELIZABETH, b. Evanston, Ill., May 11, 1901.

LOUIS WORCESTER, b. Suffern, N.Y., May 2, 1904.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 127

VIRGINIA MONTGOMERY VIII (Maud Louise Worcester, p. 126; Edward Worcester, p. 125; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. New York, June 18, 1895; m. Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 5, 1918, Herbert George, son of Joseph E. Clifford and Anna Parsons of Minneapolis, Minn.; b. Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 23, 1894. Herbert George Clifford enlisted Sept. 1, 1917; June 1, 1918, assigned to Co. C, 363d Infantry, 91st Division, as Corporal; sailed for France, July 5, 1918; credited with two campaigns, with the reserve at St. Mihiel beginning Sept. 26, 1918; nine days' active service in Argonne Forest; invalided to Base Hospital 58 on account of sickness; discharged, April 10, 1919. Mr. and Mrs. Clifford live at Minnehaha Orchards, Woodlake, Cal.

Children:

GEORGIA, b. Evanston, Ill., Sept. 27, 1918.

ANNA PARSONS, b. Woodlake, Cal., Jan. 24, 1921.

MARY ALDIS WORCESTER VII (Edward Worcester, p. 125; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Waltham, Mass., April 13, 1864; m. Waltham, April 11, 1894, Willis, son of Henry Clay Gilpatrick and Mary Jane Richardson; b. Somersworth, N.H., Sept. 2, 1860; d. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1916.

Children:

EDWARD MALCOLM, b. Newark, N.J., Oct. 24, 1897.

ELIZABETH, b. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 18, 1899.

ANNA PARSONS WORCESTER VII (Edward Worcester, p. 125; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1871; m. Waltham, Nov. 6, 1901, Charles Judson, son of Charles William Fogg and Esther Caroline Galbraith; b. and d. Waltham, March 29, 1869—Jan. 11, 1922.

Children:

GILMAN WORCESTER, b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1903.

DAVIS HOWARD, b. Waltham, July 4, 1911.

128 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

EMMA WORCESTER VI (Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Bridgewater, Mass., March 22, 1836; d. Saugerties, N.Y., April 20, 1920; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1853, Dr. John Turner (Pennsylvania Homœopathic College of Medicine, 1853), son of John Turner, of England, and Mary Morrison, of Scotland; b. Armagh, Ireland, Dec. 22, 1821; d. New York, May 31, 1893; m. second, Saugerties, N.Y., May 1, 1895, Egbert Whittaker, b. and d. Saugerties, Oct. 10, 1817—Feb. 2, 1906.

Children:

JOHN, b. and d. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1854—March 28, 1858.

MAURICE WORCESTER, see page 128.

ANNA SARGENT, b. Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1860; d. Saugerties, May 10, 1920.

MAURICE WORCESTER TURNER VII (Boston University, M.D. 1889) (Emma Worcester, p. 128; Sarah Sargent, p. 100; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., March 24, 1857; m. Boston, June 30, 1878, Abby Rebecca Lamb, daughter of Charles Corliss and Rebecca Wing Collins; b. Brighton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1858. Dr. Turner¹ was Assistant, 1891, and Instructor, 1902–03, in Pathology and Therapeutics, and Associate Professor of Theory and Practice, 1903–05, at Boston University. He was assistant physician in Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, 1903–12. He was President in 1911, of the International Hahnemanian Association. He lives in Brookline, Mass.

Children:

THEODORE, b. and d. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 15, 1879—Oct. 15, 1879.

BEATRICE CONSTANCE, b. Savin Hill, Mass., Nov. 24, 1886.

JUDITH SARGENT V (Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, April 12, 1795; d. Natchez, Miss., May, 1848; m. Nov., 1817, David, son of David Williams and Mary McIntosh (second wife of Governor Winthrop Sargent, see p. 55), b. and d. Natchez,

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, page 62.

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 129

1788—May, 1821; m. second, May 6, 1824, David, son of the Reverend Noah Worcester (h. A.M. Dartmouth, 1791; h. S.T.D. Harvard, 1818) (p. 100) and Hannah Brown; b. Thornton, N.H., Jan. 31, 1786; d. Byfield, Mass., July 25, 1846.

Children:

By second marriage:

SYDNEY, b. and d. Gloucester, Sept. 15, 1825—Sept. 18, 1825.

LOUIS, see page 129.

JOHN ROBINSON, see page 132.

ANNA SARGENT, see page 133.

HORACE, b. and d. New Brighton, Pa., Jan. 1, 1839—Feb. 27, 1839.

LOUIS WORCESTER VI (Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Gloucester, April 5, 1829; d. Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863; m. Newburyport, Mass., April 10, 1848, Juliana Elizabeth DeFord; m. second, Washington, D.C., 1857, Anna Hughes, b. Washington, D.C., July 4, 1828; d. Cairo, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1872. Mr. Worcester practised law in Covington, Ky., and was at one time secretary in the office of the Attorney-General in Washington. He served as an officer in the Confederate Army, and was killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July, 1863.

Children:

JUDITH SARGENT, b. Covington, Ky., April 26, 1849.

LOUIS HENRY, b. Washington, D.C., Feb. 12, 1856; d. ?

By second marriage:

LOUISIANA, see page 129.

LOUIS HAROLD, see page 131.

LOUISIANA WORCESTER VII (Louis Worcester, p. 129; Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Baton Rouge, La., Dec. 31, 1859; m. Trinity, Tex., Jan. 3, 1886, Wellington Jerome, son of Delos Davis and Mary Rizer; b. Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 19, 1846.

Children:

IRA, see page 130.

130 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

EDWIN HUGH, see page 130.

JOEY, see page 130.

WELLINGTON, b. Many, La., Nov. 17, 1892; d. Marthaville, La., Sept. 8, 1900.

LOUIS DELOS, see page 130.

IRA DAVIS VIII (Louisiana Worcester, p. 129; Louis Worcester, p. 129; Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Trinity, Tex., Dec. 14, 1886; m. Many, La., Oct. 25, 1908, Sallie Tee, daughter of Mack Crow and Sarah Tee Fitz; b. Natchitoches, La., Feb. 5, 1882. Mr. and Mrs. Davis live in Leesville, La.

EDWIN HUGH DAVIS VIII (Louisiana Worcester, p. 129; Louis Worcester, p. 129; Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Riverside, Tex., Feb. 20, 1888; m. Hornbeck, La., May 9, 1907, Margaret, daughter of Richard Murphy Thompson and Mary Melvina Matthews; b. Gravotte, Ark., Jan. 19, 1886.

Children:

GWENDOLYN, b. Gravotte, Ark., Dec. 29, 1908.

EDWIN HUGH, b. Rochelle, La., June 17, 1912; d. Doucette, Tex., Jan. 29, 1917.

ROSEMARY, b. Woodworth, La., June 15, 1916.

MARGARET, b. Doucette, Tex., June 20, 1918.

LOUIS WORCESTER, b. Doucette, Jan. 16, 1921.

JOEY DAVIS VIII (Louisiana Worcester, p. 129; Louis Worcester, p. 129; Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Trinity, Tex., Dec. 30, 1889; m. Hornbeck, La., Feb. 12, 1906, A. C. Erwin, son of James Erwin and Laura Williams; b. Texarkana, Ark., Feb. 19, 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Erwin live in Port Arthur, Tex.

Children:

LOUISE, b. Hornbeck, La., Jan. 27, 1909.

JACK WELLINGTON, b. Marthaville, La., July 20, 1912.

LOUIS DELOS DAVIS VIII (Louisiana Worcester, p. 129; Louis

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 131

Worcester, p. 129; Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Marthaville, La., Jan. 27, 1899; m. Beaumont, Tex., April 1, 1921, Mena J., daughter of Daniel Lee Wilson and Rosa Belle Strong; b. Mena, Ark., Nov. 9, 1900. Mr. and Mrs. Davis live in Port Arthur, Tex.

LOUIS HAROLD WORCESTER VII (Louis Worcester, p. 129; Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Charlottesville, Va., June 18, 1863; d. Memphis, Tenn., 1912; m. Catchings, Miss., April 8, 1891, Laura, daughter of James Monroe Davenport and Susie Hull; b. Vicksburg, Miss.

Children:

MAMIE, see page 131.

RAYMOND LOUIS, see page 131.

LOUISIANA, see page 131.

MAMIE WORCESTER VIII (Louis Harold Worcester, p. 131; Louis Worcester, p. 129; Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Nitta Yuma, Miss., Dec. 19, 1892; m. Yazoo City, Miss., Nov. 25, 1906, Henry Freeman Johnson; d. Feb. 24, 1919; m. second, Greenville, Miss., March 5, 1920, Frank Vaughn.

Children:

LOUIS HENRY, b. Nitta Yuma, Miss., Oct. 30, 1908.

LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Nitta Yuma, Oct. 31, 1910.

KATIE MILDRED, b. Nitta Yuma, March 5, 1913.

RAYMOND LOUIS WORCESTER VIII (Louis Harold Worcester, p. 131; Louis Worcester, p. 129; Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Nitta Yuma, Miss., June 18, 1894; m. Meridian, Miss., May 5, 1916, Ruth McLelland.

Child:

MINNIE LOUISE, b. Meridian, Miss., Nov. 15, 1917.

LOUISIANA WORCESTER VIII (Louis Harold Worcester, p. 131;

132 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Louis Worcester, p. 129; Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Nitta Yuma, Miss., Oct. 6, 1895; m. Sept. 28, 1916, Daniel McSwain.

Children:

FLORENCE MAXINE, b. Lauderdale, Miss., Sept. 25, 1917.

LOUIS M., b. Nitta Yuma, Miss., June 21, 1919.

JOHN ROBINSON WORCESTER VI (Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Philadelphia, Sept. 30, 1831; d. Walker County, Tex., June 5, 1884; m. New York, 1859, Mary Jane Sheldon; d. New York, Sept. 7, 1860; m. second, Trinity, Tex., March 10, 1866, Mary Hallam, daughter of Dr. Greene and Mary Hallam; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1832. John Robinson Worcester enlisted, Sept. 8, 1864, as a private, Co. G, 97th N.Y. Volunteers; promoted Corporal, Nov. 1, 1864; First Sergeant, Jan. 21, 1865; Regimental Sergeant Major, March 29, 1865; mustered out, May 29, 1865. Mr. Worcester practised law in Covington, Ky.

Children:

By second marriage:

GUY, b. and d. New York, Dec. 14, 1866—Dec. 14, 1866.

RAYMOND, b. and d. Covington, Ky., April 6, 1873—Nov. 26, 1873.

MAUD LIVINGSTON, see page 132.

ROY GREENE, see page 132.

BERTRAND WILLIAM, see page 133.

MAUD LIVINGSTON WORCESTER VII (John Robinson Worcester, p. 132; Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. New York, Nov. 8, 1867; m. Feb. 20, 1889, James D. Cox; b. Coffeerville, Ala.

ROY GREENE WORCESTER VII (John Robinson Worcester, p. 132; Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Covington, Ky., March 26, 1873; m. Walker Co., Tex., Aug. 3,

WINTHROP SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 133

1897, Minnie Olla Wiggins, b. Nashville, Tenn.; d. Trinity, Tex., Jan. 20, 1908.

Children:

ELLEN MAY VIOLET, b. Houston Co., Tex., Sept. 23, 1898.

BERNICE VERYLIE, b. Trinity, Tex., Dec. 2, 1900.

BESSIE MAY, b. Trinity, April 29, 1906.

BERTRAND WILLIAM WORCESTER VII (John Robinson Worcester, p. 132; Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. Covington, Ky., May 16, 1877; m. Crocket, Houston Co., Tex., Feb. 25, 1896, Rosa Viola High; b. Lovelady, Houston Co., Tex., Oct. 5, 1882.

Children:

LAWRENCE HIGH, b. Houston Co., Tex., Oct. 25, 1897.

MARSHALL SHERWOOD, b. Trinity, Tex., Dec. 28, 1900.

EDNA GERTRUDE, b. Trinity, March 6, 1903.

RAYMOND, b. Trinity, Feb. 21, 1905.

EDGAR FENTON, b. Mineral Bee, Tex., Jan. 15, 1907.

HERBERT RANDOLPH, b. Mineral Bee, Sept. 5, 1908.

HAROLD ERWIN, b. Mineral Bee, Aug. 18, 1910.

LYMAN CURTIS, b. and d. Weldon, Tex., June 8, 1912—Nov. 20, 1918.

RUBY LUTRA, b. and d. Pettis, Tex., March 22, 1914—Sept. 11, 1914.

LOUIE ROLAND, b. Weldon, Aug. 27, 1915.

GOREE DOMINEY, b. Weldon, Jan. 22, 1917.

VELMA GLADYS, b. Weldon, July 16, 1920.

ANNA SARGENT WORCESTER VI (Judith Sargent, p. 128; Fitz William Sargent, p. 76), b. New Brighton, Pa., Feb. 12, 1834; d. Covington, Ky., June 14, 1852; m. Feb. 12, 1850, Martin Van Avery.

JULIANA SARGENT V (Fitz William Sargent, p. 76) b. Gloucester, March 17, 1797; d. April 5, 1842; m. Dec. 19, 1820, Captain Edward Babbitt, U.S. Navy.

CHAPTER VI

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

DANIEL III, the fifth son and seventh child of Epes Sargent, was born in Gloucester, March 18, 1731, and died in Boston of pneumonia, Feb. 18, 1806. He married in Salem, on the 3d of February, 1763, Mary, the beautiful daughter of John Turner,¹ of Salem, and Mary Osborne, the elder sister of Catharine Osborne, the wife of Daniel Sargent's oldest brother, Epes. Mary Turner was born in Salem, January, 1743, and died in Boston, Nov. 12, 1813.

Daniel Sargent was a merchant carrying on his business in Gloucester and Newburyport and, like other Gloucester merchants of his time, was interested in the fishing industry. In 1778 he moved to Boston and bought from Ellis Gray, the executor of the estate of Thomas Gray, a wooden house on Atkinson (now Con-

¹ John Turner, the fourth of the name, was a Salem merchant born in that town, May 20, 1709, and died there, Dec. 19, 1786. Of his father, Colonel John Turner (1671-1742), it was said that nothing of importance, civil or military, was done in Salem without him. In command of a colonial force, he won the battle of Haverhill against the French and Indians on August 28, 1708. His father, the second John Turner, was born and died in Salem, 1644—Oct. 9, 1680, leaving an estate of 6788 pounds. His father, the first of the four John Turners, was an Englishman who came to Salem from Barbados, but returned and died there in 1688.

The third John Turner, the grandfather of Mrs. Daniel Sargent, married on May 22, 1701, Mary Kitchen, b. May 27, 1684, who was the third child of Robert Kitchen, b. and d. Salem, 1655—1712, the son of John Kitchen who was born in 1619 and came early to Salem. He and his wife, Elizabeth Sanders, were Quakers and were excommunicated and frequently fined "for abstaining themselves from the ordinances on the Lord's day"; and he was admonished for his contumacious conduct before the courts, for Kitchen and his wife were not willing to go to the First Church, and he insisted on keeping his hat on before the judges. Their son, Robert Kitchen, married Bethiah Weld, who was the great-grandmother of Mrs. Daniel Sargent. Her father, Daniel Weld (Harvard, 1661), was a physician in Roxbury and then in Salem, where he died Oct. 28, 1712. He was Town Clerk of Salem in 1693 and 1694 and often held the office of Selectman; in 1688 he was appointed to provide the town hall; he was an overseer of highways and licensed to sell "strong waters," as Bethiah, his widow, was after his death. The father of Robert, Thomas Weld, was a minister in Essex, Eng., and for the sake of liberty of conscience left home for America, arriving in Boston on June 5, 1632. He became, the year of his arrival, the first clergyman in Roxbury. In 1641 he was sent to England as one of the agents for the Colony and was in London when Charles I was executed. He did not return to America and died at Castlehead in 1660. He is the first ancestor of Mrs. Daniel Sargent of whom a record has been found. (See p. 32 for note on the Weld family.)

Daniel Sargent
From a portrait by his son,
Henry Sargent

gress) Street with about ten thousand feet of land, at a cost of two thousand eight hundred pounds. His son, Lucius Manlius, who was born in this house in 1786, thus describes it fifty years later in his unpublished journal: "There was a fine garden attached to this house. The house had a gable end to the street and faced the garden, which bounded on a high brick wall, covered with a magnificent creeping woodbine. There was a pretty summer house there, covered with honeysuckle. A landscape was painted on the back of the summer house by my brother, Henry, before he went to London, to study under Benjamin West. My mother was greatly delighted with it and used to show it, with evident satisfaction, to all her visitors. The roses in that garden were the finest, if I rightly remember, in the world. There was nothing to compare with them this side of Sharon. The pears, peaches, plums and apricots were of equally fine quality."

The description in L. M. Sargent's journal of the household of a rich merchant living in Boston toward the close of the eighteenth century marks the changes between life in those days and ours, and suggests the not unnatural devotion of the household to the youngest and most troublesome son of the family. "Our living establishment," he wrote, "consisted of Hannibal Smith, a tall stout negro; Molly Green, a cook of French derivation; a chambermaid, and nurse in after times, named Sally Davis whose name I cannot write without a sentiment of deep remorse for the vexation I gave her in ten thousand ways; a man named William Boynton, who came from Rowley, who was partly employed about my father's store; a cow named Lukey; a horse named the Marquis because he belonged at one time to a troop under the command of the Marquis de Lafayette; and a large Newfoundland dog whose growl was a terror by night, but who seemed delighted to be harnessed to my cart or sled. I forgot to mention that Molly, the cook, and Lukey, the cow, were both from Gloucester."

The house in Atkinson Street was destroyed in the fire of July

30, 1794, and Daniel Sargent then occupied a hired house on Fort Hill, and about 1797 rented and later bought at auction the Bradlee house recently completed at the corner of Lincoln and Essex Streets. This house in its time, L. M. Sargent wrote, "was accounted a palace; and my father, who was one of the plainest and most unostentatious of men that ever lived, hired it to gratify my dear mother who was rather more fond of elegant apartments and showy furniture than he." The rental of this house was one thousand dollars. Although it was supposed to have cost twenty thousand dollars, Mr. Sargent bought it for eight thousand. Unfortunately, Lucius Manlius, although he always spoke of her with the greatest respect and affection, did not leave a sketch of his mother whose appearance, however, we know from Copley's portrait of her at the time of her marriage,¹ and from a smaller but equally beautiful portrait of her as an older woman, made by her son Henry.²

We are able to know more, however, of the father from the son's journal from which the following is taken: "Mr. Daniel Sargent was stout but not corpulent; five feet ten inches in height, erect, with a broad chest and blessed with a robust constitution. On his face was a calmness and air of dignified self-respect. He wore a queue about twelve inches long, and a toque which was parted in curls about the ears, often powdered after the fashion of the day. His ordinary dress was a gray broadcloth coat, gray or black silk vest, gray kersemere small clothes, and gray silk stockings with silver buckles, or in wet or cold weather, white top boots, and a white neck stock, and a cocked hat, until later in life, when he changed it to a white broad-brimmed hat in summer or a black one in winter. On the Sabbath or in company, he put on a blue coat with metal buttons, a white vest and white stockings. In

¹ This portrait is the property of her great-great-great-granddaughter, Mary Elizabeth MacArthur, of Washington, D.C.

² This portrait, and the only portrait of Daniel Sargent, also painted by his son Henry, are the property of their great-great-granddaughter, Elizabeth Sargent Miller, of Newton Square, Pa.

Boston his place of business in 1785 was at No. 25 and later at No. 40 Long Wharf. He attended divine service in the Congregational First Church, which held meetings in the old Brick Church erected in 1713. My father delighted in the society of intelligent men. His own education had been such only as his native town afforded. He knew most things, I believe, that a merchant ought to know, but his reading was very limited, and his information entirely practical, acquired almost wholly from intercourse with men. His hospitality was well known. He was always ready to surround his board with men of distinction and he listened with evident delight to the conversation of eminent men. From 1796, when he began to occupy the house at the corner of Essex and Lincoln Streets where he died, to the end of his life, he entertained much dinner company. From twelve to twenty were present at dinner every Saturday. The amiable and excellent Dr. John Clarke, the pastor of the Old Brick or First Church, the Reverend Dr. Jeremy Belknap, the author of 'The Foresters,' and the historian of New Hampshire, Major-General Benjamin Lincoln, to whose hands Lord Cornwallis delivered his sword upon the surrender of Yorktown, and Major-General Knox, while in Boston, were my father's standard Saturday guests, with the addition of such strangers of distinction as might chance to be in town. His habits were those of great industry and punctuality. He talked little. I never heard him use a profane or indecent expression. He was no backward steward of the poor. He possessed a strong mind, a great store of good common sense. His decisions were promptly made and firmly adhered to. He very rarely murmured or complained, never at the dispensations of Providence. His temperament was uncommonly placid and serene. He had an unalterable aversion to the law, seldom during a long life of great activity and enterprise resorting to it as a means of obtaining his rights. I have not the slightest recollection of his ever having been engaged in any general or personal

collision with any human being, but there was upon his fine face an expression of calmness and dignified self-respect, united with a keen and quiet eye, and a firm expression of his lips which seemed to show clearly enough that his forbearance proceeded always from philosophy or philanthropy and not from fear. He enjoyed a delightful popularity in his day, never manifested by bonfires or huzzas, he was in no political sense a public man. He was the friend of every good man, rich or poor. I have often been amused when walking by his side at the many hearty salutations paid him by all sorts of people."

In 1769 Daniel Sargent served his native town as Selectman, but does not appear to have held another elective office, and, although, like his elder brothers, a Federalist of the Washingtonian school, he was not actively interested in politics. His interests were all in his family and in his business. He never found occasion, like many of the family, to express his thoughts in verse, or to seek a safe haven in another world by new and untried paths. More concentrated than the other Sargents of his generation, he attained success in his chosen field and became the greatest merchant of the family. A man of the highest character, noted for integrity and benevolence, he was held in great esteem in the community and was respected by every one with whom he had dealings. During his funeral service the offices on Long Wharf were closed and the flags on all vessels in Boston Harbor were displayed at half-mast. The following fact bears testimony to his character. After his death his two oldest sons who were to administer his estate found a bundle of papers on which their father had made this endorsement: "Notes, due bills and accounts against sundry persons along shore. Some of them may be got by just or severe dunning; but the people are poor; most of them have had fishermen's luck. My children will do as they think best. Perhaps they will think with me that it is best to burn this package entire." The sons examined the contents and found that they

Mary Turner
(Mrs. Daniel Sargent)
From a portrait by Copley

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 139

represented loans amounting to thirty thousand dollars. Then their father's suggestion was adopted.

Children:

DANIEL, see page 139.

IGNATIUS, see page 145.

JOHN TURNER, see page 160.

HENRY, see page 190.

MARY OSBORNE, b. and d. Boston, Sept. 30, 1780—Sept. 12, 1781.

WINTHROP (Harvard, 1803), b. and d. Boston, May 31, 1783—Jan. 11, 1808. Winthrop Sargent, having graduated near the head of his class, studied law in the office of Chief Justice Parsons and then in that of Judge Jackson. Failing health compelled him to abandon the law and to seek a milder climate in southern Europe. He returned at the end of a few months to Boston, but was soon attacked by consumption and died after a short illness. Winthrop Sargent is described by his brother, Lucius Manlius, as tall and elegant in figure, with a taste for poetry and music. The letters which he wrote from Europe have not been printed, but some of his poems and book reviews, which were principally published in the *Anthology*¹ showed promise. From boyhood Winthrop Sargent had a romantic attachment for Anna, the daughter of Epes Sargent, his first cousin, to whom he was engaged; and most of his letters from Europe were written to her. A lock of his cousin's hair attached by a gold chain to his left wrist had been for years his constant companion and at his request was buried with him; the lady in a short time found consolation in her marriage with an older and a richer man.

LUCIUS MANLIUS, see page 194.

DANIEL SARGENT IV, b. Gloucester, June 15, 1764; d. Boston, April 2, 1842; m. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 4, 1802, Mary,² daughter

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, page 58.

² John Quincy Adams, while a law student in Newburyport, fell a victim to the charms of the beautiful Mary Frazier, the "Clara" of his poem in which he described some of the young girls prominent in Newburyport Society, and of whom he wrote:

"With graceful step the lovely Clara moved:
I saw, I gazed, I listened and I loved—
The fleeting vision vanished from my mind,
But love and Clara still remained behind.

"For thee my heart with vivid ardor glows,
For thee my blood with rapid impulse flows;
By day thy beauties are my darling theme,
By night thy image sweetens many a dream.

"Thy choice alone can make my anxious breast
Supremely wretched, or supremely blessed."

(See J. J. Currier, "History of Newburyport," II, p. 546.) "The language of mutual love

of Moses Frazier¹ and Elizabeth Ballentine, of Newburyport, and a great-great-granddaughter of Governor John Winthrop; b. Newburyport, March 9, 1774; d. Wrentham, Mass., July 28, 1804. Daniel Sargent was a successful merchant in Gloucester and later in Boston; he was a director of the Boston Bank from its incorporation in 1802, director and later President of the Boston Marine Insurance Company, a member of the first Board of Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital, 1813-21, and Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1817-22. He represented Boston in the Legislature from 1805 to 1810 and in 1813, and was a State Senator in 1811 and 1814. Like most of the successful merchants of his time, Daniel Sargent was a Federalist and a strong and active opponent of Jefferson's Embargo. In 1798 he was chosen the first Captain of the then newly organized Boston Light Infantry, an office which he filled for five years.²

Child:

MARIA OSBORNE, see page 140.

MARIA OSBORNE SARGENT V (Daniel Sargent, p. 139), b. and d. Boston, Dec. 22, 1803—March 7, 1835; m. Boston, Dec. 8, 1823, Thomas Buckminster, son of Thomas Curtis and Helena Pelham; b. Boston, Jan. 3, 1795; d. Paris, France, Dec. 29, 1871. In 1812 Mr. Curtis entered the U.S. Navy as a midshipman on the frigate

was not, however, understood by Miss Frazier and Mr. Adams. He was exceedingly in love with her, but she did not respond to his passion. His was a passion of unusual violence. Six and thirty years after, Mr. Adams and I sat together at dinner when my venerable neighbor, Judge Peters, entertained La Fayette. I spoke of our early acquaintances at Newburyport. He said, when I adverted to Miss Frazier, that 'was a consuming flame kindled by her. Love such as I felt for that lady,' continued he, 'is a distressing malady; it made me restless, sick, unhappy; indeed I may say wretched. It was a long time before I was cured.'" (See "Recollections of Samuel Breck," p. 121.)

¹ Moses Frazier was a member of the Committee of Safety of September 23, 1774, a Selectman of Newburyport, 1778-81, and in 1806; Town Treasurer, 1782; Representative in the Legislature, 1777-78, 1781. (See D. Hamilton Hurd, "History of Essex County," II, pp. 1738-46.)

² Forty pages of manuscript collected into a paper-covered volume, found among the papers of Elizabeth H. McCalla, a granddaughter of Lucius Manlius Sargent, and evidently written by Daniel Sargent, contain many of the facts about the family which were later published by L. M. Sargent, and suggest that Daniel, and not his youngest brother, was in his generation the real historian of the family.

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 141

"President," commanded by Commodore Rodgers and later served on the brig "Spark." He was on the "Guerrière" with Commodore Decatur in the attack on the pirates of Tripoli in 1815. After leaving the Navy he spent some time in the Merchant Service. From 1838 to 1844, Mr. Curtis was a merchant in Boston, and in 1844 became the special agent and attorney in Boston for the banking house of Brown, Shipley and Company, of Liverpool, and of Brown Brothers, of New York, a position he continued to fill until 1863, when he was succeeded by his son, Daniel Sargent Curtis. Like this son, Mr. Curtis was a man of sparkling wit, and some of their brilliant sayings repeated from generation to generation still delight the people of Boston.

Children:

DANIEL SARGENT, see page 141.

MARY FRAZIER, b. and d. Boston, March 15, 1827—Nov. 30, 1890. A woman of unusual intelligence and wit.

DANIEL SARGENT CURTIS VI (Harvard, 1846, LL.B. 1848, A.M. 1860) (Maria Osborne Sargent, p. 140; Daniel Sargent, p. 139), b. Boston, Nov. 9, 1825; d. London, Eng., July 2, 1908; m. Newport, R.I., Nov. 3, 1853, Ariana Randolph, daughter of Ralph Randolph Wormeley, an Admiral in the British Navy, and Caroline Preble, daughter of Eben Preble and Elizabeth Derby of Boston; b. Dedham, Eng., Oct. 14, 1833; d. Venice, Italy, Feb. 10, 1922. Mr. Curtis practised law in Boston until he succeeded his father in 1863 as the Boston agent and attorney of Brown, Shipley and Company, of Liverpool and London, and Brown Brothers, of New York. He was a Trustee of the Boston Public Library, 1873-74 and 1874-75. He is said to have written articles for the "Boston Post" in a satirical vein, but not over his own name, but it has not been found possible to trace them. He was a good classical scholar, a student of natural history, fond of music, a good singer, and sketched cleverly, but was prevented by color blindness from

painting. He was not quarrelsome, but an indomitable fighter and quick to resent an insult or an injury. He is best remembered by his keen but kindly wit. As a young man he is well described by his classmate at Harvard, Senator Hoar.¹ In 1878 Daniel Sargent Curtis left America, and having lived in England, France, and Italy, and visited India, bought the larger part of the Palazzo Barbaro in Venice. Here he made his home, and here during the remainder of his life artists, musicians, men of letters, and old friends from America and England were made welcome. A picture of the interior of a room in the Palazzo Barbaro, with Mr. and Mrs. Curtis and their son Ralph, by John Singer Sargent, is the "diploma picture" of the artist and is now in Burlington House, London. A picture of the same interior by Walter A. Gay is the property of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Mr. Curtis and his wife are buried in the church at Dedham in England, where a handsome window has been placed to his memory.

Children:

RALPH WORMELEY, see page 142.

OSBORNE SARGENT, see page 143.

RALPH WORMELEY CURTIS VII (Harvard, 1876) (Daniel Sargent Curtis, p. 141; Maria Osborne Sargent, p. 140; Daniel Sargent, p. 139), b. Boston, Aug. 28, 1854; d. Beaulieu, France, Feb. 4, 1922; m. Rome, Italy, June 5, 1897, Eliza de Wolf Colt, widow of Arthur Rotch, and daughter of George de Wolf Colt and Ellen Brown, of Bristol, R.I. Mrs. Curtis lives in the Villa Sylvia, St. Jean-sur-Mer, Alpes Maritimes, France.

Children:

SYLVIA, b. Paris, May 5, 1899.

¹ "But the brightest, raciest, wittiest, liveliest and spunkiest of all the youths was D. S. Curtis. I do not know what he would not have made of himself if he had cultivated his great literary capacity . . . certainly if he had performed the promise of his boyhood he would have been one of the foremost men in American literature. He produced some serious poetry which he read to some college Society." (George F. Hoar, "Autobiography of Seventy Years," I, p. 110.)

Daniel Sargent, Jr.



DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 143

MARJORY, b. Paris, July 15, 1901.

RALPH WORMELEY, b. Boston, Dec. 7, 1908.

OSBORNE SARGENT CURTIS VII (Harvard, 1878; Trinity College, Cambridge, 1882) (Daniel Sargent Curtis, p. 141; Maria Osborne Sargent, p. 140; Daniel Sargent, p. 139), b. Boston, March 1, 1858; d. London, Eng., July 1, 1918; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Penrith, Eng., Frances Henrietta Garnett, daughter of Captain Henry Gandy, of the 33d Regiment (Royal Irish Rifles), and Frances Orme, of Skirsgill Park, Penrith; b. Clitheroe, Eng., May 25, 1865; d. London, July 1, 1918. Captain Gandy fought in the Indian Mutiny.

Children:

HENRY OSBORNE, see page 143.

ARTHUR RANDOLPH WORMELEY (Eton, 1903-08; Trinity College, Cambridge, 1908-12), b. Fakenham, Norfolk, Eng., Nov. 8, 1889. He was 2d Lt. 11th Hussars (Spec. Res.), 1912; Capt. June 25, 1918; was with 11th Hussars (1st Cav. Bde.) throughout retreat from Mons and subsequent advance to the Marne and Aisne. Seriously wounded at Messines, October, 1914. Attached to R.A.F. in 1917. His aeroplane was shot down in flames but he escaped. Awarded M.C. (Immediate Reward); for "His coolness and personal energy restored a critical situation during the retreat of March, 1918. He rallied some troops and led them back to the front line. Then as Brigade Major he carried out a complete reconnaissance of the whole Brigade line." He was twice mentioned in despatches by Sir Douglas Haig. Since 1920, private secretary to Admiral Lord Jellicoe, Governor General of New Zealand.

ARIANA EDITH, see page 144.

HENRY OSBORNE CURTIS VIII (Eton, 1902-07; Sandhurst, 1907-08) (Osborne Sargent Curtis, p. 143; Daniel Sargent Curtis, p. 141; Maria Osborne Sargent, p. 140; Daniel Sargent, p. 139), b. Hillington, Norfolk, Eng., Nov. 18, 1888; m. London, Dec. 21, 1918, Jean Mackenzie, eldest daughter of J. L. Low, of Little Dunkeld, Woking, Eng., and granddaughter of the late Archdeacon Aglen, D.D., of St. Andrews, Scotland; b. Butterstone,

Perthshire, Scotland, May 15, 1894. Henry Osborne Curtis, D.S.O.M.C., 2d Lt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, Oct. 14, 1908; Captain, 1915; Brevet Major, June 4, 1918; graduated Staff College, 1921; Major, King's Royal Rifles, and now on duty in Egypt. Received the Military Cross: "For conspicuous service with 4th Brig. K.R.R.C. in Flanders during 1915, when he was wounded four times." Received Brevet Majority: "For conspicuous service when Brigade Major of the 30th Infantry Brigade, 10th Division, during the Jerusalem campaign, 1917." Distinguished Service Order: "For conspicuous service during the heavy fighting at Henin, Bullecourt and Moeuvres and throughout the operations of August, September, October and beginning of November, 1918, when serving as General Staff officer, 2d grade, to 52d Lowland Division." Mentioned in despatches: by General Sir John French, for services rendered in Flanders, 1915; by General Sir George Milne, for services rendered in Salonika, 1916-17; by General Sir Douglas Haig, for services rendered in France, 1918. Address, Naval and Military Club, Piccadilly, London.

Children:

JOHN HARRY PETER, b. Belgam, India, Jan. 7, 1920.

RICHARD OSBORNE, b. Quetta, India, Dec. 26, 1921.

ARIANA EDITH CURTIS VIII (Osborne Sargent Curtis, p. 143; Daniel Sargent Curtis, p. 141; Maria Osborne Sargent, p. 140; Daniel Sargent, p. 139), b. Fakenham, Eng., Sept. 9, 1891; m. London, April 22, 1912, Edward Darby, son of Edward James Jackson and Eliza Sophia Poole; b. Dublin, Sept. 16, 1884. Jackson is Lieutenant-Colonel in the King's Own Scottish Borderers. He received D.S.O. for conspicuous gallantry and leadership during heavy fighting in 1917; and the first bar to D.S.O. for most conspicuous gallantry during the severe fighting at Cambrai in 1917, in which he took part in hand-to-hand encounters. His

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 145

fine leadership enabled the extreme flank of the line to be held. Received second bar to D.S.O. for conspicuous gallantry in the desperate fighting during the capture of Bullecourt and neighboring villages in 1918. Mentioned in despatches by Sir Douglas Haig four times. Brevet Majority, 1919, for his conspicuous leadership in commanding his brigade 1917-18. Joined K.O.S.B.'s (King's Own Scottish Borderers), Jan. 1, 1905; made Captain, Feb. 19, 1914; Brevet Majority, Jan. 1, 1919; Acting and temporary Lt.-Colonel, 1st Bn. London Scottish (14 Brig. London Regiment), from Feb. 16, 1917, to July 4, 1919; Lt.-Colonel, 4th Bn. K.O.S.B.'s (T.F.), May 6, 1920; graduated Staff College, 1922. He is now with the British Army of Occupation at Cologne.

Children:

ARIANA CONWAY, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 30, 1915.

ALLEN EDWARD SETON, b. Edinburgh, March 1, 1918.

IGNATIUS SARGENT IV, b. Gloucester, Nov. 1, 1765; d. Boston, Jan. 18, 1821; m. Newburyport, Mass., April 26, 1791, Mary, daughter of Captain Thomas Parsons¹ and Sarah Sawyer; b. Newburyport, June 25, 1771; d. Boston, Oct. 1, 1792, of inoculated smallpox; m. second, Gloucester, Oct. 20, 1795, Sarah Sargent Ellery,² a daughter of his first cousin, Esther Sargent,³ daughter of his uncle, Winthrop. Less is known of Ignatius than of the other sons of Daniel Sargent and a portrait of him has not been found. He was a merchant in Gloucester, where he lived in his father's house after Daniel Sargent moved to Boston, and later in Boston, where he moved probably in 1803 or 1804, living there first in Atkinson Street until 1812 when he bought the house No. 3 Franklin Place in which he died. In 1797 he was one of the Selectmen of Gloucester. He was a member of the Legislature from

¹ See p. 76.

² *Ibid.*, p. 74.

³ The descendants of this marriage are thus descended from Epes Sargent through two of his sons, Winthrop and Daniel, and from Ann, the sister of Epes through the Ellery family.

Boston in 1808, and, like his brothers Daniel and Henry, was no doubt a Federalist. Ignatius Sargent was in the militia, in which he rose to the rank of Major before he left Gloucester; later he was a member of the Independent Corps of Cadets. Lucius Manlius Sargent, in his journal, says of his sister-in-law, the second Mrs. Ignatius Sargent, "At the close of her life she became extremely corpulent; but when she visited Boston shortly after her marriage in 1795 I perfectly remember her, very slender, small and pretty."

Children:

MARY TURNER, see page 146.

By second marriage:

DANIEL, b. Gloucester, Jan. 31, 1797; d. Boston, April 21, 1814.

ESTHER, see page 146.

IGNATIUS, see page 150.

ELIZABETH TURNER, b. Gloucester, Jan. 18, 1802; d. Boston, Sept. 13, 1819.

MARY TURNER SARGENT V (Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Gloucester, Feb. 5, 1792; d. Boston, Nov. 8, 1874; m. Boston, May 31, 1812, Samuel, son of Samuel Torrey and Catherine Gore; b. and d. Boston, April 4, 1787—Oct. 22, 1878. Mr. Torrey was a prosperous merchant.

ESTHER SARGENT V (Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. and d. Boston, March 11, 1798—Nov. 16, 1847; m. Boston, Jan. 21, 1820, Thomas Coffin, son of Thomas Coffin Amory and Hannah Rowe Linzee; b. Boston, Sept. 7, 1796; d. Roxbury, Mass., July 1, 1865. Mr. Amory was a merchant in the West Indian trade, organizer and first President of the Firemen's Insurance Company and Chief of the Volunteer Fire Department of Boston. He enlisted in the Independent Corps of Cadets in 1815, and was its Captain with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel from 1824 to 1826 and from 1850 to 1858.

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 147

Children:

ELIZABETH TURNER, see page 147.

THOMAS COFFIN (Harvard, 1841), b. Boston, Sept. 17, 1822; d. New York, Jan. 10, 1848.

IGNATIUS SARGENT, b. and d. Boston, Nov. 2, 1824—Aug. 18, 1855.

JOHN ELLERY, b. Boston, Dec. 20, 1831; d. Calcutta, India, June, 1860.

CHARLES LINZEE, b. Boston, March 15, 1837; d. Dahlonega, Ga., Aug. 28, 1862.

ELIZABETH TURNER AMORY¹ VI (Esther Sargent, p. 146; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1820; d. Arlington, Mass., May 11, 1898; m. Boston, Oct. 28, 1846, Ivers James Austin (U.S. Military Academy, 1828; Harvard, h. A.B. 1831, h. A.M. 1852), son of James Trecothick Austin (Harvard, 1802, LL.D. 1838), Attorney-General, Mass., 1835, and Catherine Gerry, eldest daughter of Elbridge Gerry;² b. Boston, Feb. 14, 1808; d. Newport, R.I., June 11, 1889. Ivers J. Austin, who was a lawyer in Boston, 1831–71, was a grandson of Jonathan Loring Austin (Harvard, 1776) of Revolutionary fame, who married Hannah Ivers; and a great-grandson of Benjamin Austin and Elizabeth Waldo.

Children:

ESTHER AMORY, b. and d. Boston, Jan. 1, 1848—Aug. 9, 1849.

AMORY (Harvard, 1871; Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1873), b. Boston, July 24, 1849; d. Newport, R.I., Jan. 4, 1920. In 1889 Mr. Austin was secretary of the agricultural division of the U.S. Commission at the Paris Exposition under Professor Riley, and was decorated by the French Government with the order of "M^érite D'Agricole." He continued his services in the Agricultural Department in Washington for some years, but ill health forced his retirement from active work and his last years were spent quietly in Newport.

CATHARINE, b. Boston, Aug. 22, 1850. Miss Austin lives in Newport, R.I.

IGNATIUS SARGENT, b. and d. Boston, March 17, 1853—Nov. 24, 1860.

SARAH ELLERY SARGENT, see page 148.

MARY TURNER, b. Boston, Oct. 4, 1855.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, 1.

² Elbridge Gerry (Harvard, 1762, A.M., LL.D. 1810), Delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1787; a signer of the Declaration of Independence; Minister to France; Governor of Massachusetts, 1810–12, and for two years Vice-President of the United States in Madison's second term, 1813–14.

148 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

SARAH ELLERY SARGENT AUSTIN VII (Elizabeth Turner Amory, p. 147; Esther Sargent, p. 146; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. and d. Boston, March 17, 1853—March 13, 1907; m. Newport, R.I., March 17, 1885, William Batchelder, son of William Batchelder Greene and Anna Shaw; b. and d. Boston, June 11, 1851—Sept. 14, 1904.

Children:

ELIZABETH SHAW, see page 148.

GLADYS, b. Dresden, Germany, May 3, 1887.

ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Dresden, Aug. 29, 1888. Mr. Greene was in London as Third Secretary of the American Embassy under Mr. Walter Hines Page at the outbreak of the Great War; he was later head of the American Legation in Venezuela during the absence of the Minister, and has served in the Legations of Hungary and Roumania. He is now First Secretary of the American Legation in Paris.

QUINCY SHAW, see page 149.

VALÉRIE CONSTANCE, see page 149.

ELIZABETH SHAW-GREENE VIII (Sarah Ellery Sargent Austin, p. 148; Elizabeth Turner Amory, p. 147; Esther Sargent, p. 146; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Paris, France, March 18, 1886; m. Boston, May 28, 1910, Samuel Eliot Morison (Harvard, 1908; A.M. 1909; Ph.D. 1912), son of John Morison and Emily Marshall Eliot; b. Boston, July 9, 1887. Mr. Morison since graduation has been engaged in teaching and writing history, first at the University of California and since 1915 at Harvard. At the Peace Conference at Paris he was attached to the Russian Division of the Commission to negotiate Peace and sat as an American Delegate on the Baltic Commission of the Conference. In 1921 he was elected to the chair of the Harmsworth Professorship of American History established in 1920 at the University of Oxford. Mr. Morison has written the "Life and Letters of Harrison Gray Otis, Federalist," a "History of the Constitution of Massachusetts," numerous articles on the "Eastern Baltic," published in London in the "New Europe," and "The Maritime History of Massa-

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 149

chusetts," published in Cambridge, 1921. Mr. and Mrs. Morison live in Concord, Mass.

Children:

ELIZABETH GRAY, b. Boston, March 29, 1911.

EMILY MARSHALL, b. Boston, Oct. 25, 1915.

PETER, b. Concord, Mass., March 13, 1917.

QUINCY SHAW-GREENE VIII (Harvard, 1913) (Sarah Ellery Sargent Austin, p. 148; Elizabeth Turner Amory, p. 147; Esther Sargent, p. 146; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Dresden, Germany, July 19, 1891; killed in action in France, March 28, 1918; m. London, Eng., Nov. 9, 1915, Elsa, daughter of Charles William and Edith Flack; b. London, Feb. 7, 1892. Quincy Shaw Greene joined the 4th Pioneer Battalion, Coldstream Guards, British Army, April 21, 1915; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 15; went to France in August; wounded November; promoted Lieutenant, Feb., 1916; transferred to 3d Battalion, Oct. 1; wounded, Feb. 20, 1917; promoted Acting Captain, Jan., 1918; killed in action, March 28, 1918, near Alette, Ypres and Flanders fronts.

Child:

PETER QUINCY, b. London, Eng., May 22, 1918.

VALÉRIE CONSTANCE-GREENE VIII (Sarah Ellery Sargent Austin, p. 148; Elizabeth Turner Amory, p. 147; Esther Sargent, p. 146; Ignatius Sargent p. 145), b. Dinard, France, Jan. 15, 1894; m. Dinard, Jan. 8, 1915, Jacques Marie Jean, son of Louis Ernest Richard and Marie Louise Delphine d'Estragan; b. Le Havre, France, Oct. 2, 1891. Jean Richard served fifteen months in the French Army in cavalry and artillery regiments. Mr. and Mrs. Richard are living at 14 Avenue Charles Floquet, Paris.

Children:

BERTRAND MARIE JEAN, b. Dinard, France, Oct. 9, 1917.

JEANINE VICTOIRE MARIE CHARLOTTE, b. Shanghai, China, Nov. 10, 1918.

ALAIN PIERRE, b. Nice, France, July 14, 1920.

IGNATIUS SARGENT V (Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Gloucester, Jan. 20, 1800, in the house built by his grandfather, Daniel Sargent; d. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 18, 1884; m. Medford, Mass., Dec. 23, 1828, Sarah Charlotte, daughter of Samuel Gray¹ and Mary Brooks, of Medford; baptized Salem, Mass., Nov. 5, 1809; d. Boston, Jan. 17, 1831; m. second, Medford, May 7, 1835, Henrietta, the sister of his first wife; baptized Medford, Oct. 17, 1811; d. Brookline, April 3, 1891. Ignatius Sargent obtained his business education in the counting-house of Thomas Handasyd Perkins, the greatest of Boston's merchant princes, and at this time made a voyage to the Mediterranean as supercargo on one of the Perkins ships. At the age of twenty-one he established himself as a merchant at 49 Central Wharf, later moving to 50 Commercial Wharf, where he remained until 1841, being associated from 1822 to 1831 with Peter Chardon Brooks, Jr., under the firm name of Sargent and Brooks. In 1830 he was elected a director of the Globe Bank which had been established five years earlier with Charles Sprague as cashier; in 1842 he was elected President of the bank and continued in this office until 1864. Becoming interested in the construction of Massachusetts railroads, he was an early and active director of the Western Railroad, and after its consolidation with the Boston and Worcester Railroad, of its successor, the Boston and Albany Railroad, which he served until 1880. He was also active for many years in the financial management of the Connecticut River Railroad and of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company of Boston. During the life of his first wife, Ignatius Sargent lived at No. 23 Franklin Place; on

¹ Samuel Gray (1760-1816) was a Salem merchant and brother of William ("Billy") Gray, one of the largest shipowners in New England, who moved from Salem to Boston in 1809 and was Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts in 1810 and 1811. Horace Gray, an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, was his grandson. Samuel Gray moved from Salem to Medford in 1811. His second wife, Mary Brooks, was a sister of the Reverend Cotton Brown Brooks and of Peter Chardon Brooks, of Medford, in his day a prosperous merchant and reputed the richest man in New England.

By the marriages of Ignatius Sargent his descendants are connected with the Saltonstall, Brooks, Adams, Frothingham, Everett, Gray, and Ward families of Massachusetts.

Ignatius Sargent
From a photograph taken about 1855



DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 151

her death he left this house, and soon after his second marriage bought in September, 1835, the house No. 2 Joy Street, that he might live next to his friend Thomas H. Perkins, Jr., son of his old employer. In the Joy Street house he lived during the winter until the spring of 1852, and in this house the children by his second wife were born and his elder daughter was married. After the death of his wife's mother in 1842, he bought the Gray place in Medford, and passed his summers there until he moved to Brookline, in 1847, where, again attracted by his friend, he had bought in 1845 the Murdock land on Warren Street adjoining the estate of the younger Perkins. This land was the nucleus of the estate now known as "Holm Lea," to which he continued to add until the end of his life, and in the development of which he found for many years his greatest pleasure, becoming interested in horticulture, in which he gained a well-merited reputation.

Ignatius Sargent was a strong, silent, shy man of integrity and good judgment, tenacious of his opinion of men and affairs which he rarely changed. Like that of his grandfather and great-grandfather, whom Ignatius Sargent resembled in character and industry, his advice in the affairs of business was often sought and generally followed. He used to say that he had never made but one public speech in his life and that it was in opposition to replacing the beautiful First Church in Brookline by a modern building. The congregation voted to pull down the old church. Devoted in all the relations of life, an unusually tender heart was hidden by a stern exterior which few penetrated, but in those who really knew him the love and respect for Ignatius Sargent lasted through life.

Children:

SARAH ELLERY, see page 152.

By second marriage:

IGNATIUS, b. and d. Boston, April 13, 1836—April 16, 1844.

HENRIETTA GRAY, see page 152.

CHARLES SPRAGUE, see page 154.

152 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

SARAH ELLERY SARGENT VI (Ignatius Sargent, p. 150; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Boston, Oct. 9, 1829; d. Philadelphia, May 4, 1852; m. Boston, April 22, 1851, Winthrop Sargent (p. 63).

HENRIETTA GRAY SARGENT VI (Ignatius Sargent, p. 150; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Boston, June 14, 1838; d. Brookline, Mass., April 26, 1923; m. Brookline, Oct. 19, 1858, James Macmaster Codman (Harvard, 1851), son of Charles Russell Codman and Anne Macmaster of Boston; b. Paris, France, April 17, 1831; d. Brookline, Jan. 24, 1917. Mrs. Codman was a member of the Massachusetts State Board of Charity from February, 1886, to May, 1906; a member of the Board of Overseers of the Poor of Brookline, 1877-1901; and Vice-President of the Brookline Union, 1885-1900; President, 1901-16, and Honorary President from 1917 to 1923. She was a manager of the House of the Good Samaritan, a Boston Hospital, 1861-1923. For many years she was Treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Suffrage Association. Mr. Codman was a Selectman of the Town of Brookline in 1876 and 1877, and a Trustee of its Public Library from 1874 to 1888 and from 1892 until his death. He was one of the first importers of Guernsey cattle into the United States, and from 1896 to 1912 was the President of the American Guernsey Cattle Club, established in 1877, and President Emeritus until his death.

Children:

FRANCIS, b. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 4, 1859; killed Nov. 11, 1885, at the Country Club, Brookline, from a fall with his horse in a steeplechase.

JAMES MACMASTER (Harvard, 1884), b. Brookline, April 20, 1862. Mr. Codman, who is a lawyer with an office in Boston, was a member of the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Brookline, 1893-1906, and its Chairman from 1901 until 1906; he was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1898; and of the Constitutional Convention, 1917-19. He lives in Brookline.

HENRY SARGENT (Mass. Institute of Technology, special student, 1880-84), b. Brookline, June 19, 1864; d. Chicago, Jan. 13, 1896. Mr. Codman was a landscape gardener and a partner of Frederick Law Olmsted with

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 153

whom he was associated in laying out the grounds surrounding the buildings at the Columbia Exposition in Chicago. His library on landscape gardening and related subjects, given in 1908 by his father and mother to the City of Boston, and kept as a separate collection in the Public Library, serves as a memorial to Henry Sargent and Philip Codman, young men of ability and promise.

PHILIP (Harvard, 1889), b. Brookline, Oct. 6, 1867; d. Philadelphia, Oct. 26, 1896. Mr. Codman was a landscape gardener who received his training in Mr. Olmsted's office.

CORA, see page 153.

CORA CODMAN VII (Henrietta Gray Sargent, p. 152; Ignatius Sargent, p. 150; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Brookline, Mass., July 12, 1874; m. Brookline, July 24, 1894, William Ely (Brown, Ph. B. 1878), son of William Davis Ely (Yale, 1836, A.M. 1839) and Anne Crawford Allen, daughter of Zachariah Allen of Providence, R.I. From 1916 to 1920 Mrs. Ely was an active member of the Executive Committee and director of various services in the Boston Metropolitan Chapter and New England Division of the American Red Cross. She was a delegate to the National Convention of the Red Cross in Washington in 1923, is still a member of the Executive Committee of the Chapter, and devotes a portion of her time to its service. Mrs. Ely lives in Brookline, Mass.

Children:

WILLIAM, b. Providence, R.I., Oct. 9, 1895; d. Squantum, Mass., in an aeroplane accident, June 18, 1915.

CORA CODMAN, see page 153.

ANNE ALLEN, see page 154.

CORA CODMAN ELY VIII (Cora Codman, p. 153; Henrietta Gray Sargent, p. 152; Ignatius Sargent, p. 150; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Providence, R.I., June 9, 1897; m. Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1918, Hall Nichols (Harvard, 1916, Mass. Institute of Technology, 1918), son of Dr. Edward Hall Nichols¹ (Harvard, 1886, A.M.,

¹ Dr. Nichols was commissioned temporary honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 17, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22 in

154 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

M.D. 1892) and Edith Walker Judd; b. Marblehead, Mass., July 14, 1895. Hall Nichols enlisted and was appointed private, 1st Class, Engineers, March, 1918; Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 22; Second Lieutenant, Engineers, July 30; 219th Engineers, Sept. 30; Lieutenant, Nov. 2; discharged, Jan. 28, 1919. Mr. Nichols is an engineer.

Children:

NANCY HALL, b. Boston, July 23, 1919.

SARAH GRAY, b. Boston, Feb. 10, 1921.

ANNE ALLEN ELY VIII (Cora Codman, p. 153; Henrietta Gray Sargent, p. 152; Ignatius Sargent, p. 150; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Wareham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1898; m. Boston, Feb. 11, 1922, John Maitland Brewer Churchill (Harvard, 1921), son of John Maitland Brewer Churchill (Harvard, 1879) and Florence May Winsor; b. Newton, Mass., June 20, 1899. Churchill enlisted July 5, 1918; commissioned Second Lieutenant, U.S. Infantry, Sept. 16; detailed to Mass. Institute of Technology Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, as instructor; discharged Dec. 23. Mr. Churchill is Assistant to the Vice-President of the Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston. They live in Brookline, Mass.

CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT VI (Harvard, 1862, LL.D. 1901) (Ignatius Sargent, p. 150; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Boston, April 24, 1841; m. Boston, Nov. 26, 1873, Mary Allen, daughter of Andrew Robeson (University of Pennsylvania, M.D. 1839) and Mary Arnold Allen, of Tiverton, R.I.; b. Newport, R.I., June 14, 1853; d. Brookline, Mass., Aug. 15, 1919. After graduation Sargent joined the military service of the United States with the rank of First Lieutenant and was assigned to duty as aide-de-camp

France and designated Chief Surgeon; duty completed, Sept. 14, 1915. Commissioned Major, Medical Corps, April 26, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 7, designated Chief Surgeon; sailed for France, July 8; Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 18; discharged, Jan. 31, 1919. Cited by General Pershing: "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service at Base Hospital No. 7, Joué-les-Tours, France."

Charles Sprague Sargent
From a drawing made by John Singer Sargent in 1919



at the headquarters of the Department of the Gulf at New Orleans. He remained in this position until August, 1865, when he was mustered out of the service with the rank of Brevet Major. He saw field service in the Têche Campaign, the Red River Campaign, at the siege and capture of Port Hudson, and in the campaign which secured the capture of Mobile. After leaving the service, Sargent travelled in Europe for three years, and on his return in September, 1868, began the practice of horticulture and the study of trees. In 1872 and 1873 he was Professor of Horticulture in Harvard College; from 1872 to 1879 he was Director of the Harvard Botanic Garden; in 1873 he was appointed the first Director of the Arnold Arboretum,¹ and in 1879 Professor of Arboriculture in the University. From 1879 to 1884 as an agent of the Tenth Census of the United States he had charge of the investigation of the forests and forest wealth of the United States; and in 1883 he was a member of the Northern Pacific Transcontinental Survey. In 1885 he was Chairman of a Commission appointed by the Governor of the State of New York to recommend a plan for the preservation of the Adirondack forests; and in 1896-97 he was Chairman of the Commission appointed by the National Academy of Sciences to prepare a report upon an inauguration of a rational forest policy for the forested lands of the United States. An account of the part Mr. Sargent played in the early movement for the protection of American forests can be found in the November, 1921, issue of the "American Forestry Magazine."

For fifty-one years Mr. Sargent has been a Trustee of the Massachusetts Society for the Promotion of Agriculture, and for twenty-six years its President. He is a Vice-President of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society and a Trustee of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. For forty-two years he has been a Park Commissioner of the Town of Brookline. He is a member of the Na-

¹ For an account of the "First Fifty Years of the Arnold Arboretum," see "Journal of the Arnold Arboretum," III, No. 3.

tional Academy of Sciences, the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the American Philosophical Society, the St. Louis Academy of Sciences, the Société Botanique de France, the Société Nationale d'Horticulture de France, and a corresponding member of the Philadelphia Academy of Sciences, the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, and of the Société Centrale Forestière de Belgique. He is a foreign honorary member of the Linnæan Society of London, an honorary member of the Royal Irish Academy, the Société Nationale d'Agriculture de France, the California Academy of Sciences, the Royal Horticultural Society of England, the English Rhododendron Society, the Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France, the Deutsche Dendrologischen Gesellschaft, the Scottish Arboricultural Society, the English Arboricultural Society, the Oesterreichische Dendrologischen Gesellschaft, the Dendrologicka Spolecnost, the Forestry Society of Finland, the Garden Club of America, and of the Woman's National Farm and Garden Association of America. He is the author of "The Silva of North America" and of numerous publications relating to trees and forests.¹

Mrs. Sargent was descended in direct line from Andrew Robeson,² a native of Scotland who came to America in 1676 and became Chief Justice of Pennsylvania in 1693-99, and, through her mother, the daughter of Zachariah Allen,³ of Providence, R.I.,

¹ See the Sargent Bibliography, page 15.

² See "An Historical and Genealogical Account of Andrew Robeson of Scotland, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and his Descendants," 1916.

³ Zachariah Allen (Brown, 1813, A.M. 1816, LL.D. 1851), who was born and died in Providence, R.I., 1795-1882, was the great-grandson of Gabriel Bernon and his second wife, Mary Harris, of Providence. Bernon was a member of a wealthy Huguenot family of La Rochelle, "of great antiquity, that originated in Burgundy and traced back its lineage to the earliest centuries of the French Monarchy." At the time of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, Gabriel Bernon was the head of an important mercantile and banking business with branches in Canada and in several of the Antilles. For the sake of religious liberty he left Europe and came to America, abandoning associates and a large fortune. He landed in Boston in 1688, where he became a successful merchant and manufacturer, and at the end of ten years moved to Newport, R.I. Until this time Bernon had remained a member of the French Reformed Church, but now knowing many English-speaking persons, he joined the Church of England, for which he worked during the rest of his life. At Newport he succeeded in establishing the parish of Trinity Church, the first Protestant Episcopal Church in Rhode Island. After leaving Newport, where he had experienced severe domestic afflictions, Bernon moved to

was of Huguenot stock. Mrs. Sargent was a member of the Society of the Colonial Dames of America, of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, of the Hereditary Order of the Descendants of Colonial Governors prior to 1750 (with eight bars), of the Order of the Crown in America, and of the Huguenot Society in America. The American Museum of Natural History in New York is enriched by a collection of colored drawings of flower- and fruit-bearing branches of the trees of North America, the work of her skilful pencil to which she devoted many years. Of Mrs. Sargent, a devout member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Bishop Lawrence of Massachusetts wrote at the time of her death: "Whenever she entered a room, be it a drawing-room filled with guests, a bedroom with one solitary invalid, or an institution filled with forlorn and wayward girls, the atmosphere was immediately charged with vitality, sympathy, and cheer. She did not have to do or even say anything in order to be felt; her presence was enough; and her voice and deeds were the unconscious expression of a very warm heart and a very friendly spirit."

Professor Sargent lives at "Holm Lea" in Brookline, Mass.

Children:

HENRIETTA, see page 158.

Kingston, R.I., and in 1718 to Providence. He established a Protestant Episcopal Church in each of these places, and through example and teachings was the means of spreading the beliefs of his church. He died in 1736 and his body lies under the Church of St. John's in Providence, the establishment of which he secured when he was more than eighty years old. In Rhode Island the name of Gabriel Bernon is still revered by members of the Church for which he labored with zeal and success for many years.

Zachariah Allen, educated as a lawyer, was admitted to the Bar in 1815 and later engaged in the manufacture of cotton cloth. He was one of the organizers and the first President of the Rhode Island Historical Society, a Trustee of Brown University, 1826-82, an active founder of the Providence Athenæum, of the Butler Hospital for the Insane, and of the Free Public Library of Providence, and was connected with nearly every useful institution in his native city. He invented Mutual Factory Insurance in 1835. Among his many activities, he gave much attention to manufacturing machinery, and the use of the applications of water-power and steam. Among his numerous inventions for saving and directing power, the automatic cut-off in the steam engine was patented by him in 1838. Mr. Allen was one of the first men in America to practise sylviculture. Among his useful publications are "Practical Mechanics" (1829), "Practical Tourist" (1832), "Philosophy of the Mechanics of Nature" (1851), "Bi-Centenary of the Burning of Providence" (1676-1876), "Defence of the R.I. System of the Treatment of the Indians and of Civil and Religious Liberty" (1876), and "Solar Light and Heat" (1879).

158 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

ANDREW ROBESON, see page 158.

MARY, see page 159.

CHARLES SPRAGUE, see page 160.

ALICE, b. Brookline, Mass., March 26, 1882.

HENRIETTA SARGENT VII (Charles Sprague Sargent, p. 154; Ignatius Sargent, p. 150; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Tiverton, R.I., Aug. 28, 1874; m. Brookline, Mass., May 17, 1898, Guy Lowell (Harvard, 1892; Mass. Inst. Tech. 1894; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1899), b. Boston, Aug. 6, 1870, son of Edward Jackson Lowell (Harvard, 1867), a grandson of Francis Cabot Lowell (Harvard, 1793), by whom the manufacture of cotton cloth was introduced into Massachusetts and for whom the City of Lowell was named; and of Mary Wolcott, daughter of Samuel Griswold Goodrich, soldier of the War of 1812, U.S. Consul in Paris, 1848-52, and, under the name of "Peter Parley," a well-known writer of history chiefly for the young. Guy Lowell, an architect, with offices in Boston and New York, designed the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston, the Court-House of the County of New York, the building of the Historical Society of New Hampshire in Concord, and numerous educational, residential, and memorial buildings. In December, 1917, Lowell entered the American Red Cross Service in Italy as Deputy Commissioner with assimilated rank of Major, and served as Director, Department of Military Affairs, until January, 1919, when he returned to America. For this service he was awarded Ordine dei S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Croce al Merito di Guerra, Ordine della Corona d'Italia (ufficiale), Medaglia al Valore Militare. Mr. and Mrs. Lowell live in Brookline, Mass.

ANDREW ROBESON SARGENT VII (Harvard, 1900) (Charles Sprague Sargent, p. 154; Ignatius Sargent, p. 150; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 2, 1876; d. French Lick, Ind., March 19, 1918; m. New York, Nov. 6, 1909, Maria Cecelia,

Mary Allen Robeson
(Mrs. Charles Sprague Sargent)
From a drawing by John Singer Sargent
made in July, 1919



DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 159

daughter of Ricardo de Acosta and Michaela de Alba Hernandez, of New York; b. New York, Nov. 22, 1880. Mr. Sargent, who travelled extensively with his father to study plants and gardens, was a successful landscape gardener associated with his brother-in-law, Guy Lowell, the architect.

Child:

IGNATIUS, b. Boston, Jan. 30, 1914.

MARY SARGENT VII (Charles Sprague Sargent, p. 154; Ignatius Sargent, p. 150; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Brookline, Mass., April 8, 1878; m. Jan. 25, 1908, Nathaniel Bowditch Potter (College City of New York, 1888; Harvard, 1890, M.D. 1896), son of George Sabine Potter and Mary Powell, of Boston; b. McKeesville, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1869; d. San Francisco, Cal., July 5, 1919. Established in New York where he had a large general practice, Dr. Potter was appointed in 1916 Professor of Clinical Medicine in Columbia University, and with the aid of a number of personal friends and the Carnegie Foundation was engaged in laboratory investigations and in the treatment of metabolic diseases. Attacked by an incurable disease, he was obliged in 1917 to leave New York and seek a more favorable climate in Santa Barbara, Cal. Here he established, in connection with the Cottage Hospital of that town, a laboratory and clinic for the study and treatment of metabolic diseases, which later occupied a building provided by some of his Santa Barbara friends, and which in commemorating his name is a memorial to his service to humanity.

Of him his friend, Henry L. Pritchett, has written: "For two years and a half he directed its studies, organized its staff of clinical and laboratory workers, brought new health and life to numbers of the sick who sought his clinic. He died at the head of his staff, a brave soldier of science, and a true servant of mankind. Our human nature bears no finer fruitage than the physician who is at once a true man of science and a lover of his kind, one whose

mind holds true and steady to scientific methods, but whose heart apprehends that

The miserable have no other medicine,
But only hope.

Such a man was Nathaniel Bowditch Potter.”

Children:

NATHALIE, b. New York, July 14, 1909.

MARY ROBESON, b. and d. New York, June 1, 1911—June 17, 1915.

CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT VII (Harvard, 1902) (Charles Sprague Sargent, p. 154; Ignatius Sargent, p. 150; Ignatius Sargent, p. 145), b. Brookline, Mass., March 7, 1880; m. New York, May 9, 1912, Dagmar, daughter of William Boerum Wetmore (U.S. Military Academy, 1867), and Annette Butler; b. New York, Jan. 24, 1887. Mrs. Sargent is descended through her mother in direct line from Richard Mather, who came to America in 1635, the father of Increase and grandfather of Cotton Mather. “So Atherton Mather, my great-grandmother’s great-grandfather was the brother of Cotton and the nephew of Increase Mather.” (Dagmar Sargent in litt.) Mr. Sargent is a partner in the banking house of Kidder, Peabody and Company, and the head of its New York office.

Children:

CHARLES SPRAGUE, b. New York, March 22, 1913.

WINTHROP, b. New York, Jan. 19, 1915.

RICHARD MATHER, b. and d. Cedarhurst, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1917—March 6, 1919.

MARY ALLEN, b. New York, Jan. 14, 1920.

JOHN TURNER SARGENT IV, b. Gloucester, March 27, 1769; d. Boston, Feb. 10, 1813; m. Boston, Oct. 12, 1806, Christiana Keadie, daughter of Colonel James Swan¹ and Hepzibah Clarke;

¹ James Swan was born in Fifeshire, Scotland, in 1754, coming to America about 1765. His great-great-granddaughter writes of him that “even in his younger days he had a varied experience. Before his twenty-second year he had been merchant, politician, soldier, and author.

b. and d. Boston, April 10, 1778—Dec. 5, 1867. John Turner Sargent was thus described by his brother, Lucius Manlius: "He had decidedly the finest head and chest I have ever beheld for a man. His smile was delightful. His figure, before he grew corpulent, was very good. His height was about five feet ten. His manners were bland, but courtly, and very much refined by constant intercourse with the best society at home and abroad. He had great magnanimity of character and a perfectly princely liberality. He had a ready wit and a taste for metrical composition which he occasionally indulged. He had blended the pursuits of taste with those of commerce, and with both objects before him, he had visited England, France, Russia and Italy." John Turner Sargent was not successful in business, and the little he did during the last

When only eighteen years of age he wrote and published a work on the African slave trade." Swan became an ardent advocate of the cause of the Colonies and joined the Association called the Sons of Liberty. He was present and took part in the destruction of the tea in Boston Harbor, fought at the battle of Bunker Hill, and as Captain in Craft's Artillery, was present at the evacuation of Boston by the British. He became secretary of the Massachusetts War Board, was elected a member of the Legislature and Adjutant-General of the State; and at the end of the war held the rank of Major in a cavalry regiment. He married in 1776 the daughter of Barnaby Clark, a rich merchant and shipowner in Boston from whom his wife inherited a fortune which was greatly increased at the death of a wealthy Scotchman living in Boston named Dennie who left his whole estate to the Swans.

After the war, Colonel Swan lived in a house at the corner of Tremont and West Streets, Boston, and owned also a country place in Dorchester. He soon became financially involved by unfortunate speculations, and in 1787 went to Paris, where by the aid of Lafayette and other influential men whom he had entertained in Boston during his short career there, he obtained contracts for army supplies by which he made another fortune. It is said that it was by Swan's influence that Prince Talleyrand was brought to Boston and sent to stay with General Knox at his home in Maine; at this time Talleyrand visited Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent in Sullivan, Me. During Swan's last visit to Paris he had more financial difficulties and was sued for a debt of some two million francs. This indebtedness he denied, and he was arrested and confined in 1808 in Ste. Pélagie, the debtor's prison in Paris. Here he remained for twenty-two years denying the charges against him, and, although able to settle his debts, preferring to remain a prisoner rather than secure his liberty by allowing what he did not believe to be true. On the 28th of July, 1830, on the celebration of the accession of Louis-Philippe, the doors of Ste. Pélagie were thrown open, and against his will Swan was turned out of prison. On July 31st he tried in vain to be taken back as a prisoner and was seized with a hemorrhage, dying suddenly in the Rue D'Echiquier. Mrs. Swan, who is described as a beautiful woman, died in 1826 in Boston.

Portraits by Stuart of Colonel and of Mrs. Swan were owned by Franklin Haven Sargent, of New York.

An early account of Colonel Swan may be found in the "Boston Evening Transcript" of 1855, written by Nathaniel Ingersoll Bowditch under the pen-name of "Gleaner." This has been republished in the "Fifth Annual Report of the Record Commissioner," Boston, 1880, as "City Document, No. 105, Swan Family," p. 174. See also "History of Swan's Island," by H. W. Small, M.D. Published at Ellsworth, Me., 1898.

years of his life was carried on in the house in Chestnut Street in which he died. John Turner Sargent's romantic attachment for "Kitty" Swan was bitterly opposed by the lady's mother and they were finally married without her consent. His granddaughter, Mrs. Dickinson, writes: "After a number of years, John Sargent died, and having been only a society leader and not a worker, he left his widow in modest if not in reduced circumstances. She had three sons and wished to give them the best of education, so she appealed to her mother for aid, but was refused, though Mrs. Swan was a lady of abundant means. The widow married the Reverend Edward Richmond, of Roxbury, Mass., who promised her that he would educate the three boys, but he failed to keep his word, used up what little money his wife had, and otherwise ill-treated her so that after a time she obtained a divorce and permission to resume her first husband's name."

Children:

JOHN TURNER, see page 162.

HENRY JACKSON, see page 174.

HOWARD, see page 183.

JOHN TURNER SARGENT V (Harvard, 1827, A.M. 1827; Grad. Div. School, 1830) (John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. and d. Boston, July 12, 1807—March 26, 1877; m. Salem, Mass., Dec. 2, 1834, Charlotte Sophia, daughter of Captain Joseph White and Eliza Story; b. Salem, Aug. 8, 1816; d. Boston, June 1, 1854; m. second, Boston, June 4, 1855, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Eben Fiske and Emily Willard, of New Orleans, La.; b. New Orleans, Jan. 17, 1827; d. New York, May 31, 1904. Mr. Sargent was educated as a clergyman of the Unitarian faith. In 1837 he was ordained minister at large, and was settled over the church which had been built by his mother and known in his time as the Suffolk Street Church which stood at the corner of Rutland Street and Shawmut Avenue. At this time the controversy over the right

of Theodore Parker to be received by Christian ministers into their pulpits was raging. Mr. Sargent, disregarding the advice of many of his friends, insisted on inviting Parker to his pulpit. This caused so much feeling among Unitarians that Mr. Sargent in 1844 resigned his pastorate. In 1846 he was installed as the first pastor of the First Unitarian Society of Somerville, Mass. From this position he resigned at the end of two years on account of ill health, but a year later, accepted a call to become pastor of the South Universalist Society in Boston, a position which ill health again caused him to relinquish at the end of a year. Mr. Sargent was officially connected with many charities, and was an early, ardent and industrious worker in the anti-slavery cause, for woman suffrage, and for temperance at a time when these movements were extremely unpopular in Boston. He was an eloquent preacher, and his sermons and extemporaneous prayers were famous in his day;¹ in verse he wrote easily and gracefully.

Of the many words which were spoken about Mr. Sargent at the time of his death, the best, perhaps, are those of Wendell Phillips, because the two men had been intimate from early boyhood. At Mr. Sargent's funeral, in his home at 15 Chestnut Street, the eloquent Boston orator said in part:² "Those who were old enough to remember his boyhood could not fail to recall the simplicity and honor and purity of those childish years. In all those plays and quarrels there never was an ungenerous act, never a word uttered that our sisters might not have listened to — that his mother would not have been glad to hear. It was a beautiful boyhood, and it flowed out into a beautiful life. Inheriting almost everything that men work for, it was beautiful to see the way with which he put aside all those openings and facilities for ambition, and gave himself up to the work of ministry to the poor — the service of those whom many men forgot. It was from

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, page 45.

² See "In Memoriam, John Turner Sargent," page 4. Boston, 1877.

no lack of spirit; it was from no poverty of gifts. The wit, taste, and graces that seemed to go with his blood, the exquisite instinct of beauty in art and word gave a certain fitness and beauty to his whole life; they graced, but they did not weaken. Life was to him no plaything. It was a great career, to be entered upon with courage, and ended in self-sacrifice. The first thing that struck one in John Sargent was that he was a gentleman. Pity for the poor and weak; willingness to let every one have fair play; rare simplicity; keen sense of personal honor; readiness to champion truth, not counting the cost; flowing courtesy; loyal friendship — all these struck you at once. A cruel word, a dishonorable act, were as impossible to him as to Sir Philip Sidney. How securely one could always lean and rest on such a friend. Others who started in life with him may have left daintier words to please men's taste; done more laborious work to earn their gratitude; but no one of them has given us a nobler or more inspiring example, or led a life nearer to the model of the great Master."

Mrs. Sargent, the second wife of John Turner Sargent, was a granddaughter of Amos Willard, the Boston clockmaker, and was the moving spirit of the famous Radical Club¹ which, formed in the Sargent house in Chestnut Street in 1867, continued to meet there on Saturdays until it was dissolved in 1880. Mr. Sargent served as moderator at these meetings, at which many of the most distinguished men of the time took part in the discussion of topics of the day. A delightful picture of Mrs. Sargent is given by her only child, Franklin Haven Sargent, in the memorial to her which he caused to be printed soon after her death. "The predominating spirit of benevolence," he wrote, "the social tact and executive skill of the woman who conducted the Radical Club of Boston, were evident even in her young days. Her happy nature and sympathetic temperament gave radiance to her face,

¹ For an account of this organization see "Sketches and Reminiscences of the Radical Club of Chestnut Street, Boston," edited by Mrs. John T. Sargent.

John Turner Sargent
From a portrait probably made by his brother, Henry Sargent

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 165

a characteristic and caressing note to her voice, a soft and winning charm to her presence. Her private life was most delightful. Her home was always first in her thoughts and interests. Sincerity and simplicity were there and, as everywhere, predominant in her nature. She was always herself — always true to her convictions and with an intense and avowed hatred of sham in others. And yet Mrs. Sargent was eminently a practical woman of affairs. Doubtless she would have ranked high in any executive capacity, but she chose a sphere of activities in which she might be most helpful to the literary, artistic, and ethical studies connected with the professions of her husband and her son. She was always an ideal hostess. Her genial soul shed an atmosphere of warmth and welcome upon all her friends. Mrs. Sargent was a most attractive woman, with a pleasant manner, a musical voice, a winning smile, and a tact which was most helpful to her in dealing with geniuses and averting or humoring their idiosyncrasies. She used to say half jestingly, 'I can't do things myself, but I can manage those who can.' And manage them she could most admirably."¹

Children:

JOSEPH WHITE, see page 166.

CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, b. and d. Boston, Oct. 13, 1837—April 6, 1838.

CHRISTIANA KEADIE, b. and d. Boston, March 17, 1839—Sept. 19, 1914.

JOHN TURNER, see page 167.

WILLIAM STORY, see page 168.

ELIZABETH STONE WHITE GRAY, see page 169.

EDWARD MARION, b. and d. Boston, Nov. 21, 1846—Oct. 6, 1847.

EDWARD MARION, b. Boston, May 30, 1849; drowned April 1, 1872.

THEODORE PARKER, b. and d. Boston, Jan. 28, 1852—Jan. 29, 1852.

ARTHUR WINTHROP, see page 173.

By second marriage:

FRANKLIN HAVEN (Harvard, 1877), b. Boston, March 31, 1856; d. Plattsburg, N.Y., August 28, 1923. Having studied in London, Paris, and Berlin for three years, Sargent was appointed in 1880 instructor in elocution at Harvard where he remained for two years. He was dramatic director of the Madison Square Theatre, New York, 1882-84, and in 1884 founded the

¹ See "Memorial of Mary Elizabeth Sargent," with portrait, privately printed, n.d.

166 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Lyceum School for acting which later became the American Academy of Dramatic Art of which Mr. Sargent was the President until his death and in which many distinguished actors have received their training. He has managed the production of classical plays, and is the author of numerous publications relating to the dramatic art.¹ From April 15, 1918, to December 31, 1918, Mr. Sargent was Chairman of the Committee of the Department of Dramatic Activities among the Soldiers, a sub-committee of the Military Entertainment Committee of the War. Franklin Haven Sargent has left the reputation of "a great teacher of dramatic art who understood the theatre in its best and highest form."²

JOSEPH WHITE SARGENT VI (John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, March 6, 1836; d. Gardiner, Me., Aug. 13, 1860; m. Boston, Sept. 15, 1857, Mary Adelaide, daughter of Truman Whittier and Maria Douglas Irving; b. Augusta, Me., May 5, 1842. Mr. Sargent was an artist of merit.

Child:

CHARLOTTE BELTON, see page 166.

CHARLOTTE BELTON SARGENT VII (Joseph White Sargent, p. 166; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Augusta, Me., July 31, 1858; m. Boston, March 19, 1885, John Peaslee, son of John Peaslee Barnard and Anna Johnson; b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 28, 1854; d. Boston, Aug. 26, 1918. Charlotte Belton Sargent studied for the Grand Opera under Mme. Rudersdorff and other noted teachers. Her marriage closed her operatic career.

Children:

ANNA CHRISTINE, b. Boston, Dec. 15, 1885; d. Palmer, Mass., Oct. 21, 1906.

JACK MERROW, see page 166.

RUTH ELMORE, b. Boston, Sept. 29, 1888.

CHESTER WHITTIER, see page 167.

HOPE, b. Weymouth, Mass., July 9, 1896.

JACK MERROW BARNARD VIII (Mass. Inst. Tech. 1912) (Charlotte

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, page 35.

² David Belasco in Press dispatch.

Christiana Keadie Swan
(Mrs. John Turner Sargent)
From a miniature



DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 167

Belton Sargent, p. 166; Joseph White Sargent, p. 166; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Nov. 10, 1886; m. Quincy, Mass., Jan. 5, 1918, Helen Margaret, daughter of Henry Norton Curtis and Margaret Gilday; b. Scituate, Mass., Nov. 10, 1879. Jack Merrow Barnard was commissioned First Lieutenant of Ordnance at Plattsburg, Nov. 23, 1917, and sent to France; promoted, May 6, 1919, to a Captaincy at Mehun-sur-Yèvre; discharged, Aug. 13, 1919. He is a mechanical production engineer, Weymouth Heights, Mass.

Child:

JEAN CURTIS, b. Boston, Aug. 15, 1920.

CHESTER WHITTIER BARNARD VIII (Charlotte Belton Sargent, p. 166; Joseph White Sargent, p. 166; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Weymouth, Mass., March 17, 1891; m. Boston, Jan. 16, 1915, Marion, daughter of Fred Warren Chaffee and Margaret Howlett; b. Boston, Dec. 20, 1896. Mr. Barnard is connected with the Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad, Maintenance Division, Boston.

Children:

CHARLES SARGENT, b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1915.

CHESTER HOWLETT, b. Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1915.

RUTH WHITTIER, b. Dorchester, July 17, 1917.

PHYLLIS WHITE, b. Orient Heights, Mass., April 27, 1920.

FRANCES JOHNSON, b. Orient Heights, April 27, 1920.

JOHN TURNER SARGENT VI (John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Oct. 14, 1840; d. Avon Park, Fla., Oct. 5, 1889; m. Boston, Dec. 27, 1863, Ellen Augusta, daughter of Truman Whittier and Maria Douglas Irving, and sister of Mary Adelaide Whittier, wife of Joseph White Sargent; b. Readfield, Me., March 23, 1839; d. Wakefield, Mass., April 3, 1888. John Turner Sargent served six months in the army during the Civil War, enlisting with the Bay State 44th Artillery Regiment in June, 1862, as Corporal of Company A; discharged on

168 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

account of disability, Jan. 23, 1863, with the rank of Second Lieutenant, Company A.

Child:

ARTHUR BELMONT, b. and d. Feb., 1865—Oct., 1865.

WILLIAM STORY SARGENT VI (Harvard, 1866) (John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Oct. 4, 1842; d. Lexington, Mass., Oct. 17, 1919; m. West Medford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1869, Henrietta Peirce, daughter of Colonel Edward F. Hall and Mary Elizabeth Peirce, of Boston and West Medford; b. Boston, Jan. 25, 1837; d. West Medford, March 26, 1911. Mr. Sargent enlisted in 1863 in the 59th Massachusetts Regiment. He was present at the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Wilder's Railroad, Poplar Grove Church, Hatch's Run, and Fort Stedman, and was honorably discharged from the service, July 30, 1865. From 1869 until his death Mr. Sargent was Gold and Specie Clerk in the United States Sub-Treasury at Boston.

Children:

EDWARD HALL, see page 168.

WILLIAM STORY, b. and d. West Medford, Dec. 30, 1875—May 3, 1893.

EDWARD HALL SARGENT VII (William Story Sargent, p. 168; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. West Medford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1869; m. Medford, June 4, 1902, Amy Louise, daughter of Solon Virgil Whittemore and Maria Elizabeth Gleason; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1871; d. Lexington, Mass., March 9, 1905; m. second, Medford, Feb. 1, 1911, Helen Saville, daughter of Dr. George Westgate Mills and Anna Burke Pratt; b. Medford, Feb. 13, 1882. Mr. Sargent is the private secretary of Mr. Ernest B. Dane, of Brookline, Mass.

Children:

By second marriage:

EDWARD MARSHALL, b. Lexington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1913.

CORDIS MILLS, b. Lexington, Oct. 4, 1917.

WENDELL PEIRCE, b. Lexington, Aug. 1, 1920.

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 169

ELIZABETH STONE WHITE GRAY SARGENT VI (John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Aug. 19, 1844; m. Boston, Sept. 5, 1867, William Edmund Dickinson, b. New York, May 31, 1824; d. Florence, Wis., June 15, 1899. Mr. Dickinson was the son of William Walker, of Wigan, Lancashire, Eng., and of Mary Ann Wright, who died soon after his birth. He was brought up by Mr. Anson Dickinson, of Litchfield, Conn., and his name was changed to Dickinson. Mr. Dickinson was admitted to the Bar in Connecticut, New York, Michigan, and Wisconsin, but later became a mining engineer and superintendent, 1850-67, in Ontonagon, Mich., opening many copper mines, and becoming well known as a geologist and mineralogist. Mrs. Dickinson lives at 180 Scott Street, Oshkosh, Wis.

Children:

CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, see page 169.

CHRISTIANA KEADIE SWAN, see page 171.

WILLIAM WALKER, b. Ishpeming, Mich., Jan. 23, 1876; kidnapped, Nov. 1, 1881, and never recovered after a persistent search of over thirty years.

EDMUND SARGENT, see page 172.

HAROLD, b. Ishpeming, June 29, 1879; living at Chippewa Falls, Wis.

FRANK SARGENT, see page 172.

LUCETTA WENTWORTH, see p. 173.

CHARLOTTE SOPHIA DICKINSON VII (Elizabeth Stone White Gray Sargent, p. 169; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Stamford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1869; m. Bessemer, Mich., April 3, 1889, Otto Conrad, son of Thomas Davidson and Tobina Olson; b. Green Bay, Wis., June 22, 1857. Mr. Davidson is the general superintendent of the Oliver Mining Company (U.S. Steel Corporation) and an ex-president of Lake Superior Institute. He has been Supervisor and Chairman of the Board, Florence Co., Wis., 1900-01; Supervisor, Dickinson Co., Wis., since 1902, and a member of the Board of Control of the Michigan Prison at Marquette, 1902-14. He has been many times a

170 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Presidential Elector for Florence and Dickinson Counties, and four times a delegate to Republican National Conventions. Mr. and Mrs. Davidson live in Iron Mountain, Mich.

Children:

WARD FOLLETTE, see page 170.

HAROLD OSBORNE, see page 170.

NORMAN HART, see page 171.

OTTO CONRAD (Univ. of Mich. 1921), b. Commonwealth, Wis., Oct. 19, 1895. He is an electrical engineer at Iron Mountain, Mich.

WARD FOLLETTE DAVIDSON VIII (Univ. of Michigan, 1913, M.S. 1920) (Charlotte Sophia Dickinson, p. 169; Elizabeth Stone White Gray Sargent, p. 169; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Commonwealth, Wis., Oct. 21, 1890; m. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1917, Elizabeth Thurber, daughter of John Thurber Bostwick and Mary Elizabeth Hunt; b. Alpena, Mich., Jan. 28, 1890. Mr. Davidson saw service in France during the World War in the 306th Engineer Regiment, U.S.A., rising to the rank of Captain. He was present at the Aisne-Marne offensive, the Oise-Aisne offensive, and at the Meuse-Argonne offensive. He was in the 3d Corps, 3d Army of Occupation, at Neuwied from December, 1918, to May, 1919, and, returning to America in June, was discharged under demobilization order, July 8, 1919. He was Instructor, 1916-20, and Assistant Professor, 1920-22, of Electrical Engineering in the University of Michigan. Mr. Davidson is now Director of Engineering Investigations in the Brooklyn Edison Company. He is a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineering, of the American Physical Society, and of the American Geographic Society. He lives on Summit Road, Fort Washington, Staten Island, N.Y.

Children:

WARD FOLLETTE, b. Iron Mountain, Mich., Sept. 19, 1918.

ELIZABETH SARGENT, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 18, 1922.

HAROLD OSBORNE DAVIDSON VIII (Univ. of Mich. 1914; Univ.

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 171

of Wis. E.M. 1915) (Charlotte Sophia Dickinson, p. 169; Elizabeth Stone White Gray Sargent, p. 169; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Commonwealth, Wis., July 24, 1892; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 25, 1916, Alma Marie, daughter of Louis G. Knoepp and Frederika Schneider; b. Pittsburgh, Jan. 14, 1892. Mr. Davidson is a civil and mining engineer, and lives in Ironwood, Mich.

Children:

HAROLD OSBORNE, b. Iron Mountain, Mich., Dec. 10, 1918.

CHARLOTTE RHEAD, b. Iron Mountain, Aug. 5, 1921.

NORMAN HART DAVIDSON VIII (Univ. of Mich. B.S.E. 1914) (Charlotte Sophia Dickinson, p. 169; Elizabeth Stone White Gray Sargent, p. 169; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Commonwealth, Wis., March 1, 1894; m. Rochester, N.Y., July 31, 1919, Marie, daughter of DeWitt H. Clinton Skinner and Estella Glendora Doolittle; b. Rochester, N.Y., May 6, 1892. Mr. Davidson enlisted, July 13, 1918, at Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich.; made Corporal, Oct. 8, 1918, Co. 36, 9th Battalion, 160 Depot Brigade; Oct. 22, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919, Co. 5 and Co. 2, E.O.T.S. Camp Humphreys, Va.; Jan. 11, 1919, commissioned Second Lieutenant, Engineers, O.R.C., and discharged, Jan. 11, 1919. Mr. Davidson is a civil and hydraulic engineer with the Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation, Rochester, N.Y.

Child:

CAROL ESTELLE, b. Rochester, N.Y., April 22, 1922.

CHRISTIANA KEADIE SWAN DICKINSON VII (Elizabeth Stone White Gray Sargent, p. 169; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Ishpeming, Mich., May 28, 1874; m. George Pombrière, from whom she was divorced; m. second, Florence, Wis., Aug. 20, 1900, Frank J. Reynolds, from whom she was divorced, taking her maiden name.

172 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children:

By second marriage:

WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Florence, Wis., Sept. 2, 1902.

HUGH, b. Florence, Dec., 1905.

EDMUND SARGENT DICKINSON VII (Michigan School of Mines, 1899) (Elizabeth Stone White Gray Sargent, p. 169; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Ishpeming, Mich., Nov. 14, 1877; m. Norway, Mich., Sept. 17, 1902, Josephine Agnus, daughter of Alexander La Combe of Canada and Philomène Boyea, of Plattsburg, N.Y.; b. Green Bay, Wis., July 9, 1872. Mr. Dickinson is mining superintendent at Iron River, Wis., and Professor of Mining Engineering at Kansas University, Lawrence, Kan.

Children:

RUTH MARY, b. Norway, Mich., Sept. 4, 1903.

HELEN MARGARET, b. Norway, Oct. 23, 1904.

DOROTHEA AGNUS, b. Norway, Dec. 28, 1906.

JOHN EDWARD, b. Florence, Wis., Feb. 1, 1909.

HOWARD SARGENT, b. Florence, Sept. 5, 1910.

ELIZABETH LA COMBE, b. and d. Iron River, Wis., Sept. 28, 1913—Oct. 15, 1913.

FRANK SARGENT DICKINSON VII (Elizabeth Stone White Gray Sargent, p. 169; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Commonwealth, Wis., Oct. 5, 1881; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 24, 1908, Theresa Agnes, daughter of George Robert Westwood and Essie McDermott; b. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 30, 1886; d. Aurora, Ill., March 9, 1922. Mr. Dickinson is an electrical expert and inspector of Acetylene Gas Lighting, Aurora.

Children:

MARIE EDNA, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 14, 1909.

ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Milwaukee, Aug. 30, 1910.

FRANK SARGENT, b. and d. Milwaukee, March 14, 1913—March 19, 1913.

FANNY PRATT, b. Chicago, March 10, 1915.

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 173

LUCETTA WENTWORTH DICKINSON VII (Elizabeth Stone White Gray Sargent, p. 169; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Feb. 5, 1884; m. Menominee, Mich., June 18, 1923, Guy Edwin McCall Burton, son of Jonathan McCall Burton and Sarah Conley; b. Southampton, Eng., Nov. 21, 1875. Mr. Burton is a construction superintendent, and lives at Oshkosh, Wis.

ARTHUR WINTHROP SARGENT VI (John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, June 26, 1853; m. Boston, Oct. 16, 1875, Matilda S. J., daughter of Henry Ross and Elizabeth Cook; b. South Boston, Oct. 30, 1855. Mr. Sargent edited a paper for some years at Ishpeming, Mich., but moved to Avon Park, Fla., where he is engaged in orange-growing. He has for twelve years been Justice of the Peace, and has been Town Clerk, assistant postmaster, and editor of a paper.

Children:

ARTHUR WINTHROP, see page 173.

MARION WHITE, see page 174.

FRANCES PERKINS, see page 174.

ARTHUR WINTHROP SARGENT VII (Arthur Winthrop Sargent, p. 173; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Ishpeming, Mich., Dec. 4, 1876; m. Avon Park, Fla., Dec. 14, 1899, Harriette Elza, daughter of Clark Darwin Knapp and Eleanor Almey; b. Albion, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1878. Mr. Sargent was at one time Civil Service examiner and is now a post-office clerk in Gainesville, Fla.

Children:

Child not named, b. and d. Gainesville, Fla., Aug. 18, 1901—Nov. 13, 1901.

Child not named, b. and d. Gainesville, July 24, 1903—Nov. 13, 1903.

CLARK DARWIN, b. and d. Gainesville, Sept. 11, 1904—April 24, 1906.

ARTHUR WINTHROP, b. Gainesville, March 4, 1906.

174 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM WILLSWORTH ALMEY, b. Gainesville, May 8, 1908.

HARRIET ELEANOR, b. Gainesville, Sept. 18, 1910.

CHRISTINE SWAN, b. Gainesville, Sept. 27, 1912.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Gainesville, June 24, 1914.

JOHN TURNER, b. Gainesville, Sept. 11, 1916.

EDWARD EPES, b. Gainesville, July 11, 1919.

MARION WHITE SARGENT VII (Arthur Winthrop Sargent, p. 173; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Commonwealth, Wis., July 10, 1882; m. Orlando, Fla., Dec. 12, 1920, Frank Henry, son of James Henry Lawson and Mary Lysle; b. Cussita, Chattahoochee Co., Ga., Sept. 29, 1857. Mr. Lawson is a retired merchant. They live in Kissimmee, Fla.

FRANCES PERKINS SARGENT VII (Arthur Winthrop Sargent, p. 173; John Turner Sargent, p. 162; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Hawks Park, Fla., Nov. 2, 1889; m. Avon Park, Fla., April 19, 1908, Ferney Conan, son of William Cicero Reeves and Ardartha Demarieus; b. Troy, Ala., May 1, 1884; killed in a railroad accident at Lakeland, Fla., May, 1910. Mrs. Reeves is post-mistress at Avon Park.

Children:

CHRISTINE DEMARIEUS, b. Avon Park, Fla., Aug. 28, 1909.

FERNEY CONAN, b. Avon Park, Dec. 29, 1910.

HENRY JACKSON SARGENT V (John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. and d. Boston, Nov. 14, 1808—Nov. 16, 1867; m. Boston, April 14, 1833, Margaret Atwood, daughter of Thomas Williams and Susan Atwood; b. and d. Boston, May 4, 1809—April 16, 1894. Mr. Sargent was a student at Harvard in the class of 1828, but left college in his senior year to enter the Law School and was admitted to the Bar, but practised only a short time, because of poor health. He was a great reader and wrote under the name of "Walter Anonym,"¹ publishing a volume of poems called

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 36.

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 175

“Feathers from a Moulting Muse.” He was named for General Henry Jackson, one of the original trustees of the Swan Estates.

Children:

HENRY JACKSON, b. Boston, April 18, 1834; d. at sea 1862. Henry Jackson Sargent went to sea as a boy and at twenty-one was captain of a clipper ship. His loss in the China Sea is thus described by Captain Arthur R. Clark in his “Clipper Ship Era”:¹ “The ‘Phantom’ was lost on Prates Shoal, about two hundred miles east-southeast of Hong-Kong, in 1862, while under command of Captain Henry Sargent. All hands were saved in the boats, which reached Hong-Kong safely, and a large amount of treasure that she had on board was also saved. Captain Sargent received great credit for his brave and judicious action at the time of the wreck; for in those days the China Sea was filled with junks whose crews required only the sight of a vessel in distress to turn them into most barbarous pirates. Captain Sargent soon after took command of the clipper barque ‘Emily C. Starr’ and sailed from Shanghai for Yokohama. She was never heard from, and it was supposed that she foundered in a typhoon. Captain Sargent had sailed with Captain Nichols in the ‘Flying Fish’ and had also commanded the ship ‘Rockland.’ He was one of the youngest and most accomplished of all the American clipper ship captains.”

CHRISTIANA KEADIE SWAN, see page 175.

DANIEL, b. and d. Boston, March 16, 1840—Feb. 18, 1892. Daniel Sargent served with distinction in the Civil War, and “was a fine character and beloved by all who knew him.”

SUSAN WILLIAMS, see page 178.

ANNA DEBLOIS, see page 180.

FRANCIS WILLIAMS, see page 181.

CHRISTIANA KEADIE SWAN SARGENT VI (Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Feb. 8, 1837; d. Nahant, Mass., Aug. 25, 1908; m. Boston, July 17, 1861, Israel Goodwin, son of Israel Whitney and Mary Hopkins Flagg; b. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 30, 1831; d. Boston, Jan. 25, 1901. Israel Goodwin Whitney was a merchant in the East India trade.

Children:

MARY BOWDITCH, see page 176.

¹ “Clipper Ship Era,” p. 345.

176 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

CHRISTIANA SWAN, see page 177.

MARGARET SARGENT, b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1868. Miss Whitney lives with her uncle, E. F. Whitney, in New York, Oyster Bay, Long Island, and in Florida; for many years she has been actively and successfully engaged in securing permanent homes for destitute children.

ISRAEL GOODWIN, b. Roxbury, March 10, 1870; d. Beverly, Mass., Sept. 3, 1877.

JOHN FARLEY, see page 177.

NELSON, see page 177.

MARY BOWDITCH WHITNEY VII (Christiana Keadie Swan Sargent, p. 175; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Calcutta, India, May 3, 1862; m. Natick, Mass., May 10, 1886, Henry Sargent Hunnewell (Harvard, 1875, École des Beaux-Arts, Paris, 1880), son of Horatio Hollis Hunnewell (Harvard, h. A.M., 1893), banker, great gardener, and munificent patron of horticulture, and Isabella Pratt Welles, a first cousin of Henry Winthrop Sargent (p. 192); b. Boston, March 14, 1854. For many years Henry Sargent Hunnewell was a successful architect in Boston; he has been an active and useful Trustee of the Massachusetts General Hospital and of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; he is a Trustee of the Massachusetts Society for the Promotion of Agriculture, and the Tree Warden of the Town of Natick. Since his marriage Hunnewell has been deeply interested in horticulture. His success as a gardener is shown in the beautiful estate which he has created in Natick, Mass. He lives also in Boston.

Children:

CHRISTIANA SARGENT, see page 176.

HENRY SARGENT, b. Boston, March 5, 1890; d. in infancy.

GERTRUDE, b. Wellesley, Mass., April 24, 1891.

MARY, b. Wellesley, Sept. 11, 1893.

CHRISTIANA SARGENT HUNNEWELL VIII (Mary Bowditch Whitney, p. 176; Christiana Keadie Swan Sargent, p. 175; Henry

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 177

Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, May 3, 1887; m. Wellesley, Mass., May 31, 1913, Nelson Slater Bartlett (Harvard, 1903), son of Nelson Slater Bartlett and Isabella Hazard Bullock; b. Boston, April 20, 1881. Mr. Bartlett, who is a partner in the firm of Charles Head and Company, bankers, Boston, lives in Dover, Mass.

Children:

NELSON SLATER, b. Beverly Farms, Mass., June 20, 1914.

CHRISTIANA, b. South Natick, Mass., Sept. 13, 1915.

HENRY HUNNEWELL, b. Dover, Mass., March 30, 1918.

GEORGE, b. Dover, Mass., July 6, 1921.

CHRISTIANA SWAN WHITNEY VII (Christiana Keadie Swan Sargent, p. 175; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, May 6, 1866; m. Wellesley, Mass., Sept. 5, 1913, Harold, son of Benjamin Pitman, head of the Hawaiian branch of the firm of Pitman, French and Aborn of Canton, China, and of Martha Bell Paddock; b. Boston, Dec. 22, 1865. Harold Pitman, who is a stockbroker, lives in Boston and Scituate, Mass.

JOHN FARLEY WHITNEY VII (Christiana Keadie Swan Sargent, p. 175; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. West Roxbury, Mass., April 3, 1875; m. New York, Jan. 5, 1916, Carol M., daughter of Thomas M. and Elizabeth C. Tippet; b. New York, Jan. 17, 1890. Mr. Whitney is a cotton broker with an office in Boston, and lives in Newton, Mass.

Children:

JOHN, b. Boston, June 3, 1917.

ELIZABETH, b. Boston, Dec. 14, 1920.

NELSON WHITNEY VII (Christiana Keadie Swan Sargent, p. 175; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. West Roxbury, July 30, 1878; m. Boston, Oct. 20, 1914, Alice, daughter of Arthur Morris Boos, of New York, and Marie

178 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Jacobiet, of Essen, Germany; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1887. Mr. Whitney is in the business of fire protection and fire prevention, and lives in Brookline, Mass.

Child:

MARY, b. Brookline, Jan. 17, 1919.

SUSAN WILLIAMS SARGENT VI (Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Oct. 3, 1842; d. West Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1898; m. Boston, April 20, 1865, Richard Codman (Harvard 1864; A.M. 1870), son of Charles Russell Codman and Sarah Ogden; b. Boston, Jan. 31, 1842. Mr. Codman lives in West Roxbury.

Children:

LUCY STURGIS, see page 178.

SUSAN SARGENT, see page 179.

RICHARD, see page 179.

ALFRED, see page 179.

MARGARET, b. West Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1883.

LUCY STURGIS CODMAN VII (Susan Williams Sargent, p. 178; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. West Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1869; m. West Roxbury, Oct. 15, 1895, William Gibson Borland (Harvard, 1886), son of John Nelson Borland (Harvard, M.D. 1851) and Madeline Gibson; b. Boston, Feb. 12, 1863. Mr. Borland is a broker in New York.

Children:

JOHN NELSON, b. New York, Dec. 29, 1898.

SUSAN CODMAN, see page 178.

ROSAMOND, b. Far Rockaway, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1903.

SUSAN CODMAN BORLAND VIII (Lucy Sturgis Codman, p. 178; Susan Williams Sargent, p. 178; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Far Rockaway, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1900; m. Mt. Kisco, N.Y., June 24, 1922, Thomas Perkins Brook

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 179

(Harvard, 1919), son of Henry Brooks, a grandson of a first cousin of Mrs. Ignatius Sargent (see p. 150), and Florence Howard; b. West Medford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1896. Mr. Brooks is with F. S. Moseley and Company, Boston. They live in Dover, Mass.

Child:

THOMAS PERKINS, b. Dover, Mass., June 5, 1923.

SUSAN SARGENT CODMAN VII (Susan Williams Sargent, p. 178; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. West Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1871; m. Boston, April 25, 1901, John Sturgis Codman (Harvard, 1890), son of Charles Russell Codman and Lucy Lyman Paine Sturgis, and a nephew of J. M. Codman (p. 152); b. Boston, Feb. 25, 1868. Mr. Codman, who is an electrical engineer, lives in Boston.

Child:

RACHEL STURGIS, b. West Roxbury, Mass., June 21, 1909.

RICHARD CODMAN VII (Susan Williams Sargent, p. 178; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. West Roxbury, Mass., March 7, 1873; m. Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 4, 1917, Helen Winifred, daughter of Joseph Radke and Leona Louisa Dwinell; b. Marshalltown, Iowa, May 3, 1894. Mr. Codman is a fruit-grower, Fair Oaks, Cal.

Child:

JAMES RICHARD, b. Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 29, 1917.

ALFRED CODMAN VII (Harvard, 1896) (Susan Williams Sargent, p. 178; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. West Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1874; m. Nahant, Mass., Sept. 16, 1901, Lydia, daughter of Amory Eliot and Mary Clarke; b. Brookline, Mass., July 5, 1883. Mr. Codman is a stock-broker, and lives in New York.

Children:

ALFRED, b. Nahant, Mass., June 26, 1902.

180 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

ELIOT, b. Boston, April 30, 1904.
DANIEL SARGENT, b. Boston, April 13, 1906.
SAMUEL, b. Boston, Feb. 6, 1908.

ANNA DEBLOIS SARGENT VI (Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Nov. 3, 1845; d. New York, Feb. 22, 1908; m. Boston, April 20, 1881, William Worthen, son of William Henry Appleton and Mary Worthen; b. New York, Nov. 29, 1845. Mr. Appleton is a member of the firm of D. Appleton and Company of New York.

Children:

MARGARETT SARGENT, b. Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y., June 20, 1882.
WILLIAM HENRY, see page 180.
MARY WORTHEN, b. New York, May 18, 1886.
HENRY SARGENT, see page 180.

WILLIAM HENRY APPLETON VII (Harvard, 1906) (Anna DeBlois Sargent, p. 180; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1883; m. New York, April 14, 1915, Noel, daughter of J. Herbert Johnston and Celestine Noel; b. New York, Jan. 24, 1894. Mr. Appleton is an insurance broker, and lives in New York.

Children:

WILLIAM WORTHEN, b. New York, Dec. 31, 1915.
CELESTINE NOEL, b. New York, Sept. 25, 1917.
ANNA SARGENT, b. New York, April 2, 1921.

HENRY SARGENT APPLETON VII (Harvard, 1910) (Anna DeBlois Sargent, p. 180; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Newport, R.I., July 28, 1888; m. New York, Feb. 10, 1912, Cécile, daughter of J. Francis Vacher Bacot and Mathilde Cruger, of New York; b. near Tours, France, Sept. 20, 1854. Her father was of a Touraine family which emigrated to Charlotte, S.C., in the seventeenth century, and Mrs. Appleton

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 181

was born on the old family estate in France. Mr. Appleton is in the export business, and lives in New York.

FRANCIS WILLIAMS SARGENT VI (Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. and d. Boston, Jan. 19, 1848—Jan. 17, 1920; m. Boston, Nov. 22, 1881, Jane Welles, daughter of Horatio Hollis Hunnewell (see p. 176) and Isabella Pratt Welles; b. Wellesley, Mass., July 30, 1851. Mr. Sargent was a cotton merchant. Mrs. Sargent lives in Boston and Wellesley.

Children:

JANE WELLES, see page 181.

FRANCIS WILLIAMS, see page 182.

ALICE, b. Wellesley, Dec. 25, 1886; d. Boston, May 3, 1888.

HENRY JACKSON (Harvard, 1912), b. Wellesley, May 21, 1889. Sargent was commissioned Second Lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 302d Infantry, 77th Division, Aug. 28; sailed for France, July 5, 1918; transferred to 307th Infantry, 77th Division, Oct. 21; discharged, May, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Mr. Sargent is a broker in Boston.

DANIEL, see page 182.

MARGARETT WILLIAMS, see page 183.

RUTH, b. Wellesley, Sept. 3, 1896; d. Boston, Feb. 7, 1902.

JANE WELLES SARGENT VII (Francis Williams Sargent, p. 181; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Wellesley, Mass., Sept. 7, 1882; m. Wellesley, June 8, 1907, David Cheever (Harvard, 1897, M.D. 1901), son of David Williams Cheever¹ and Anna Caroline Nichols. Dr. Cheever practises medicine in Boston; since 1903 he has been a teacher in the Harvard Medical School and is now Assistant Professor of Surgery in the School, and Surgeon to the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.

¹ David Williams Cheever (Harvard, 1852, LL.D. 1894), b. Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 30, 1831; d. Boston, Dec. 27, 1915, was Professor of Clinical Surgery in the Harvard Medical School, 1875-82, Professor of Surgery, 1882-93, and Professor Emeritus, 1893. Dr. Cheever was a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College from 1896 to 1908. He is known as an author by his "Lectures in Surgery," and by "A Treatise on Oesophagotomy."

Children:

- DAVID, b. Boston, May 21, 1908.
 FRANCIS SARGENT, b. Wellesley, Aug. 20, 1909.
 CHARLES EZEKIEL, b. Boston, May 25, 1911.
 DANIEL SARGENT, b. Boston, Dec. 19, 1916.
 JANE HUNNEWELL, b. Boston, Dec. 9, 1919.

FRANCIS WILLIAMS SARGENT VII (Harvard, 1907) (Francis Williams Sargent, p. 181; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Wellesley, Mass., April 13, 1884; d. Dover, Mass., June 18, 1919; m. Beverly Farms, Mass., Sept. 26, 1914, Margery, daughter of George Lee and Eva Ballerini, of Brookline, Mass.; b. Brookline, May 2, 1893. Sargent enlisted as a private, May 2, 1918, and was discharged as Sergeant, Dec. 12th of the same year. Mr. Sargent was a broker in Boston.

Children:

- FRANCIS WILLIAMS, b. Hamilton, Mass., July 29, 1915.
 HENRY LEE, b. Dedham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1916; d. Dover, Mass., Nov. 22, 1917.
 GEORGE LEE, b. Beverly Farms, Mass., Aug. 1, 1919.

DANIEL SARGENT VII (Harvard, 1913, A.M. 1914) (Francis Williams Sargent, p. 181; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Wareham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1890; m. Lausanne, Switzerland, June, 1919, Louise Riché, daughter of John Templeman Coolidge (Harvard, 1879) and Katherine Scolly Parkman; b. Aug. 19, 1886. Mr. Sargent entered the Great War as ambulance driver, American Field Service, Section 3. From April 20, 1916, to Aug. 31, 1917, he was with the French Army on Pont-à-Mousson and Verdun fronts; with French Armée d'Orient on Monastir, southern Albania and Thessaly fronts; commissioned in France First Lieutenant, Field Artillery, 1st Division, Oct. 2, 1917; assigned to Battery F, 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division; returned to the United States, June, 1918; detailed to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., as instructor. He was

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 183

promoted Captain, Nov. 2, and discharged, Dec. 20, 1918. He was engaged in the Somme-Vesle sector, Ansauville sector, Noyon-Montdidier defensive, and was awarded the Croix de Guerre with the following citation: "Volontaire de la section sanitaire américaine No. 3, a rendu depuis un an à nos blessés les plus appréciables services, grâce à son entier dévouement et à un courage digne de tous éloges. S'est distingué en particulier dans les missions dangereuses opérées sous le bombardement ennemi des secteurs de Thiaumont devant Verdun en juin 1916 et de Monastir 1917." Mr. Sargent is a tutor in the Department of History and Literature, Harvard University, and the author of two volumes of verse.¹

Child:

LOUISE, b. Boston, Oct. 29, 1921.

MARGARETT WILLIAMS-SARGENT VII (Francis Williams Sargent, p. 181; Henry Jackson Sargent, p. 174; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Wellesley, Mass., Aug. 31, 1892; m. Boston, July 31, 1920, Quincy Adams Shaw McKean (Harvard, 1913), son of Henry Pratt McKean, of Philadelphia, and Marian Shaw, a granddaughter of Louis Agassiz; b. Philadelphia, March, 1891. McKean entered the Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, N.Y., May, 1917; he was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Field Artillery, Aug. 15; First Lieutenant, Dec. 31; Captain, March, 1918. He sailed for France in July, 1918, and was discharged January, 1919. He is a broker, and lives in Boston and Beverly, Mass.

Children:

MARGARETT SARGENT, b. Boston, Nov. 2, 1921.

JENNY, b. Boston, March 12, 1923.

HOWARD SARGENT V (Harvard, 1829, M.D. 1832) (John Turner

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 24.

184 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Sargent, p. 160), b. and d. Boston, Jan. 4, 1810—Sept. 14, 1872; m. Dorchester, Mass., June 2, 1836, Charlotte, daughter of John Richard Cunningham and Sarah Apthorp and granddaughter of Perez Morton, Attorney-General of Massachusetts; b. Halifax, N.S., Dec. 23, 1818; d. Cambridge, Mass., March 7, 1888. Howard Sargent graduated with honors from Harvard and was the youngest man in his class. He practised medicine in Boston.

Children:

FRANCES CUNNINGHAM, b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1837; d. Milton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1922.

CHARLOTTE HOWARD, see page 184.

HOWARD, see page 185.

MARY SARAH, see page 185.

ELLEN, see page 188.

ALICE WENTWORTH, see page 189.

RICHARD TURNER, b. Manchester, Mass., March 15, 1854. Sargent is an artist, and lives at 146 Charles Street, Boston.

CHARLOTTE HOWARD SARGENT VI (Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1840; d. Tarrytown, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1869; m. Boston, Nov. 29, 1864, John Dalling, son of John Dalling Parker and Ellen Hale of Portsmouth, N.H.; b. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1841; d. Boston, Aug. 19, 1878. John Dalling Parker was commissioned First Lieutenant, 2d Heavy Artillery, Mass. 55th Regiment, June 30, 1863, and was mustered into service, July 29, 1863, for three years at the age of twenty-three; he was commissioned Captain, Oct. 17, 1863, Co. I, 2d Artillery; absent on detached service as Assistant Commissary of Musters, Department of North Carolina until April 5, 1865; honorably discharged, Oct. 5, 1865.

Child:

RUTH ELEANOR, see page 184.

RUTH ELEANOR PARKER VII (Charlotte Howard Sargent, p. 184; Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston,

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 185

Dec. 17, 1865; m. Milton, Mass., June 15, 1904, Benjamin Stewart, son of Obadiah Lovett Murphy and Jessie MacFee; b. Greenock, Scotland, April 22, 1869.

Mr. Murphy, of an old Scotch family of shipmasters and shipbuilders, studied at the Glasgow University for a year, then entering the employ of the London Company of Lloyds Register of Shipping. He came to Boston in 1902 as a Lloyds surveyor. During the Great War he was consulting engineer of the American Shipping Board. Mr. Murphy, who is a member of the British Institute of Naval Architects, is a consulting engineer in naval architecture. His home is in Concord, Mass.

Child:

DOUGLAS, b. Concord, Mass., June 21, 1908.

HOWARD SARGENT VI (Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. and d. Boston, July 28, 1842—Oct. 23, 1909; m. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1865, Martha, daughter of Edward Brattles and Martha Hanscom; b. Cambridge, March 6, 1843. Howard Sargent served in the U.S. Navy during the Civil War from Dec. 29, 1862, to May 5, 1865, when he was honorably discharged. While serving as master's mate on the gunboat "Clifton," he was captured and kept prisoner in Texas for eighteen months until his exchange. Mrs. Sargent lives in Cambridge.

Child:

LOUISA LEE, b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 4, 1867.

MARY SARAH SARGENT VI (Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, June 2, 1844; d. Milton, Mass., March 4, 1908; m. Boston, June 14, 1864, Arthur Malcolm, son of Dr. Alexander Thomas (Harvard, 1822, M.D. 1827) and Elizabeth Malcolm Rand of Boston; b. Dorchester, Mass., April 25, 1844; d. Forest Hills, Mass., Dec. 6, 1879; m. second, John Vaughan,

186 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

son of Harrison Apthorp and Helen Clark; b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1844.

Children:

ISAAC RAND, see page 186.

MALCOLM, b. May 11, 1867; d. June 15, 1896.

ELIZABETH WHITWELL, see page 187.

CHARLOTTE CUNNINGHAM, b. and d. Forest Hills, Mass., April 28, 1870—March 29, 1873.

ALEXANDER, b. and d. Forest Hills, Sept. 11, 1871—March 29, 1873.

GORHAM, b. and d. Forest Hills, Sept. 9, 1872—Dec. 2, 1872.

MARY FRANCES, b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 9, 1873.

CHARLES KEMBLE, b. Jamaica Plain, April 1, 1878; d. Boston, Dec. 21, 1881.

By second marriage:

HELEN SARGENT, see page 188.

ROBERT EAST, see page 188.

ISAAC RAND THOMAS VII (Mary Sarah Sargent, p. 185; Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160) b. Boston, Oct. 5, 1865; m. Boston, June 12, 1889, Gertrude, daughter of George F. Fabyan and Isabel Frances Littlefield; b. Boston, Oct. 3, 1865. Mr. Thomas is a cotton merchant and lives in Boston.

Children:

ARTHUR MALCOLM, see page 186.

ELIZABETH WHITWELL, see page 187.

ARTHUR MALCOLM THOMAS VIII (Isaac Rand Thomas, p. 186; Mary Sarah Sargent, p. 185; Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Chestnut Hill, Mass., Jan 15, 1890; m. Boston, Feb. 24, 1910, Elizabeth, daughter of Chester W. Bliss and Isadora Leech; b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1890. Mr. Thomas is with Bliss, Fabyan and Company, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

ELSIE, b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 21, 1910.

BLISS, b. St. Louis, Dec. 26, 1916.

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 187

ELIZABETH WHITWELL THOMAS VIII (Isaac Rand Thomas, p. 186; Mary Sarah Sargent, p. 185; Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Chestnut Hill, Mass., June 21, 1891; m. Boston, June 1, 1918, Benjamin Perley Poore Moseley (Harvard, 1904), son of Frederick Strong Moseley and Alice Poore; b. West Newbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1881. Mr. Moseley is connected with F. S. Moseley and Company, bankers, Boston.

Children:

ELLEN POORE, b. Ipswich, Mass., June 11, 1919.

EDWARD STRONG, b. Ipswich, April 28, 1921.

THOMAS FABYAN, b. Ipswich, March 5, 1923.

ELIZABETH WHITWELL THOMAS VII (Mary Sarah Sargent, p. 185; Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Oct. 1, 1868; m. Boston, Jan. 15, 1890, Frederick Josiah Bradlee (Harvard, 1888), son of Josiah Bradlee (Harvard, 1858), and Alice Crowninshield; b. Boston, March 28, 1866. Mr. Bradlee is a banker and lives at 221 Beacon Street, Boston.

Children:

FREDERICK JOSIAH, see page 187.

THEODORE CHASE, b. and d. Boston, Dec. 18, 1895—Sept. 1, 1896.

SARGENT, b. Boston, Sept. 17, 1898.

MALCOLM (Harvard, 1922), b. April 27, 1900.

FREDERICK JOSIAH BRADLEE VIII (Harvard, 1915) (Elizabeth Whitwell Thomas, p. 187; Mary Sarah Sargent, p. 185; Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Dec. 20, 1892; m. Stockbridge, Mass., July 3, 1917, Josephine, daughter of Carl August de Gersdorff and Helen Suzette Crowninshield; b. New York, June 18, 1896. Mr. Bradlee is with Blair and Company, bankers, Boston.

Children:

FREDERICK JOSIAH, b. New York, Feb. 6, 1919.

BENJAMIN CROWNINSHIELD, b. Boston, Aug. 26, 1921.

CONSTANCE, b. Boston, April 11, 1923.

188 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

HELEN SARGENT APTHORP VII (Mary Sarah Sargent, p. 185; Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Tiverton, R.I., Aug. 8, 1883; m. Milton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1907, Henry Smith Thompson (Harvard, 1899), son of Leroy Wood Thompson and Jane Smith; b. Senecaville, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1871. Mr. Thompson is secretary of the Harvard Medical School, President of the Harvard Coöperative Society, President of Costilla Estates Development Company and of the St. Louis Southern Railroad Company. He has an office in Boston and lives at Fair Haven Hill, Concord, Mass.

Children:

- MARY SARGENT, b. Milton, Mass., July 13, 1909.
- HELEN APTHORP, b. Concord, Mass., Aug. 11, 1911.
- DOROTHY, b. Concord, April 26, 1914.
- HENRY SMITH, b. Cohasset, Mass., July 27, 1917.
- MALCOLM, b. Boston, May 3, 1919.

ROBERT EAST APTHORP VII (Harvard, 1908) (Mary Sarah Sargent, p. 185; Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Feb. 13, 1885; m. Concord, Mass., June 24, 1916, Esther, daughter of Dr. Charles Herbert Williams (Harvard, Nat. Hist. 1871, M.D. 1874, A.M. 1875), and Caroline Fisher; b. Boston, May 12, 1885. Mr. Apthorp is a mechanical engineer, and lives in Salem, Mass.

Children:

- ROBERT EAST, b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 16, 1919.
- WILLIAM OSGOOD, b. Salem, Nov. 21, 1921.

ELLEN SARGENT VI (Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Jan. 23, 1845; m. Boston, May 30, 1867, Daniel, son of William Forbes Oakey and Sally Williams Sullivan; b. and d. New York, July 5, 1842—Feb. 23, 1888. Daniel Oakey, as Captain in the 2d Mass. Volunteer Engineers, during the Civil War, served with distinction and was twice wounded. Mrs. Oakey lives at 128 W. 11th Street, New York.

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 189

Children:

DANIEL, see page 189.

WILLIAM GRAFTON, b. New York, March 16, 1873.

ELAINE SARGENT, b. New York, Oct. 25, 1881.

FRANCIS, see page 189.

DANIEL OAKEY VII (Harvard, M.D. 1892) (Ellen Sargent, p. 188; Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. New York, Sept. 2, 1869; d. Asheville, N.C., Sept. 15, 1892; m. June 22, 1892, Alice D. Milligan.

FRANCIS OAKEY VII (Ellen Sargent, p. 188; Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. New York, March 22, 1883; m. New York, Nov. 18, 1916, Helen, daughter of Bishop Morris William Leibert (Moravian College and Theo. Sem. 1873, B.D. 1875; Union Theo. Sem. B.D. 1877, D.D. 1904) and Louise Hill; b. Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 4, 1887. Francis Oakey was made, by President Taft, chief accountant to the Commission of Efficiency and Economy. He installed the accounting system for the operation of the Panama Canal, served as chief accountant for the Bureau of Municipal Research, New York, and in 1918 was made consulting accountant to the Institute of Government Research. Mr. Oakey is general auditor of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York.

Child:

JOAN LEIBERT, b. New York, Dec. 18, 1922.

ALICE WENTWORTH SARGENT VI (Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Jan. 21, 1851; m. Boston, Feb. 13, 1871, John Dalling Parker (p. 184), b. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1841; d. Boston, Aug. 19, 1878. Mrs. Parker lives in Belmont, Mass.

Children:

CHARLOTTE ANNA, b. Boston, Aug. 13, 1872.

190 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JOHN DALLING, see page 190.

HOWARD, see page 190.

JOHN DALLING PARKER VII (Alice Wentworth Sargent, p. 189; Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Feb. 14, 1874; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 6, 1900, Eleanore, daughter of Emery K. Benson and Ruth Emerson; b. Cambridge, March 4, 1879. Mr. Parker, who is a credit investigator, lives in Boston.

HOWARD PARKER VII (Alice Wentworth Sargent, p. 189; Howard Sargent, p. 183; John Turner Sargent, p. 160), b. Boston, Sept. 23, 1877; m. Valparaiso, Chile, Nov. 5, 1908, Pauline, daughter of George Foster Williams and Susan Lucy Fellows; b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1860. Mr. Parker is engaged in secretarial work at Harvard University. They live in Belmont, Mass.

HENRY SARGENT IV (Harvard, h. A.M. 1826), baptized Gloucester, Nov. 25 1770; d. Boston, Feb. 21, 1845; m. Boston, April 2, 1807, Hannah, daughter of Samuel Wells and Isabella Pratt, a granddaughter of Chief Justice Pratt; b. and d. Boston, Oct. 8, 1778—Jan. 17, 1841. For many years Henry Sargent was deeply interested in the Militia of Massachusetts. In 1779 he became an Orderly Sergeant in the Boston Light Infantry, of which his brother Daniel was Captain; he was Lieutenant of this Company in 1804, and was elected its Captain in March, 1807, an office from which he resigned in 1815. For the defence of Boston in 1814, Captain Sargent's Company worked on Fort Strong in Boston Harbor in preparation for an expected attack by the British. He was appointed, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, on the staff of Governor Strong during his two terms, 1800-07 and 1812-16, and on that of Governor Gore, 1809-10. He refused a commission in the Army of the United States which Alexander Hamilton was to command in defence of the country. His connection as second

Henry Sargent
From a miniature by Robert Field, painted in 1806

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 191

to James H. Ellicott, son of General Simon Ellicott, in the Ellicott-Austin duel at Providence is remembered. The father of Charles Sumner acted on this occasion as second for William Austin. In 1818, at the suggestion of John Quincy Adams, Secretary of State of the United States, Governor Brooks, of Massachusetts, with the consent of the Legislature, appointed Henry Sargent to represent the State at the ceremony of the delivery by the British Government to General James Miller, representing the United States, of Morse, Dudley, and Frederick Islands in Passamaquoddy Bay, Me. Henry Sargent was a member of the Legislature of Massachusetts in 1812 and 1815-17.

Henry Sargent is recognized as one of the distinguished artists of his day. As a portrait painter he stands well among his contemporaries. In considering him as an artist there are circumstances connected with his early career which are remarkable. He was sent at an early age to Dummer Academy in Byfield, Mass. His father moving to Boston in 1779, Henry left Dummer and received the remainder of his education in such schools as Boston afforded until he was admitted into the counting-room of Thomas Handasyd Perkins, and subsequently into his father's establishment. Here he remained until the age of nineteen or twenty, showing no special inclination for the fine arts. He was first incited to attempt drawing by some sketches made by one of his brothers which he found he could outdo. Thus was the dormant talent aroused and his ambition to become a painter awakened. John Trumbull, in 1790, visiting Boston, saw Sargent's work and commended it highly. This praise decided his fate, and in 1793 he started for London. He remained abroad four years, studying with Benjamin West and at the Royal Academy, returning to America in 1797. Mr. Sargent became very intimate with Gilbert Stuart, and learned from him much that was useful in his art. In 1840 he was elected an Honorary Member of the National Academy of Design in New York, and in 1845 he became the President of the Artists' Association of Boston.

Among the best-known pictures painted by Henry Sargent are: Landing of the Pilgrims, The Tailor's News, The Tea Party, The Dinner Party, Self Portrait, Daniel Sargent, Mrs. Daniel Sargent, Henry Jackson Sargent, Gen. Richard Devens, Christ entering Jerusalem, Starved Apothecary, Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, John Turner Sargent, Jonathan Harris, Jeremy Belknap, Altar piece for the Church of the Holy Cross, the Christ Crucified, Reverend John Clarke, Howard Sargent, Adam Louis Bingaman, General Henry Knox. (*Contributed by Frank W. Bayley.*)

Children:

HENRY WINTHROP, see page 192.

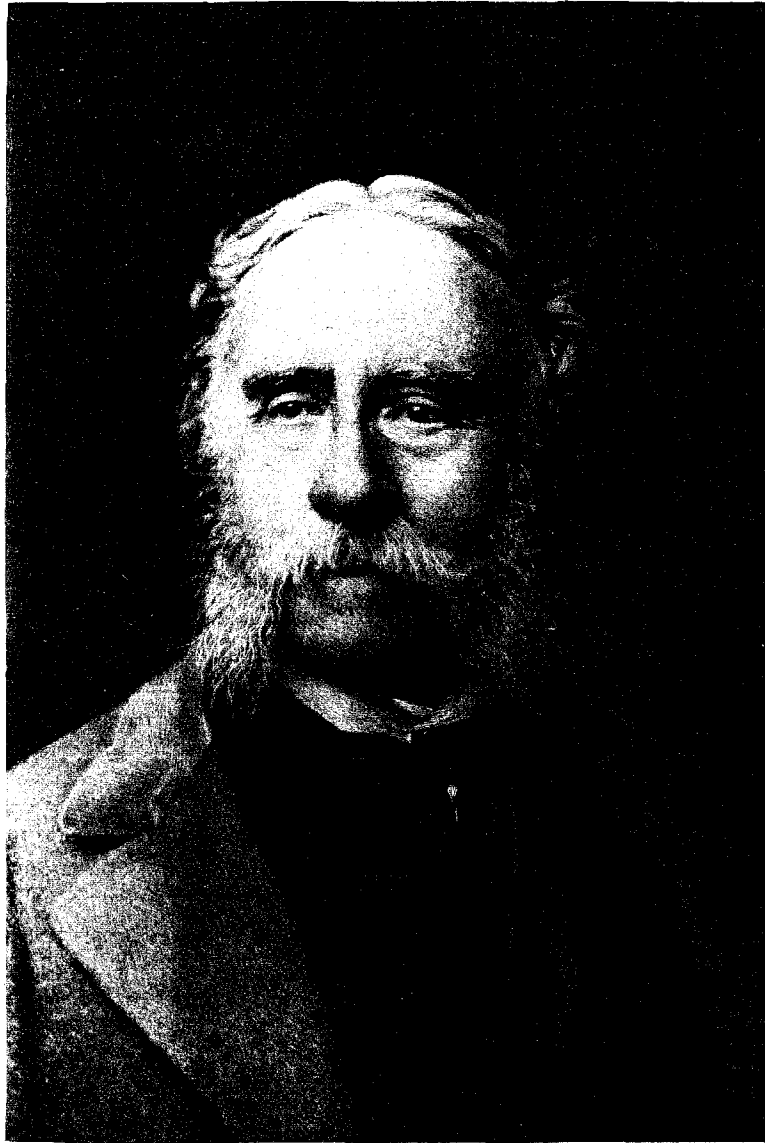
JOHN TURNER WELLES, see page 194.

ISABELLA PRATT, b. and d. Boston, May 15, 1815—June 15, 1816.

ISABELLA PRATT, b. and d. Boston, Sept. 9, 1817—Jan. 3, 1818.

HENRY WINTHROP SARGENT V (Harvard, 1830) (Henry Sargent, p. 190), b. Boston, Nov. 26, 1810; d. Fishkill Landing, now Beacon, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1882; m. New York, Jan. 10, 1839, Caroline, daughter of Francis Olmsted and Maria Wyckoff, of New York; b. New York, Jan. 6, 1819; d. Boston, Feb. 9, 1887. After graduating from Harvard, Henry Winthrop Sargent studied law, which he did not practise, later becoming a member of the firm of Gracie and Sargent, New York agents of the Paris banker, his uncle, Samuel Welles. In 1841, when the affairs of the Paris house were wound up, Sargent retired from business in New York and moved to a country place, "Wodenethe" on the plateau above Fishkill Landing on the Hudson River. Inspired and instructed by his friend and neighbor, Andrew J. Downing, the foremost landscape gardener of his time, he laid out gardens from which charming views were had of the river and the adjacent mountains seen through skilfully arranged vistas. Mr. Sargent with his family travelled in Europe and the Levant during 1847, '48 and '49, devoting himself chiefly to the study of parks and gardens, and writing to Downing interesting letters filled with infor-

Henry Winthrop Sargent
From a photograph



DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 193

mation about what he had seen. Becoming especially interested in coniferous trees, he planted at "Wodenethe" every species and variety obtainable, and for forty years "Wodenethe" remained the most important place in the United States in which to obtain information about the value of such trees for the decoration of American parks and gardens. In his time the influence of Henry Winthrop Sargent among lovers of country life in America was considerable, and his example has done much to increase interest in the cultivation of trees and in sound principles of American landscape gardening.¹ To his influence are largely due the horticultural careers of his relatives, Horatio Hollis Hunnewell of Wellesley, Mass., and of Charles Sprague Sargent.

Children:

WINTHROP HENRY, see page 193.

FRANCIS, b. "Wodenethe," Beacon, N.Y., May 5, 1844; d. Boston, Jan. 22, 1869.

MARIA, b. Beacon, 1847; d. in infancy.

WINTHROP HENRY SARGENT VI (Harvard, 1862, LL.B. 1864) (Henry Winthrop Sargent, p. 192; Henry Sargent, p. 190), b. New York, April 3, 1840; d. North East Harbor, Me., Sept. 17, 1916; m. Boston, Dec. 2, 1873, Aimée, daughter of Benjamin Smith Rotch (Harvard, 1838, A.M. 1870) and Annie Bigelow Lawrence; b. Paris, France, June 16, 1852; d. White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., April 15, 1918. Mrs. Sargent was the daughter of a member of a prominent New Bedford family, and her mother was a daughter of Abbot Lawrence (Williams, LL.D. 1852; Harvard, LL.D. 1854), a successful merchant and manufacturer of Boston, member of Congress, 1835-37, and Minister to the Court of St. James's, 1849-52. Mr. Sargent was deeply interested in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and for many years conducted successfully the Sunday School of the Church at Matteawan, N.Y., largely built by his father. In the churchyard, shaded by trees planted by his

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 36.

father, Winthrop Henry Sargent, the last descendant of Henry Sargent, the artist, is buried with his wife and his father and mother.

JOHN TURNER WELLES·SARGENT V (Harvard, 1834) (Henry Sargent, p. 190), b. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1813; d. Boston, Feb. 24, 1877; m. Boston, March 23, 1841, Harriet Lydia Boardman, daughter of George Parker and Harriet Boardman of New York; b. Nov. 11, 1820; d. Rome, Italy, April 7, 1868; m. second, Boston, May 25, 1871, Amelia Jackson, daughter of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes¹ and Amelia Lee; b. and d. Boston, Oct. 20, 1843—April 3, 1889.

LUCIUS MANLIUS SARGENT IV (Harvard, h. A.M. 1842), b. Boston, June 25, 1786; d. Roxbury, June 2, 1867; m. Philadelphia, April 3, 1816, Mary, daughter of Barnabas Binney² and Mary Woodrow of Philadelphia; b. Sept. 22, 1786; d. Quincy, Mass., Feb. 3, 1824; m. second, Boston, July 14, 1825, Sarah Cutler, daughter of Samuel Dunn and Sarah Cutler of Boston; b. and d. Boston, June 29, 1797—Aug. 7, 1869. High spirits and a well-developed sense of humor made Lucius Manlius Sargent's stay short in several schools to which he was sent, and caused his mother no little anxiety.³ He was fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy

¹ The son of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes married Fanny Bowditch Dixwell (p. 17).

² Barnabas Binney (1751-87), (Brown, 1774), was descended in direct line from Captain John Binney and his wife Mary who settled at Hull, Mass., about 1680, and are believed to have come from Northamptonshire, in England. Barnabas Binney studied medicine, and in 1776 was appointed hospital surgeon in the service of Pennsylvania. He served through the war, having been appointed by Congress physician and surgeon in the Continental Army. His wife, Mary Woodrow, to whom he was married in 1774, was of a Scotch family. Horace (Harvard, 1797, LL.D. 1827), oldest son of Dr. Barnabas Binney and the most distinguished bearer of the name of Binney, was born near Philadelphia in 1780, and was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar in 1800. Actively engaged for nearly a third of a century in the practice of his profession, he became its recognized head in Pennsylvania. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1806 and of Congress in 1835. Horace Binney had many interests outside of his profession; he was a Trustee for thirty years of the University of Pennsylvania, a member of the American Philosophical Society and its counsel, one of the organizers and first President of the Apprentices' Library, one of the first directors of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, and one of the founders and the first President of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society. Many of his public addresses have been published.

³ Lucius Manlius Sargent gives, in his unpublished journal, an amusing account of his school

and entered Harvard in 1804, but his connection with a rebellion over the commons in the "days of hard cider and pewter platters" compelled him to leave college in his junior year. He studied law in Boston in the office of Samuel Dexter, and at the end of three years was admitted to the Bar. After his first marriage Mr. Sargent lived in Quincy, but on the death of his wife he moved to Philadelphia, where he was for a few years occupied with the management of the estate of his cousin, Governor Winthrop Sargent, of which he was a trustee until April, 1837. From Philadelphia he returned to Boston, and in December, 1828, bought, in Roxbury, about twenty-seven acres of land on Canterbury Road and on a cross road, now Seaver Street. Here stood the cottage, with an entrance from Seaver Street, in which he lived for the remainder of his life and in which he died. In May, 1847, he added nearly fourteen acres to his estate, which he called "Rock Hill," and which was decorated with two large iron lions on the gateposts, and with a stone tower which appeared, in the juvenile eyes of one of his great-nephews, the tallest structure in the world. This land, from which all the buildings, the tower, and the lions have disappeared, now forms the northeastern edge of Franklin Park, the site of the house and its immediate surroundings being occupied by the cages of the municipal zoölogical collection.

Lucius Manlius Sargent was six feet tall, broad-shouldered, deep-chested, and possessed of unusual muscular strength; he had a fine head, gray eyes, and a prominent Roman nose, and his voice was deep and clear. He was a skilful mechanic and spent much time working at his lathe in the carpenter's shop attached to the stable at "Rock Hill." In his day no statelier figure walked the streets of Boston. A splendid horseman, his erect figure in the

days with their activities which varied from stuffing a marble down the throat of the favorite parrot of his first teacher to throwing an inkstand full of ink at the head of a Frenchman, a boarder in the home of another teacher, with whom he had a vigorous altercation. The unfortunate victim, covered with ink and speechless from anger, was locked in his room by his small adversary, who reached home safely hanging on behind the chaise in which his teacher was pursuing him.

saddle brought admiration into many eyes. Quick of temper, he too often for his own good mingled in street disputes, or attempted to take the part of abused horses against their drivers. Mr. Sargent was never actively engaged in the practice of the law, and his principal business outside of his library was in buying and selling real estate, by which he made considerable additions to the property which he had inherited from his father.

Mr. Sargent formed a large and valuable library; he was an unusually good classical scholar, a great reader with a remarkably retentive memory, and an industrious writer.¹ In March, 1836, he was elected a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and in 1840 of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society. While at the Phillips Academy, he wrote a poem which he called "Exonis," which was probably not printed, and a pasquinade on one of his tutors which he wrote at this time caused his suspension from the school for three months, which he passed at Hampton under the care of the Reverend Jesse Appleton, later the President of Bowdoin College. In 1807 he published, with notes, "Cœli Simposii Ænigmata," and eight years later his most ambitious poem, "Herbert and Ellen," appeared with other poems. Between 1848 and 1852 one hundred and sixty-four articles of his were printed in the "Boston Evening Transcript," signed by "A Sexton of the old School." These were reprinted in 1866 in two volumes, with the title of "Dealings with the Dead." These articles are filled with amusing and interesting information about old Boston and old Bostonians, and by these two volumes Lucius Manlius Sargent will probably be longest and best remembered. Over the signature of "Sigma" he printed in the "Transcript," between 1848 and 1852, nearly three hundred articles on various subjects. As early as 1830 he became interested in the cause of temperance, which he helped with generous contributions of money and by many published articles and lectures.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 49.

Lucius Manlius Sargent
From an engraving by H. Wright Smith



DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 197

His "Temperance Tales" began with "My Mother's Gold Ring," which appeared first in 1833, and continued until 1848, when the first collected edition was published. These short stories had an immense circulation and were reissued in many editions.¹ They had great influence, and Lucius Manlius Sargent has justly the reputation of having been one of the most successful adventurers in the movement for temperance in this country. Few of the descendants of Epes Sargent have been more interested in the Sargent Family or have gathered and preserved more information concerning it. All that is known about his father and his brothers is found in his unpublished journals, in which his classmate, John H. Sheppard, found many of the facts which appeared in his "Reminiscences."² In November, 1836, he had placed a thick slab of granite over the tomb in the Bridge Cemetery at Gloucester, in which are the remains of his grandfather whose body was moved here from Salem two years after his death, and several of the other members of the family. An easy talker, his wide reading and retentive memory made him a delightful companion abounding in anecdotes and amusing stories of old times and old people. The stern and haughty face of Lucius Manlius Sargent masked a warm and tender heart filled with love and devotion to his family and friends. The last years of his life were saddened by the serious illness of his wife, who survived him, by the death of the wife of his elder son, to whom he was deeply devoted, and by the death of his younger son, killed in battle.

Children:

MARY TURNER, b. Quincy, Mass., June 28, 1818; d. Roxbury, Aug. 2, 1841.

HORACE BINNEY, see page 198.

¹ It has been stated that the "Temperance Tales" were republished in England, and translated into German and other European languages and into Hindustani, but such editions cannot be traced.

² "Reminiscences of Lucius Manlius Sargent, with an appendix containing a Genealogy of his Family and other matters," by John H. Sheppard. Boston, 1871.

198 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

MANLIUS, b. Philadelphia, Jan. 27, 1824; d. Dorchester, Mass., July 3, 1825.

By second marriage:

LUCIUS MANLIUS, see page 205.

HORACE BINNEY SARGENT V (Harvard, 1843, LL.B. 1845) (Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Quincy, Mass., June 26, 1821, d. Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan. 8, 1908; m. Boston, March 31, 1846, Elizabeth Little,¹ daughter of Tasker Hazard Swett and Elizabeth Boyer Coolidge; b. and d. Boston, Dec. 8, 1822—Jan. 12, 1866. Sargent graduated at the head of his class, delivering at Commencement an English oration on "The Correction of Popular Tendencies." Among his classmates were Thomas Hill, later President of Harvard College; Charles A. Dana, the distinguished journalist; John Lowell, Judge of the United States District Court and later of the United States Circuit Court of Massachusetts; and W. A. Richardson, a Secretary of the Treasury and Chief Justice of the Court of Claims of the United States. No young man in Boston ever started life with more brilliant prospects of success. Happily married to a charming woman, surrounded by a family of children, rich enough for the gratification of all his tastes, of proved scholarly ability, a forcible and effective public speaker, not without skill as a versifier,² tall, handsome, endowed with unusual physical strength, expert in all exercises, but especially in horsemanship,³ there seemed to be no office and

¹ Of Mrs. Sargent, her father-in-law, Lucius Manlius Sargent, who was devotedly attached to her and mourned her loss to his dying day, wrote: "She was disinterestedness itself, and so truly feminine in her nature, so delicate, so womanly, at all times, that it would seem as if she must be shielded from aught but sunshine, and yet if there ever was on earth a true heroine, she nobly proved herself to be one, winning the tender reverence of all who knew and loved her. Many hearts are stricken by this bereavement, which has given another angel to heaven, while it has cast the shadow of a great sorrow here, too sacred to approach except with silent sympathy."

² See Sargent Bibliography, p. 36.

³ Before the war Horace Binney Sargent was a familiar figure on the roads near Boston on a spirited horse and riding without stirrups. In winter he sometimes, to the astonishment of his neighbors, drove a reindeer, harnessed to a sleigh. The reindeer was faster than most trotting horses of that day, but had the unpleasant habit when going at top speed of suddenly lying down, with disastrous results to the sleigh and its occupants.

no distinction to which he might not aspire. After his marriage he lived at the southern end of his father's estate on Seaver Street, Roxbury, Mass., in a large and handsome house built for him by his father. At this period of his life he was in demand as a speaker at political meetings and was preparing himself for political office; at this time, too, he displayed an unfortunate taste for speculating in suburban real estate. His military career began soon after he left college, for in December of the same year he was commissioned Major in the Independent Corps of Cadets, a position from which he resigned the following year. On April 19, 1860, he was appointed aide-de-camp with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on the staff of Governor N. P. Banks, and filled the same position on that of Banks's successor, John A. Andrew, the famous War Governor of Massachusetts. On Oct. 12, 1861, Sargent received the commission of Lieutenant-Colonel of the 1st Massachusetts Cavalry Regiment, in the organization of which he had been active, and on Oct. 30, 1862, he was made Colonel of the regiment. Its first service was in South Carolina; later, transferred to the Army of the Potomac, it took part, under the command of Colonel Sargent, in the engagements at Secessionville, Culpeper Court House, and Rapidan Station, and in the battles of Antietam, South Mountain, and Chancellorsville. In October, 1863, he left the Army of the Potomac to accept the position of Chief of Cavalry of the Department of the Gulf on the staff of General Banks. During the Red River Campaign, in the spring of 1864, he was seriously wounded in the thigh during a reconnaissance before the battle of Grand Ecore in western Louisiana. This ended Colonel Sargent's gallant and successful military career, and with the brevet rank of Brigadier-General "for gallantry and good conduct" he was honorably discharged from the service of the United States. Failing to obtain the appointment of Assistant Secretary of War, for which he was strongly recommended by Governor Andrew, he returned to Boston, and in 1870 bought,

from the heirs of the late Francis Peabody, "Kernwood," a beautiful estate in Salem, where he lived until 1878. During this period General Sargent continued his speculations in real estate and devoted much time and attention to the interests and welfare of the discharged soldiers of the Northern Army, making public appeals and writing continually in the press in his effort to obtain government assistance for them. He served as Commandant of the Massachusetts Department of the Grand Army of the Republic, 1876-78, and was the first President of the Soldiers' Home in Chelsea, a position which he filled until 1884, remaining on its Board as a Trustee until his death.

General Sargent early became engulfed in the soft-money fallacies which for a short time in the late seventies threatened the country with financial ruin, and now gave his time and eloquence to advancing the interests of the Greenback Party. At its State Convention, held in Worcester on Sept. 22, 1880, he was nominated for the office of Governor. It is interesting as showing the soundness of the financial feeling in Massachusetts at that time that the Greenback candidate for Governor received at the November election 4864 out of a total of 272,255 votes. This was the end of Sargent's political aspirations, for the community had lost confidence in his judgment. Much of his handsome fortune had been wasted in unfortunate speculations and he was obliged to part with his father's library and to sell his Salem estate. Later he moved to California, where he spent the remainder of his life with his devoted daughter.

Children:

HORACE BINNEY (Harvard, B.S. 1869, LL.B. 1871), b. and d. Boston, April 2, 1847—Nov. 21, 1896. Mr. Sargent was a lawyer and lived in Boston. He enlisted in the Independent Corps of Cadets, Massachusetts Militia, Nov. 7, 1865; Corporal, Dec. 12, 1865; Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1868; discharged, 1873; Captain and Engineer, 2d Brigade, Massachusetts Militia, July, 1877; Major and Inspector-General, July 23, 1881; resigned, March 3, 1882.

LUCIUS MANLIUS, see page 201.

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 201

ELIZABETH HAZARD, see page 201.

WILLIAM WINTHROP, b. and d. Boston, Sept. 1, 1851—March 27, 1867.

LUCIUS MANLIUS SARGENT VI (Harvard, 1870, LL.B. 1875) (Horace Binney Sargent, p. 198; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. and d. Boston, July 5, 1848—Nov. 14, 1895; m. Boston, Nov. 16, 1876, Marian Appleton, daughter of the Honorable Thomas Jefferson Coolidge¹ and Hetty Appleton; b. Boston, Sept. 7, 1853. Mr. Sargent retired from the practice of the law to become treasurer of the Lawrence Manufacturing Company. An accomplished horseman like his father and grandfather, he lost his life in the hunting field.

Child:

HETTY APPLETON, see page 201.

HETTY APPLETON SARGENT VII (Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 201; Horace Binney Sargent, p. 198; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Boston, Oct. 28, 1877; d. West Roxbury, Mass., June 28, 1921; m. Boston, June 7, 1905, Francis Lee Higginson (Harvard, 1900), son of Francis Lee Higginson (Harvard, 1863) and Julia Borland; b. Boston, Nov. 29, 1877. Mr. Higginson is a partner of Lee, Higginson and Company, and lives at 215 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Children:

FRANCIS LEE, b. London, Eng., June 5, 1906.

JOAN, b. London, March 7, 1908.

GRISELDA, b. Boston, Jan. 6, 1915.

ELIZABETH HAZARD SARGENT VI (Horace Binney Sargent, p. 198; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Boston, Sept. 30, 1850; d. Washington, D.C., Nov. 20, 1920; m. Boston, March 3, 1873, Bowman Hendry McCalla (U.S. Naval Acad. 1864), son of Auley

¹ Thomas Jefferson Coolidge (Harvard, 1850, LL.D. 1912), a great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson, was prominent in Boston socially and as a successful manager of cotton mills. He was Minister to France 1892-96. Mrs. Coolidge was the daughter of William Appleton, distinguished Boston merchant and manufacturer, and member of Congress 1851-54 and in 1861.

McCalla and Mary Duffield Hendry, of Camden, N.J.; b. Camden, June 19, 1844; d. Santa Barbara, Cal., May 6, 1910. Promoted through the various naval grades to Rear Admiral, Oct. 14, 1903, McCalla was retired, June 19, 1906. He was a man of unusual energy and determination. In command of the U.S.S. "Marblehead" during the Spanish War, he displayed conspicuous gallantry at Guantanamo, Cuba, where he landed a force of marines in the face of a fierce fire and supported them until the arrival of the army. At Cienfuegos he carried his ship under fire from the Spanish batteries and cut the cable which connected Cuba with Spain. Captain McCalla was awarded two medals by Congress for specially meritorious conduct during this war and was advanced six numbers in grade. In 1901, when in command of the U.S.S. "Newark" on the Asiatic station, he took part in the first expedition organized to release the Legations imprisoned in Peking by the Boxer rebels. This expedition was composed of sailors and marines landed from American, British, French, Japanese, and Russian men-of-war, under command of Admiral Seymour, of the British Navy. In this service Captain McCalla, commanding the American force, which was for a large part of the time in the advance, showed courage, tenacity, and ability under difficult conditions, and was three times wounded, but the expedition, overcome by superior forces, was obliged to retire before Peking was reached. Captain McCalla received for his gallant service in China the thanks of Admiral Seymour, from the British Government the China War medal, and from the Emperor of Germany the cross of the Order of the Red Eagle.

Mrs. McCalla was a Vice-President of the Mary Washington Society, and a member of the Society of Colonial Dames, of the Daughters of the Loyal Legion, and of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Children:

ELIZABETH SARGENT, see page 203.

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 203

MARY HENDRY, see page 203.

LILY HAZARD, see page 204.

STELLA APTHORP, see page 205.

ELIZABETH SARGENT McCALLA VII (Elizabeth Hazard Sargent, p. 201; Horace Binney Sargent, p. 198; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Annapolis, Md., Dec. 23, 1875; m. April 9, 1898, at Fortress Monroe, Va., William Gardner Miller (U.S. Naval Acad. 1885), son of William Gardner Miller and Emma Wigglesworth, of Virginia; b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 31, 1864. Miller served through the different naval grades until 1912, when at his own request he was retired with the rank of Captain.

MARY HENDRY McCALLA VII (Elizabeth Hazard Sargent, p. 201; Horace Binney Sargent, p. 198; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Boston, March 1, 1877; m. Newport, R.I., Aug. 21, 1902, Arthur MacArthur (U.S. Naval Acad. 1896), son of Lieutenant-General Arthur MacArthur,¹ U.S. Army, and Mary Pinkney Hardy; b. Norfolk, Va., Aug. 1, 1876. Arthur MacArthur served with distinction through the lower naval grades and was commissioned Captain, Jan., 1921. He served in the Spanish War and in the campaigns against the Philippine and Boxer insurrections. From 1906 to 1909 he was attached to the Naval Academy at Annapolis. During the Great War Captain MacArthur was in command of the U.S.S. "Chattanooga," engaged in convoying troop-ships from New York and Halifax to France. Captain MacArthur has received the Navy Cross for Distinguished Service, the Spanish War Medal, the West Indian Engagement Medal, the Philippine Insurrection Medal, the China Relief Medal, and the World War

¹ General Arthur MacArthur, b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., June 2, 1845; d. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 5, 1912; commissioned, 1863, First Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 24th Wisconsin Volunteers, Infantry, having just passed his seventeenth birthday. At the close of the Civil War he was a First Lieutenant of Infantry in the U.S. Army. His father, Arthur MacArthur, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 26, 1814; d. Atlantic City, N.J., 1896, was elected Governor of Wisconsin in 1856. In President Grant's first administration he was appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia.

Medal. Captain MacArthur's brother, General Douglas MacArthur, served with distinction in the Great War and was later Superintendent of the U.S. Military Academy. Captain and Mrs. MacArthur live in Washington.

Children:

ARTHUR, b. Mare Island, Cal., June 29, 1904; d. Washington, D.C., April 20, 1912.

BOWMAN McCALLA, b. Annapolis, Md., Aug. 17, 1907.

DOUGLAS, b. Bryn Mawr, Pa., July 5, 1909.

MARY ELIZABETH SARGENT, b. Washington, Feb. 20, 1913.

MALCOLM, b. Washington, Dec. 14, 1914.

LILY HAZARD McCALLA VII (Elizabeth Hazard Sargent, p. 201; Horace Binney Sargent, p. 198; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Annapolis, Md., April 2, 1878; m. Santa Barbara, Cal., May 18, 1908, Dudley Wright Knox (U.S. Naval Acad., 1896), son of Colonel Thomas Taylor Knox¹ (U.S. Military Acad., 1871), and Cornelia Manigault Gracen, of Charleston, S.C.; b. Walla Walla, Washington, June 21, 1887. Dudley Wright Knox served with distinction through the different naval grades, attaining the rank of Captain. In October, 1921, he was retired on account of physical disability.

During his service Captain Knox spent thirteen years at sea in various parts of the world and commanded eight different ships; in 1905-06 he was in command of the first Destroyer Flotilla in Philippine and Chinese waters. When the United States entered the Great War, Knox, who was serving as Commandant of the U.S. Naval Station at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, organized information service throughout Cuba. At the request of Admiral Sims he was sent to London in December, 1917, for duty on his staff, serving principally as a member of the Board of strategic employment of international forces, where he notably distin-

¹ Colonel Knox retired from the Army in 1901 and was appointed Governor of the Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Va., which position he filled for about twelve years.

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 205

guished himself; he was also attached to the staff of the Inter-Allied Naval Council. Captain Knox is a Companion of the English Order of St. Michael and St. George and an Officer of the Italian Order of S.S. Maurizio e St. Lazaro, and has received the Spanish War Medal, the Sampson Medal, the Philippine, Boxer and Mexican Campaign Medals, and the Victory Medal, and was cited by Admiral Sims for the Distinguished Service Medal.

Captain Knox has written numerous essays and articles, principally for the U.S. Naval Institute. His prize essays were entitled, "The Great Lesson from Nelson for Today," and "The Rôle of Doctrine in Naval Warfare." In 1922 the American "Army and Navy Journal" published Captain Knox's book, "The Eclipse of American Sea Power."

Child:

DUDLEY SARGENT, b. Philadelphia, Dec. 14, 1909.

STELLA APTHORP McCALLA VII (Elizabeth Hazard Sargent, p. 201; Horace Binney Sargent, p. 198; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Annapolis, Md., Feb. 23, 1880; m. Washington, D.C., June 15, 1915, Henry Meade, son of Admiral James Hoban Sands (U.S. Naval Acad., 1863), and Mary Meade, daughter of Commodore Richard Worsam Meade, and niece of Major-General George Gordon Meade, Commander of the Army of the Potomac; b. Washington, April 24, 1886. Mrs. Sands lives in Washington, D.C.

Child:

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HALVESSON, b. Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 30, 1917.

LUCIUS MANLIUS SARGENT V (Harvard, 1848, M.D. 1857) (Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1826, killed in battle, Dec. 9, 1864; m. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1847, Letitia Sullivan, daughter of Jonathan Amory and Letitia Austin, of Roxbury, and a great-granddaughter of James Sullivan, Governor

of Massachusetts, 1807-08; b. Roxbury, July 25, 1830; d. Boston, Jan. 23, 1912. Sargent's early education, his father tells us, was like his own beset with difficulties. He ran away from his first school; did not get on with the master of his second school; and his third teacher, Stephen M. Weld, of Roxbury, was so unreasonable that he objected to Sargent's putting live frogs in the desk of one of the under-teachers and requested the boy's removal. Finally, however, he entered Harvard in 1844, but was requested to withdraw in his second year on account of inattention to his studies, although a few years later he was given the A.B. degree as with his class.

Taking a fancy to the sea, he made a voyage before the mast to Liverpool and returned in the steerage of another vessel. After his sea adventure Sargent devoted himself to the study of art with the intention of becoming a painter. These studies were short-lived, but his unusual skill with his pencil and keen sense of humor were shown in his many published drawings. After his marriage he began the study of medicine, and having graduated from the Harvard Medical School with honors he entered in 1857 the practice of medicine in Boston. In 1860-61 he was President of the Boylston Medical Society. His accomplishments were many and varied, for he loved music and painting and in the use of his pencil he showed distinguished talent. His pen-and-ink sketches upon the house journals of the Massachusetts General Hospital when he was House Surgeon of that institution, and his illustrations of operations when he was its artist, show his ready skill with the pen as well as his accurate knowledge of anatomy. Early in the Civil War, on May 28, 1861, Dr. Sargent was commissioned Surgeon of the 2d Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry; in October of the same year he resigned his medical commission to accept that of Captain in the 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, of which his brother was Lieutenant-Colonel. As a cavalry officer it was said of Captain Sargent that "His good

Lucius Manlius Sargent, Jr.
From a photograph taken about 1864



DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 207

judgment of country, his memory of landmarks, his skill in topographical drawing, his patience under privations, his sleepless caution, and his courage undaunted made him most valuable in the arm which is the ears and eyes of an army. Stern in discipline, but devoted to the welfare of his men, he possessed their love and confidence."

On the 17th of June, 1863, Captain Sargent was shot through the body in the skirmish at Aldie, Va., but was soon able to return to his command. In January, 1864, he was commissioned Major, and in September, 1864, Lieutenant-Colonel of the 1st Massachusetts Cavalry. On December 9, 1864, Colonel Sargent was mortally wounded by a piece of shell, while leading his men in the successful charge of his regiment against the works at Hicksford in Warren's movement south of Petersburg, Va. High and independent command and brilliant success as a cavalry leader had been predicted for him, but his own hopes were for success when the war was over, in literature, science, and art. One of the bravest, most original and accomplished of his family, his country met with a serious loss in the early death of the second Lucius Manlius Sargent.

Children:

MARY TURNER, see page 207.

DANIEL, b. and d. Sept. 24, 1851—March 17, 1860.

GEORGE AMORY, see page 210.

ELLEN BACON, see page 210.

SULLIVAN AMORY, see page 211.

MARY TURNER SARGENT VI (Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 205; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Boston, Aug. 25, 1848; d. Matteawan, N.Y., July 1, 1890; m. Newport, R.I., Nov. 26, 1878, the Reverend Thomas Burgess (Brown, 1870, D.D. 1894), son of Right Reverend Alexander Burgess (Brown, 1838, D.D. 1866), Bishop of Quincy, Ill., and Mary Williams Selden; b. Augusta, Me., May 12, 1850; d. Matteawan, Aug. 21, 1898.

208 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children:

THOMAS, see page 208.

ALEXANDER MANLIUS, see page 208.

MARY SARGENT, b. Millbrook, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1888. Miss Burgess has studied to be a nurse, and taken a course in a Deaconess School in Philadelphia; she once held the position of teacher of Indian children on a reservation in South Dakota. She now lives with two paternal aunts in Portland, Me.

GEORGE SARGENT, see page 209.

THOMAS BURGESS VII (Brown, 1902; General Theological Seminary, 1905) (Mary Turner Sargent, p. 207; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 205; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. St. Albans, Vt., March 19, 1880; m. Fishkill (now Beacon), N.Y., July 1, 1905, Catherine Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Howell White and Elizabeth Cotheal of Fishkill; b. Fishkill, March 22, 1882. The Reverend Thomas Burgess is secretary of Foreign Board, American Protestant Episcopal Church. He lives in Rossville, Staten Island, N.Y.

Children:

ELIZABETH HOWELL, b. Ashland, Me., Feb. 21, 1908.

THOMAS, b. Beacon, N.Y., April 18, 1909.

MARY COTHEAL, b. Saco, Me., Dec. 20, 1910.

HOWELL WHITE, b. Portland, Me., March 3, 1914.

RICHARD MACKIE, b. Portland, Oct. 7, 1916.

ALEXANDER MANLIUS BURGESS VII (Brown, 1906; Harvard, M.D. 1910) (Mary Turner Sargent, p. 207; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 205; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. St. Albans, Vt., May 4, 1885; m. Providence, R.I., June 8, 1910, Abby, daughter of Samuel Bullock and Emma Carpenter, of Providence; b. Providence, May 11, 1882. Dr. Burgess was Assistant in Pathology at the Boston City Hospital, 1910-12; Director, Pathological Laboratory, Montreal General Hospital, 1912-13; Director, Pathology, 1912-13, and Assistant Professor of Pathology, 1913,

DANIEL SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 209

McGill University. He was commissioned Lieutenant (junior grade), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, June 14, 1917; served at Rockefeller Institute, New York; transferred to Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I.; sailed for Europe, Aug. 26, 1918; promoted Lieutenant, Sept., 1918; released from active duty, April 2, 1919. Dr. Burgess is the author of medical papers published in the "Journal of Medical Research."¹ He is a practising physician, and lives at 161 Bowen Street, Providence.

Children:

ALEXANDER MANLIUS, b. Boston, March 9, 1911.

SAMUEL BULLOCK, b. Providence, R.I., May 3, 1915.

ROBERT SARGENT, b. Providence, Oct. 19, 1916.

ABBY, b. North Conway, N.H., Sept. 5, 1921

GEORGE SARGENT·BURGESS VII (Brown, 1911) (Mary Turner Sargent, p. 207; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 205; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Matteawan, N.Y., June 27, 1890; m. Portland, Me., Oct. 12, 1912, Dorothy Whittemore, daughter of Arthur Lee Bates and Gertrude Bean; b. Portland, Jan. 29, 1890. George Sargent Burgess enlisted as private in the 103d Infantry (old 2d Maine), on Sept. 14, 1917; sailed overseas, Sept. 24, 1917; took course at the American Candidate School, Langres, France; commissioned Second Lieutenant, Infantry, Jan. 29, 1918; attached to the 133d French Infantry during April and spent a month with it in the line, receiving the permanent rank of honorary Corporal; in May was attached to the 35th American Division as instructor; left it June 9th, to join the 129th Infantry (33d Division); served through the Somme offensive, the Meuse, Argonne, and Troyon offensives (Nov. 11), then going to Luxembourg; on Nov. 1, 1918, received a commission as First Lieutenant; transferred to the 160th Infantry, 40th Division, near Bordeaux; discharged, April 8, 1919. Mr. Burgess is in the insurance business, and lives in Newton Centre, Mass.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 1.

210 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children:

JANE, b. Portland, Me., March 24, 1914.

GERTRUDE LOCKE, b. Portland, Jan. 20, 1917.

GEORGE AMORY SARGENT VI (Harvard, 1876, M.D. 1888) (Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 205; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Boston, July 26, 1854; d. Randolph, N.H., May 6, 1923; m. Salem, Mass., April 12, 1893, Sally Prince, daughter of George Prince and Caroline Perkins; b. Salem, Feb. 11, 1872. After graduation Sargent travelled in the South and engaged in the cotton business in New Orleans, La., with his uncle, George W. Amory. He remained in the South and West for several years before entering the Harvard Medical School, from which he graduated in 1888. He has been a member of the staff of the Boston Dispensary, and in 1894 became connected with the Boston Board of Health, a position from which he was obliged to resign at the end of a few years on account of severe heart trouble, from which he suffered during the remainder of his life. The summer months at least he passed on his farm at Randolph on the north side of the valley of Moose River looking out on the northerly slopes of the White Mountains. For years Dr. Sargent, who was an active member of the Appalachian Mountain Club, was interested in opening new paths on the northern peaks of the Presidential Range.

ELLEN BACON SARGENT VI (Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 205; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Boston, Oct. 29, 1856; m. Newport, R.I., April 5, 1883, Nathan Matthews (Harvard, 1875, LL.B. 1880, LL.D. 1909), son of Nathan Matthews and Albertina Bowker; b. Boston, March 28, 1854. Mr. Matthews was elected four times Mayor of Boston (1891, 1892, 1893, 1894). During his efficient administration the extensive public park system of the city was completed, and the city system of subways inaugurated. From 1911 to 1914 he lectured at Harvard on municipal government, and in 1918 and 1919 served in Washington as special coun-

Winthrop Sargent
From a portrait by his brother, Henry Sargent

ERRATUM

Page 211. Through an unfortunate error the war record of Sullivan Amory Sargent VII is accredited to Sullivan Amory Matthews. The two paragraphs should read:

SULLIVAN AMORY [MATTHEWS] (Harvard, 1915), b. Boston, Oct. 3, 1890.

SULLIVAN AMORY [SARGENT] (Harvard, 1910), b. Boston, Sept. 30, 1887; enlisted, U.S. Navy, Dec. 12, 1917; received commission as Ensign, Feb. 8, 1918; saw service on U.S.S. "Oklahoma" and U.S.S. "Orizaba"; discharged, May 24, 1919.

sel to the U.S. Railroad Administration. Mr. Matthews practises law in Boston, and is greatly interested in the cultivation of trees on his estate in Hamilton, Mass., where he has carried on important experiments in arboriculture.

Children:

ELLEN NATHALIE (Radcliffe, 1909, and one year at Columbia), b. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 29, 1884.

SULLIVAN AMORY (Harvard, 1915), b. Boston, Oct. 3, 1890; enlisted, U.S. Navy, Dec. 12, 1917; received commission as Ensign, Feb. 8, 1918; saw service on U.S.S. "Oklahoma" and U.S.S. "Orizaba"; discharged, May 24, 1919.

SULLIVAN AMORY SARGENT VI (Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 205; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Boston, Jan. 9, 1861; m. Boston, Oct. 20, 1886, Grace,¹ daughter of Sewall Henry Fessenden and Louisa Green Bursley; b. Boston, May 27, 1863. Sargent, in 1876, entered the Mass. Institute of Technology as a regular student, and at the end of one year became a special student in the Architectural Department. After leaving the Institute, he was employed for two years as draughtsman in the office of the U.S. Geological Survey in Newport, R.I., and by Clarence Lee, the architect. Mr. Sargent then became a successful teacher of singing, which is still his principal occupation. For many years he has sung in the choir of the Arlington Street Church in Boston, in recitals, and occasionally with the Boston Symphony Orchestra, the Cecilia and Apollo Clubs of Boston, the Springfield Festival Association, and the Arion Club of Providence, R.I. Mr. and Mrs. Sargent live on Tappan Street, Brookline, Mass.

Children:

SULLIVAN AMORY (Harvard, 1910), b. Boston, Sept. 30, 1887.

LUCIUS MANLIUS, see page 212.

¹ Mrs. Sargent's grandfather, Ira Bursley, was a successful commander of clipper ships sailing between New York and Liverpool and lost his life when his ship "The Hottinguer" went down off the coast of Ireland. Her great-grandfather, Isaiah Lewis Green (Harvard, 1781, A.M. 1781), who died in 1841, represented the Barnstable (Mass.) District 1805-09 and 1811-13 in Congress, and was appointed in 1814 Collector of the Port of Barnstable by President Madison.

ERRATUM

Page 211. Through an unfortunate error the war record of Sullivan Amory Sargent VII is accredited to Sullivan Amory Matthews. The two paragraphs should read:

SULLIVAN AMORY [MATTHEWS] (Harvard, 1915), b. Boston, Oct. 3, 1890.

SULLIVAN AMORY [SARGENT] (Harvard, 1910), b. Boston, Sept. 30, 1887; enlisted, U.S. Navy, Dec. 12, 1917; received commission as Ensign, Feb. 8, 1918; saw service on U.S.S. "Oklahoma" and U.S.S. "Orizaba"; discharged, May 24, 1919.

212 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

HELEN BURSLEY, b. Brookline, Mass. Aug. 11, 1902.

GRACE FESSENDEN, b. Brookline, Jan. 17, 1904.

LUCIUS MANLIUS SARGENT VII (Harvard, 1916) (Sullivan Amory Sargent, p. 211; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 205; Lucius Manlius Sargent, p. 194), b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 10, 1893; m. Dedham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1921, Elizabeth Bradlee, daughter of Lombard Williams and Ruth Bradlee; b. Medford, Mass., April 8, 1900. Lucius Manlius Sargent enlisted March 3, 1916; saw service on Mexican Border; commissioned Second Lieutenant, F.A. U.S., May 14, 1918, at Artillery School, Saumur, France; assigned to 122d Regiment, F.A., 33d Division, Aug. 9, 1918; in St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12, 1918, to Sept. 14, 1918, and Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 25, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation in Luxembourg until May 1, 1919; discharged, June 3, 1919. He is in a broker's office in Boston. Mr. and Mrs. Sargent live in Brookline.

Child:

LUCIUS MANLIUS, b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 21, 1922.

CHAPTER VII

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

PAUL DUDLEY, the elder of Epes Sargent's two sons by his second wife, Catherine Winthrop, was born in Salem, Mass., where he was baptized on the 23d of June, 1745; he died in Sullivan, Me., Sept. 15, 1827. He married in Gloucester on the 12th of November, 1772, Lucy, daughter of the Honorable Thomas Sanders¹ and Lucy Smith. She was born in Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1752, and died in Sullivan in October, 1840; she was the niece of Judith Sanders, the wife of Winthrop Sargent, a half-brother of Paul Dudley. Nothing is known of Paul Dudley Sargent before he entered the Revolutionary Army, beyond the fact that, after his father's death in 1762, he was placed under the guardianship of Joseph Blaney, the husband of his half-sister, Abigail Browne, and later that he was engaged in mercantile affairs in Gloucester. Being in Boston in 1772, he was present at

¹ Thomas Sanders (Harvard, A.M. 1748), sometimes written Saunders, the oldest son of Captain Thomas Sanders, was born and died in Gloucester (1729-74), where he was a prominent citizen. Every year from 1761 to 1770 he was elected a member of the Great and General Court or Assembly, and the following year he was chosen by the General Court a Councillor or Assistant of or Proprietor of lands within the territory formerly called Colony of Massachusetts Bay. His wife, the mother of Mrs. Sargent, was the daughter of a noted clergyman, Thomas Smith, of Falmouth, Me.

Thomas Sanders (1759-1844), a wealthy Salem merchant and a brother of Mrs. Paul Dudley Sargent, was the father of Charles Sanders (Harvard, 1802), remembered by his bequest to further the cause of temperance and by Sanders Theatre in the Memorial Hall of Harvard University in which graduation and other University ceremonies are held. Catherine, a daughter of this Thomas Sanders, was the wife of Dudley Leavitt Pickman, in his day one of the great merchants of Salem. Another daughter, Mary Elizabeth, married Leverett Saltonstall (Harvard, 1802; Yale, h. A.B. and A.M. 1802; Bowdoin, LL.D. 1838), of Salem, a leader of the Essex County Bar, a distinguished member of Congress, and the father of Leverett Saltonstall (Harvard, 1844; LL.B. 1847), a Collector of the Port of Boston, and the father of the late Richard M. Saltonstall (Harvard, 1880). Another daughter, Caroline, married Nathaniel Saltonstall, the brother of Leverett Saltonstall, and like his sons a successful treasurer of cotton manufactories. Mary Sanders, the sister of Mrs. Paul Dudley Sargent (Lucy Sanders), married Erasmus Babbit (Harvard, 1770), a lawyer of Sturbridge, Mass.; their daughter, Mary Eliza Babbit, a gifted woman, married Elkanah Cushman, and became the mother of Charlotte Sanders Cushman, the distinguished actress, b. and d. Boston, July 23, 1816—Feb. 18, 1876.

a meeting attended by John Hancock, Samuel Adams, and other leaders in the Revolutionary movement, at which it was decided that companies of volunteers or minute-men should be raised and disciplined. Paul Dudley Sargent joined one of these companies raised in Gloucester and took an active part in its formation. Owing, however, to some disagreement with the State or Town authorities, he left Massachusetts and moved to Amherst, N.H., where he soon raised a large company of volunteers. In January, 1776, he was chosen Commander of the southern part of the Colony and Stark of the northern part. In a few hours after hearing that the British had reached Lexington, he marched from Amherst, arriving at Concord on the evening of the same day with a thousand men, and two days later was ordered to Cambridge. He was disappointed in his expectation of obtaining a Colonel's commission from the General Court of New Hampshire, and his men were placed in the command of a New Hampshire General. However, he soon received from the Massachusetts Convention, in session at Watertown, a Colonel's commission, and having raised another regiment he was assigned an advance post in Cambridge on the farm of Robert Inman, the royalist. Detained here by orders from General Wood, he was unable to reach Charlestown in time to take part in the battle of Bunker Hill, but he got near enough to it, however, to receive a slight wound from a four-pound shot fired from a gunboat lying in Charles River. After the evacuation of Boston by the British, Washington ordered him into the town and gave him command of the castle under General Wood. This gave him control of all the boats that could be procured, with which he protected and was instrumental in saving the valuable powder-ship which had been sent into the harbor by Captain Mugford. Colonel Sargent was soon ordered to New York, where he marched with his regiment, and on his arrival was posted at Hell Gate with a battery of twelve eighteen-pound guns. The British threw up a work on Long Island

Paul Dudley Sargent
From a sketch by John Trumbull

opposite him, and the two batteries fired on each other steadily and constantly for seven or eight days, when the British crossed the river and landed at Turtle Bay about a mile below the Americans. Colonel Sargent was then ordered to retire to the plain in the rear of his works and await further commands. This order was quickly and safely executed, and the British did not attempt to attack him. He held this position until night, when he was ordered to Harlem Heights, where, as Colonel-Commandant, he had under him a strong brigade; in the skirmish there he lost several men killed and wounded. From Harlem he was ordered over King's Bridge into West Chester and then to White Plains, where he lost a large number of men in the hard fighting and from sickness. Becoming sick himself, he was obliged to leave the army for several weeks, and on his return to it at Peekskill, he found an order to join the force under Lee which was to support Washington in Pennsylvania. They crossed the Hudson at King's Ferry, Dec. 2, 1776, and three weeks later joined Washington in time to take part in the New Jersey campaign in the autumn of 1777 and the battles at Trenton and Princeton. After the army went into winter quarters at Valley Forge, Colonel Sargent, broken in health by hardships and sickness, was obliged, after thirty-one months of active service, to resign his command and return home.¹ During his connection with the army he formed an intimate friendship with Lafayette which lasted through his life.

After leaving the army, Colonel Sargent lived first in Salem, where he was a shipping merchant interested in privateering, but soon moved to Boston, where he carried on the same business, but, meeting with serious losses and becoming impoverished, he moved with his family to the little town of Sullivan, Me., situated on the shore of Frenchman's Bay in the neighborhood of the island of Mt. Desert and then practically a wilderness; here the remainder

¹ This brief sketch of the military services of Paul Dudley Sargent is compiled from an interesting biographical sketch of him written by his grandson, Ignatius Sargent; see Sargent Bibliography, p. 40.

of his life was spent. He was the first postmaster of Sullivan, holding that office until he resigned it in favor of his son. When Hancock County was organized, he was commissioned by Governor Hancock a Justice of the Peace, Judge of Probate, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was sent to the House of Representatives in Boston in 1800, 1810, 1811, 1812, and 1813. He was in 1794 one of the first Overseers of Bowdoin College. Treat Island, which lies off the coast of Campobello, between Lubec and Eastport, was originally named Dudley Island, by its first owner, Colonel John Allen, for his friend Colonel Sargent.

Paul Dudley Sargent was a man of unusual muscular strength, if we can judge by the story which has been told of him and which has become one of the family traditions. The story is that he was walking quietly in the street of some town one day with his hands behind his back and that a pickpocket followed him and tried to get the Colonel's snuffbox, only to find his hand clasped in one of those iron grips which add so much interest to the modern stories of crime detection. The Colonel, undisturbed, continued his slow and stately walk with his companion following behind him, screaming in the unexpected agony of a crushed hand and broken bones.

Paul Dudley Sargent rests under a substantial stone monument in a field which slopes gradually down from the site of the house in which he lived to the shore of Frenchman's Bay.

Children:

LUCY, see page 217.

CATHERINE WINTHROP, see page 225.

MARY, b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 1777; d. Bangor, Me., Sept. 16, 1855.

PAUL DUDLEY, b. Salem, March, 1779; drowned in a gale off Cape Cod, Nov. 20, 1798; buried at Truro, Mass.

SARAH ALLEN, see page 254.

CHARLOTTE SANDERS, see page 254.

JOHN, see page 271.

JULIA, see page 294.

ANN WINTHROP, b. Boston, d. in infancy.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 217

HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. and d. Sullivan, Me., April 2, 1791—May, 1833.
FITZHENRY, b. Sullivan, d. in infancy.

LUCY SARGENT IV, b. Gloucester, Sept. 27, 1773; d. Boston, Feb. 13, 1853; m. Sept. 30, 1792, the Reverend John Turner (Brown, 1788), son of Colonel Seth Turner and Rebecca Vinton; b. Braintree, Mass., Nov. 4, 1768; d. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1830. John Turner was ordained a Congregational clergyman at Alfred, Me., Oct. 3, 1791; he was pastor in Alfred and Biddeford, Me., and a home missionary at various places in New England. His father, Captain Seth Turner, of Braintree, served in the French Wars and was present at the capture of Quebec. In the American Revolution he served from April 19, 1775, to May, 1777, as Captain of various independent companies of Massachusetts troops. On May 1, 1777, he was Captain-Commandant of four companies stationed at Hull, Mass., and in September of that year was commissioned Major in Colonel Ebenezer Thayer's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; in February, 1778, he resigned from the service.

Children:

LUCY SARGENT, see page 217.

MARY SOPHIA, see page 221.

CHARLOTTE SANDERS, b. Alfred, Me., Sept. 2, 1801; d. Boston, April 6, 1868.

REBECCA, b. and d. Alfred, May 24, 1803—June 4, 1807.

MARTHA WALKER, b. and d. Alfred, Sept. 22, 1805—Oct. 26, 1807.

MARTHA WALKER, see page 223.

JOHN NEWTON, see page 224.

SAMUEL HUBBARD, see page 224.

CATHERINE WINTHROP, b. Kingston, N.H., Jan. 22, 1819; d. Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 25, 1839.

LUCY SARGENT TURNER V (Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Alfred, Me., June 28, 1795; d. Roland Park, Md., June 16, 1878; m. Aug. 22, or 25, 1825, David Hale, b. Lisbon, Conn., April 25, 1791; d. Fredericksburg, Va., Jan. 20, 1849. He was a nephew of Captain

218 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Nathan Hale, who was executed as a spy by the British, Sept. 22, 1776. Mr. Hale was at one time Editor of the New York "Journal of Commerce."

Children:

LUCY TURNER, see page 218.

LAURA, see page 221.

CHARLOTTE, see page 221.

MARTHA LOUISE, b. Aug. 5, 1834; d. Jan. 8, 1836.

LUCY TURNER HALE VI (Lucy Sargent Turner, p. 217; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Boston, July 9, 1826; d. Orange, N.J., March 9, 1904; m. New York, May 20, 1844, Stephen, son of Stephen Conover and Mary Jones; b. April 1, 1822; d. East Orange, N.J., Jan. 5, 1899.

Children:

FRANK CORTLANDT, b. and d. New York, Sept. 1, 1848—Jan. 21, 1850.

ALICE WINTHROP, b. and d. New York, Oct. 2, 1850—Sept. 20, 1852.

ARTHUR HALE, see page 218.

CHARLES LAWRENCE, see page 219.

LOUIS RANDOLPH, see page 219.

STEPHEN HERBERT, b. Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y., May 2, 1860.

FREDERICK NELSON, see page 220.

MARY HALE, see page 220.

ARTHUR HALE CONOVER VII (Lucy Turner Hale, p. 218; Lucy Sargent Turner, p. 217; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. New York, July 16, 1854; d. Newark, N.J., Feb. 28, 1922; m. April 15, 1884, Mary Anna, daughter of John Bentley Morehouse and Mary E. Ball; b. Hanover, N.J., July 2, 1861; d. Nov. 30, 1911; m. second, Irvington, N.J., Aug. 30, 1913, Mary Louise, daughter of Herman Richard Wartenberg and Julia Sanger; b. New York, Aug. 30, 1883. Mrs. Conover lives in Newark.

Children:

JOHN HALE, see page 219.

RUTH, b. and d. Newark, N.J., Jan. 26, 1893—Feb. 1, 1897.

Lucy Sanders
(Mrs. Paul Dudley Sargent)



PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 219

JOHN HALE CONOVER VIII (Arthur Hale Conover, p. 218; Lucy Turner Hale, p. 218; Lucy Sargent Turner, p. 217; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Newark, N.J., Nov. 19, 1888; m. New York, May 18, 1912, Ethel Jane, daughter of Frederick and Alice B. Slaughter of Orange Co., N.Y.; b. Orange Co., July 12, 1888.

CHARLES LAWRENCE CONOVER VII (Lucy Turner Hale, p. 218; Lucy Sargent Turner, p. 217; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. New York, Oct. 26, 1856; m. South Orange, N.J., Sept. 12, 1888, Genevieve, daughter of Jacob Bretten Maxwell and Elizabeth Griffin Dickinson; b. New Providence, N.J., Dec. 31, 1866. Mr. Conover is a Manufacturers' Agent in New York, and lives in South Orange.

Children:

DOROTHY, see page 219.

ELIZABETH, b. Riegelsville, Pa., Aug. 9, 1899.

MAXWELL SARGENT, b. South Orange, N.J., July 13, 1904.

DOROTHY CONOVER VIII (Charles Lawrence Conover, p. 219; Lucy Turner Hale, p. 218; Lucy Sargent Turner, p. 217; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Short Hills, N.J., Jan. 11, 1891; m. South Orange, N.J., Oct. 18, 1919, Carl Craig, son of Philip W. Cyphers and Hester Harris; b. Karrsville, N.J., Sept. 12, 1893. Mr. and Mrs. Cyphers live in Oxford, N.J.

LOUIS RANDOLPH CONOVER VII (Lucy Turner Hale, p. 218; Lucy Sargent Turner, p. 217; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1858; m. Kings Ferry, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1892, Augusta Curtis, daughter of Samuel Adams and Sarah M. Smith; b. Kings Ferry, Nov. 28, 1870. Mr. and Mrs. Conover live at Spring Hill, near Mobile, Ala.

Children:

SARAH, b. and d. Bayonne, N.J., Oct. 5, 1893—Jan. 12, 1894.

LOUIS STEPHEN, see page 220.

220 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

LOUIS STEPHEN CONOVER VIII (Louis Randolph Conover, p. 219; Lucy Turner Hale, p. 218; Lucy Sargent Turner, p. 217; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Bayonne, N.J., Sept. 29, 1894; m. Spring Hill, Ala., Nov. 2, 1918, Margaret Louise, daughter of Nelson W. Perry and Georgia Lillian DeGoyler; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1895. Mr. and Mrs. Conover live in Spring Hill, Ala.

Child:

MARGARET LILLIAN, b. Spring Hill, Ala., Jan. 13, 1920.

FREDERICK NELSON CONOVER VII (Lucy Turner Hale, p. 218; Lucy Sargent Turner, p. 217; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. New Windsor, N.Y., June 7, 1863; m. Montclair, N.J., Apr. 18, 1897, Kate Louise, daughter of James Graham and Fannie Francis; b. Newport, Eng., Aug. 15, 1867. Mr. and Mrs. Conover live in Edgewater Park, N.J.

Children:

PHILIP GRAHAM, b. Middletown, Conn., May 4, 1898.

KENNETH FRANCIS, b. Boston, April 28, 1903.

CYRIL HALE, b. Middlefield, Conn., June 3, 1905.

KATHLEEN BEATRICE, b. Middlefield, July 13, 1910.

MARY HALE CONOVER VII (Lucy Turner Hale, p. 218; Lucy Sargent Turner, p. 217; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1865; m. East Orange, N.J., March 6, 1903, Henry Wade, son of Nathaniel Prentice Freeman and Almira Wade; b. New York, Nov. 4, 1845; d. South Orange, N.J., Feb. 22, 1921. Mr. Freeman was a descendant of Colonel Edmund Freeman, founder of Sandwich, Mass. While still a very young man, Freeman saw service in the Civil War in the Commissary Department of the 4th Army Corps. Later, becoming interested in the National Guard, he took an active part in the reorganization of that of New Jersey. He was a member of the 7th Regiment of New York, and in the Spanish War served as Major of the 1st New Jersey Regiment. In 1900 he was appointed by Governor

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 221

Murphy, Assistant Adjutant-General of New Jersey, and in September, 1909, was commissioned Brigadier-General of the 1st Brigade, National Guard of that state. Mrs. Freeman lives in South Orange, N.J.

·LAURA HALE VI (Lucy Sargent Turner, p. 217; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Aug. 22, 1828; d. Washington, D.C., Dec. 26, 1912; m. New York, Dec. 11, 1848, Joseph Walter Camp; d. Orange, N.J., Sept., 1871.

CHARLOTTE HALE VI (Lucy Sargent Turner, p. 217; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Boston, April 6, 1832; d. Wellesley Hills, Mass., Dec. 12, 1912; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Charles B., son of Alpheus Richardson and Catherine Stevens of Groton, Mass.; b. Groton, March 31, 1832; d. West Newton, Mass., July 4, 1891.

Children:

LOUISA BROWN, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 24, 1868; d. Wellesley Hills, Mass., Aug. 30, 1909.

CHARLOTTE HALE, b. Brooklyn, Aug. 27, 1869; d. Innsbruck, Switzerland, Oct., 1899.

DAVID HALE, b. and d. Orange, N.J., April, 1871—July 8, 1871.

MARTHA WALKER, b. and d. Orange, April, 1871—Aug. 21, 1871.

·MARY SOPHIA TURNER V (Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Alfred, Me., Aug. 30, 1797; d. Niles, Mich., May 7, 1866; m. Oct. 14, 1829, the Reverend Joseph Searle (Dartmouth, 1815), b. Byfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1789; d. Harrison, Me., Dec. 3, 1841. Mr. Searle studied for the ministry with the Reverend Elijah Parish, of Byfield.

Child:

JOSEPH TURNER, see page 221.

·JOSEPH TURNER SEARLE VI (Mary Sophia Turner, p. 221; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Stoneham, Mass., July 30, 1832; d. Niles, Mich., Jan. 27, 1902; m. Kelloggsville Village, Ohio, Oct. 17,

222 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1855, Maria Eloisa, daughter of Jedediah Chapman and Sarah Alden; b. Madison, Ohio, June 17, 1835; d. Niles, Oct. 14, 1872.

Children:

CHARLOTTE HALE, b. and d. Niles, Mich., Aug. 27, 1856—Aug. 23, 1858.

SUSAN ANNETTE (Wellesley, 1881; Carleton, L.H.D. 1922), b. Niles, Oct. 11, 1858. Miss Searle was a teacher for two years at Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., going from there, under the auspices of the A.B.C.F.M., to Kobe College, Kobe, Japan, of which she became the President. In 1915 she was made President Emeritus of Kobe and is still teaching there.

MARY AURELIA (Wellesley, 1887), b. Niles, Nov. 5, 1860. She was a teacher of mathematics in Baltimore until 1916 and is now instructor in mathematics at Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.

MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Niles, July 10, 1863.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN, see page 222.

THOMAS TURNER (Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, M.D., 1895), b. Niles, Aug. 8, 1869. Dr. Searle is Company Physician for the Florida East Coast Railroad at Miami, Fla.

LUCY OSBORNE (Wesleyan University, Ph.B. 1896—Phi Beta Kappa), b. Niles, July 31, 1871. Miss Searle taught for five years at the American International College in Springfield, Mass., and is now a private tutor in Miami, Fla.

JOSEPH CHAPMAN SEARLE VII (Joseph Turner Searle, p. 221; Mary Sophia Turner, p. 221; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Niles, Mich., July 23, 1866; m. Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 4, 1893, Jessie Eldridge, daughter of Horace F. Colby and Lucy T. Perkins; b. Dowagiac, Dec. 16, 1865. Mr. and Mrs. Searle live in Dowagiac.

Children:

ELIZABETH, b. Marcellus, Mich., Oct. 15, 1894.

MARY, see page 222.

MARY SEARLE VIII (Joseph Chapman Searle, p. 222; Joseph Turner Searle, p. 221; Mary Sophia Turner, p. 221; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Marcellus, Mich., Oct. 18, 1897; m. Dowagiac, Mich., July 31, 1919, Lieutenant Louis Charles, son of Louis Charles Simon and Marion Emeretia Gilbert; b. Columbus, Ohio, Dec.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 223

31, 1892. Lieutenant Simon was one of the American Aces in the Great War. The records of the War Department show that he served as private, 1st class, from Sept. 18, 1917, to Feb. 4, 1918; that he was appointed second Lieutenant, Aviation Section, O.R.C., Feb. 2, 1918, and was promoted first Lieutenant, Aviation Section, R.A., July 1, 1920. Lieutenant Simon was awarded the D.S.C., Croix de Guerre with one star, and the Oak Leaf Cluster to be worn with D.S.C., for extraordinary heroism in action. He is still in the service and on duty with the Montgomery Air Intermediate Depot, Montgomery, Ala. The Aero Club of America awarded him a medal in recognition of his bravery in his many battles in the air.

MARTHA WALKER TURNER V (Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Biddeford, Me., Feb. 13, 1809; d. Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1895; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Edward Dunning, b. Mobile, Ala., April 14, 1796; d. Blountville, Ala., Oct. 4, 1836; m. second, Dec. 3, 1840, Arthur Wilkinson, b. Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1803; d. Cambridge, Mass., April 16, 1868. Mr. Wilkinson was a merchant in Boston.

Children:

WILLIAM HALE, see page 223.

By second marriage:

ARTHUR, b. Boston, Oct. 27, 1841; d. Cambridge, May 31, 1860.

MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. and d. Boston, May 1, 1843—May 26, 1857.

EDWARD TUCKERMAN, b. Boston, Oct. 14, 1844; d. and buried at sea from S.S. "Cambria," Dec. 27, 1873.

GEORGE, b. and d. Boston, Sept. 29, 1848—Sept. 5, 1849.

WILLIAM HALE DUNNING VI (Harvard, 1858; Andover Theological Seminary, B.D. 1863) (Martha Walker Turner, p. 223; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Mobile, Ala., Nov. 12, 1836; d. Fairbault, Minn., Feb. 9, 1869; m. Columbus, Ohio, April 7, 1864, Katharine, daughter of Alfred Kelley and Mary Seymour Welles;

224 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

b. Columbus, Sept. 30, 1841; d. Cambridge, Mass., April 7, 1918. Mr. Dunning was a Congregationalist minister at Rockport, Mass., for many years.

Child:

ARTHUR WILKINSON, see page 224.

ARTHUR WILKINSON DUNNING VII (William Hale Dunning, p. 223; Martha Walker Turner, p. 223; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Rockport, Mass., Sept. 23, 1867; m. Wilmington, N.C., July 29, 1897, Georgie Baldwin, daughter of George Baldwin Atkins and Susan Eugenia Berry; b. Wilmington, Feb. 25, 1867. Mr. Dunning devotes his time to the study of philately. Mr. and Mrs. Dunning live in Wilton, N.H., and Brookline, Mass.

JOHN NEWTON TURNER V (Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Biddeford, Me., Jan. 6, 1811; d. Liverpool, Eng., May 16, 1864; m. Portland, Me., July 20, 1836, Harriet, daughter of Nathaniel Dana and May Blanchard; b. Portland, Dec. 5, 1819; d. Boston, Nov. 11, 1878. Mr. Turner was senior partner of Turner, Wilson and Company, bankers, of Boston, and President of the Eliot Bank of that city. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1856, and a State Senator in 1857.

Children:

NATHANIEL DANA, b. and d. Boston, June 28, 1840—March 14, 1893.

CATHERINE WINTHROP, b. and d. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 10, 1842—Oct. 21, 1851.

JOHN ARTHUR, b. and d. Brookline, Dec. 10, 1844—May 27, 1846.

HELEN, b. Brookline, Dec. 7, 1847.

GRACE, b. and d. Brookline, Feb. 14, 1849—Sept. 8, 1849.

SAMUEL HUBBARD TURNER V (Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Biddeford, Me., Feb. 9, 1814; d. Lakewood, N.J., Jan. 30, 1888; m. Huntington, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1847, Joanna Amelia, daughter of John Saxton and Mary Esther Hand; b. Smithtown, N.Y., Aug. 7,

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 225

1812; d. Lakewood, N.J., Feb. 25, 1890. Joanna Amelia Saxton was a great-great-granddaughter of Jacques Laborée, a French Huguenot refugee, born in Cardaillac, who studied theology in Geneva and for ten years officiated in French churches in London. He came to America in 1698, was minister to the French Colony in New Oxford, Mass., and was engaged in missionary work with the Indians. Mrs. Turner was a granddaughter of Lieutenant Hand, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, whose ancestors were among the first settlers in East Hampton, New York, the name of John Hand heading the list of those to whom the Indians in a deed, dated April 29, 1648, gave 30,000 acres of land in exchange for articles valued at £30, 4s, 8d.

Children:

JOHN NEWTON, see page 225.

SAMUEL, b. and d. Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1856—Feb. 7, 1858.

MARY SAXTON, b. Brooklyn, April 5, 1855. Miss Saxton was one of the first students of Wellesley College, from which, however, she did not graduate. She was engaged for many years in library work in Bombay and Madras, India, and catalogued the library in Kobe College, Japan. Miss Turner now lives in Lakewood, N.J.

JOHN NEWTON TURNER VI (Samuel Hubbard Turner, p. 224; Lucy Sargent, p. 217), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1850; m. Lakewood, N.J., June 1, 1898, Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of John Baptiste Proe and Anne Hunter; b. New York, March 18, 1854. Mr. and Mrs. Turner live in Lakewood.

CATHERINE WINTHROP SARGENT IV, b. Amherst, N.H., April 15, 1775; d. Ellsworth, Me., May 18, 1848; m. Sullivan, Me., Nov. 24, 1793, Theodore, son of Nathan Jones and Sarah Seaverns; b. Weston, Mass., March 1, 1760; d. Ellsworth, Feb. 1, 1842.

Children:

THEODORE, see page 226.

CATHERINE WINTHROP, see page 226.

226 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT, b. and d. Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 30, 1799—July, 1813.

HENRY SARGENT, see page 232.

SARAH BRINLEY, see page 238.

MARY ELIZABETH, see page 240.

ELLEN COBB, see page 243.

ANN DUDLEY, see page 250.

LUCY SANDERS, b. and d. Ellsworth, Oct. 22, 1812—April 21, 1871.

CHARLOTTE PARSONS, see page 252.

JOHN WINTHROP, see page 252.

THOMAS DUDLEY, see page 253.

THEODORE JONES V (Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 25, 1794; d. Boston, Jan. 1842; m. Machias, Me., 1818, Sarah Ann, daughter of Jonathan Marston; d. Boston, Jan., 1864.

CATHERINE WINTHROP JONES V (Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., April 26, 1797; d. New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1859; m. Ellsworth, Jan. 3, 1817, Major Asa Aldis Pond; b. Franklin, Me., Feb. 19, 1792; d. Ellsworth, Oct. 14, 1853.

Children:

HULDAH ANN, see page 226.

HARRIET ELIZABETH, see page 229.

HENRY WINTHROP, see page 231.

ELLEN J., see page 232.

CHARLOTTE HILL, b. and d. Calais, Me., March 21, 1826—April 30, 1840.

HULDAH ANN POND VI (Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 14, 1817; d. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1895; m. Calais, Me., Aug. 31, 1842, Harrison, son of Joshua Tweed and Elizabeth Pratt; b. South Reading, Mass., Feb. 17, 1806; d. Taunton, Jan. 18, 1885. Harrison Tweed moved with his family in 1847 to Taunton, where for many years and until his death in 1885 he was a leading and honored citizen, serving as Representative and Senator in the General Court, and as member of the Governor's Council.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 227

Children:

CHARLES HARRISON, see page 227.

EMILY WINTHROP, see page 229.

CHARLES HARRISON TWEED VII (Harvard, 1865) (Huldah Ann Pond, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catharine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Sept. 26, 1844; d. New York, Oct. 11, 1917; m. Newport, R.I., Oct. 27, 1881, Helen Minerva, daughter of William Maxwell Evarts¹ and Helen Minerva Warner; b. New York, March 8, 1856. Tweed received his early education at the Bristol Academy at Taunton, Mass., where the family had moved in 1847. During his last three years at Harvard he stood at the head of his class. After graduation he studied law in Taunton in the office of Judge E. H. Bennett and then entered the Harvard Law School in 1867, but left it the following year to begin the practice of law in July in the office of Jackson and Beaman, of New York. A few months later he became a clerk in the office of Evarts, Southmayd, and Choate, becoming a member of the firm in 1874. In January, 1883, he retired from the firm and the general practice of law to become counsel of the Central Pacific Railroad, the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, and other corporations in which Collis P. Huntington and his associates were interested. He was general counsel for the Southern Pacific Railroad from its organization in 1884 until 1900, when he became Vice-President and Chairman of its Board of Directors. He was general counsel and President of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company, and Vice-President of the Central Pacific Railroad. From 1903 to 1907, when he retired from business, he was a member of the banking firm of Speyer and Company, of New York. During the last ten years of his life Mr. Tweed spent much time on his country estate at Beverly

¹ William Maxwell Evarts (Yale, 1837, A.M. 1837, LL.D. 1865; Union College, New York, LL.D. 1857; Harvard, LL.D. 1870), long a leader of the Bar in the City of New York, was Attorney-General of the United States, 1868-69, Secretary of State, 1871-81, and a Senator of the United States, 1885-91.

Farms, Mass. In early life Tweed was a hunter of big game, a fisherman for salmon, and until his death an enthusiastic yachtsman, importing from Scotland not long after his marriage the well-known racing cutters, "Clara," "Shona," and "Minerva." In the memoirs of the Bar Association of the City of New York, Tweed was described as "erect of figure, dignified and gracious in appearance and bearing, of rare personal charm, in the best sense of the word a gentleman of the old school whose character and personality have left an enduring impression upon those privileged to be his friends and associates." Mrs. Tweed lives at 1155 Park Avenue, N.Y.

Children:

HELEN, see page 228.

HARRISON, see page 228.

KATHARINE WINTHROP, see page 229.

MAXWELL EVARTS, b. and d. Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 8, 1893—Sept. 30, 1893.

MARY WINTHROP, b. New York, Nov. 19, 1895.

HELEN TWEED VIII (Charles Harrison Tweed, p. 227; Huldah Ann Pond, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. New York, Oct. 25, 1883; m. New York, May 23, 1912, William Wadsworth (Harvard, 1904, LL.B. 1907), son of Charles D. Wadsworth and Clara Blanchard; b. Plainfield, N.J., June 18, 1881. Mr. Wadsworth is a lawyer and lives in Niverville, N.Y.

Children:

HELEN MINERVA, b. New York, Feb. 5, 1914.

WILLIAM BLANCHARD, b. Chappaqua, N.Y., July 18, 1915.

CHARLES HARRISON, b. Hartsdale, N.Y., May 24, 1918; d. Niverville, Oct. 5, 1919.

CLARA BLANCHARD, b. Albany, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1920.

CHRISTOPHER DAVID, b. Hudson, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1922.

HARRISON TWEED VIII (Harvard, 1907, LL.B. 1910) (Charles

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 229

Harrison Tweed, p. 227; Huldah Ann Pond, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. New York, Oct. 18, 1885; m. East Greenwich, Conn., June 24, 1914, Eleanor, daughter of William Greene Roelker (Harvard, LL.B. 1875) and Eleanor Jenckes; b. East Greenwich, July 3, 1890. Mr. Tweed is a lawyer in New York.

Child:

KATHARINE WINTHROP, b. New York, Jan. 16, 1920.

KATHARINE WINTHROP TWEED VIII (Charles Harrison Tweed, p. 227; Huldah Ann Pond, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Beverly Farms, Mass., Aug. 7, 1888; m. New York, Jan. 5, 1918, Graham Burt Blaine (Harvard, 1917), son of Charles Hodge Blaine and Emma Josephine Burt; b. Taunton, Mass., March 26, 1894. Mr. and Mrs. Blaine live in Brookline, Mass.

Children:

GRAHAM BURT, b. Boston, Oct. 16, 1918.

KATHARINE, b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., April 24, 1923.

EMILY WINTHROP TWEED VII (Huldah Ann Pond, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1847; d. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 5, 1905; m. Taunton, June 9, 1875, Theodore Hulburd Sheldon (p. 251).

HARRIET ELIZABETH POND VI (Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 14, 1821; d. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1901; m. May 2, 1841, Cornelius Bedlow; b. Portland, Me., Feb. 3, 1818; d. March 22, 1849; m. second, Sept. 7, 1861, John, son of Luther Lovell and Sarah Smith; b. New Haven, Conn., March 26, 1824; d. Brooklyn, Oct. 23, 1896.

230 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children:

HENRY WINTHROP, b. Bangor, Me., May 16, 1842; d. Taunton, Mass., July 18, 1857.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, see page 230.

HARRIET ELLEN, see page 230.

By second marriage:

ANNE WINTHROP, see page 231.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BEDLOW VII (Harriet Elizabeth Pond, p. 229; Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Sept. 23, 1844; d. Chicago, Jan. 17, 1919; m. June 1, 1870, George Wallace, son of John Greenleaf Adams; b. Malden, Mass., June 1, 1842; d. Boston, June 15, 1893.

Child:

MARY COLEMAN, see page 230.

MARY COLEMAN ADAMS VIII (Wellesley, 1895) (Charlotte Elizabeth Bedlow, p. 230; Harriet Elizabeth Pond, p. 229; Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1874; m. Boston, Malcolm Baker; m. second, Chicago, Charles Stearns; m. third, Chicago, May, 1919, Donald McGregor Smith.

HARRIET ELLEN BEDLOW VII (Harriet Elizabeth Pond, p. 229; Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., July 14, 1847; d. Chicago, Feb. 11, 1922; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1879, Guilford W., son of Henry Chace and Mary Briggs; b. Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 3, 1837; d. N.Y., Sept. 22, 1907.

Children:

MADELEINE, see page 230.

GLADYS, see page 231.

MADELEINE CHACE VIII (Harriet Ellen Bedlow, p. 230; Harriet Elizabeth Pond, p. 229; Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226;

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 231

Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., April 11, 1883; m. New York, Dec. 24, 1903, Walter, son of Edward Ross Salt and Eliza Cemantha Altman; b. Bethel, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1865. Mr. and Mrs. Salt live at 5467 Cornell Avenue, Chicago.

GLADYS CHACE VIII (Harriet Ellen Bedlow, p. 230; Harriet Elizabeth Pond, p. 229; Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. New York, April 12, 1890; m. New York, March 19, 1909, Henry Clifford, son of Mahlon Guerin Fulton and Anna Sophia Branigan; b. Newark, N.J., May 16, 1884. Mr. and Mrs. Fulton live in Providence, R.I.

Children:

MADELEINE VIRGINIA, b. Chicago, April 6, 1910.

JOHN CHACE, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., March 3, 1916.

ANNE WINTHROP LOVELL VII (Harriet Elizabeth Pond, p. 229; Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1863; m. Brooklyn, July 12, 1901, Henry Francis Atchison (Univ. of Ireland), son of Major Henry A. and Agnes Atchison; b. Jhansi, India, Sept. 17, 1866; d. Washington, D.C., July 30, 1909.

Children:

WINTHROP WHITSON, b. Washington, D.C., April 8, 1905.

AGNES MEDFORD, b. Washington, March 7, 1906.

HENRY WINTHROP POND VI (Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 14, 1822; d. Los Angeles, Cal., July 9, 1890; m. Portland, Me., Oct. 27, 1847, Frances Jane, daughter of Cornelius Bedlow and Mary Beaman; b. Portland, Aug. 27, 1823.

Children:

ASA ALACE, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 6, 1848.

232 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

FRANK SEYMOUR, b. Woonsocket, R.I., Feb. 8, 1859; d. Portland, June 26, 1864.

HARRY.

ELLEN HARRIET, see page 232.

ELLEN HARRIET POND VII (Henry Winthrop Pond, p. 231; Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Portland, Me., July 8, 1861; m. Frank J. Smith, of San Francisco, Cal.

ELLEN J. POND VI (Catherine Winthrop Jones, p. 226; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., March 21, 1826; d. Sharon, Conn., July 29, 1903; m. Aug., 1846, Henry W., son of George and Harriet F. Dornett; b. Boston, July 5, 1824; d. Sharon, Oct. 27, 1903.

HENRY SARGENT JONES V (Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. and d. Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 14, 1801—Aug. 18, 1871; m. Taunton, Mass., 1828, Sarah Cobb, daughter of James Hodges and Nelly Cobb; b. May 1, 1797; d. Ellsworth, Oct., 1868.

Children:

ELEANOR COBB, see page 232.

DUDLEY SARGENT, see page 233.

SARAH, see page 234.

HENRY SARGENT, see page 235.

ELEANOR COBB JONES VI (Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., July 4, 1831; m. Ellsworth, Oct. 7, 1854, James, son of James Kingsley and Thankful Gibbs; b. Steuben, Me., 1827.

Child:

ADA, see page 232.

ADA KINGSLEY VII (Eleanor Cobb Jones, p. 232; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Goulds-

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 233

boro, Me., March 14, 1856; m. Bar Harbor, Me., Nov. 27, 1879, Thomas, son of Owen Moran and Mary Ann Carroll; b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 21, 1850; d. Bar Harbor, Dec. 8, 1908. Mrs. Moran lives in Bar Harbor.

Children:

CATHERINE CARROLL, b. Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 19, 1880; m. Harry C. Copp.

ELEANOR KINGSLEY, b. Trenton, Me., Aug. 20, 1883; m. Vernon H. Grant.

CARROLL KINGSLEY, b. and d. Ellsworth, Sept. 31, 1885—Aug. 11, 1891.

FRANCES WINTHROP, b. Ellsworth, Jan. 13, 1887; m. Robert E. Hussey.

ANNIE ESTELLE, b. Bar Harbor, Me., Nov. 7, 1893; m. Charles W. Alexander.

EVERARD GREELEY, b. Bar Harbor, March 13, 1895; m. Alice E. Seeminsby.

DUDLEY SARGENT JONES VI (Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 11, 1833; d. Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 5, 1909; m. Ellsworth, Sept. 15, 1866, Aurilla Cleaves, daughter of Stephen Kimball and Eliza Tourtelotte; b. and d. Ellsworth, Sept. 27, 1841—Jan. 14, 1899.

Children:

HARRY SARGENT, see page 233.

ELEANOR COBB, see page 233.

HARRY SARGENT JONES VII (Dudley Sargent Jones, p. 233; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Garland, Me., June 19, 1877; m. Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 29, 1900, Lulu May, daughter of Joseph M. Pomroy and Annie M. Goodwin; b. Ellsworth, May 23, 1876.

Children:

ROXANNA CLEAVES, b. Ellsworth, Me., May 23, 1902.

HARRY SARGENT, b. Ellsworth, Oct. 6, 1906.

ELEANOR COBB, b. Ellsworth, Jan. 27, 1911.

ELEANOR COBB JONES VII (Dudley Sargent Jones, p. 233; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b.

234 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Garland, Me., Dec. 29, 1880; d. Augusta, Me., Aug. 14, 1911; m. Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 25, 1899, Eugene, son of William Mosley; d. Feb. 20, 1905; m. second, April 6, 1906, Henry C., son of Henry C. Ray; b. Ellsworth; drowned at Mt. Desert Rock Light Station, May 11, 1920.

Children:

JOHN DUDLEY, b. Ellsworth, Me., May 8, 1900.

NAOMI, b. Ellsworth, June 24, 1902.

WILLIETTE, b. Ellsworth, Oct. 2, 1904.

By second marriage:

FRANK, b. Ellsworth, Nov. 27, 1906.

ADA, b. and d. Ellsworth, Jan., 1908—March, 1910.

SARAH JONES VI (Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 25, 1837; d. Garland, Me., Jan. 27, 1913; m. Garland, Sept. 7, 1865, Benjamin, son of Joseph and Eliza True; b. and d. Garland, 1834—Feb. 12, 1913.

Children:

SARAH, see page 234.

JOSEPH, see page 234.

CHARLOTTE, see page 235.

CHARLES, b. Garland, Me., Jan. 22, 1874.

JOHN SCRIBNER JENNESS, see page 235.

SARAH TRUE VII (Sarah Jones, p. 234; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Garland, Me., Oct. 16, 1866; m. Garland, Nov. 24, 1887, Cecil Flanders; m. second, East Rochester, N.H., Oct. 15, 1892, Vivanus E., son of Edward and Nancy Osborn.

Children:

By second marriage:

HAZEL F., m., Lionel G. Lincoln.

GRETA S.

RAYMOND T.

JOSEPH TRUE VII (Sarah Jones, p. 234; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Nov.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 235

26, 1867; m. East Rochester, N.H., Oct. 15, 1892, Wilda C., daughter of John and Almira Hill; b. Buxton, Me.; m. second, Garland, Me., Nov. 2, 1904, Eva Pearl Wallace; b. Canterbury, N.B., Sept. 19, 1885.

Children:

BENJAMIN E.

JENNIE ALMIRA.

By second marriage:

WILDA PEARL.

GRETCHEN ARLENE.

CHARLOTTE PRUDENCE.

CHARLOTTE TRUE VII (Sarah Jones, p. 234; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Garland, Me., Feb. 20, 1871; m. Garland, Nov. 20, 1890, Charles, son of Horatio and Rebecca Kelly; b. Exeter, Me., July 8, 1869.

Child:

HORACE MESSINGER.

JOHN SCRIBNER JENNESS TRUE VII (Sarah Jones, p. 234; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Garland, Me., May 8, 1877; m. Dexter, Me., Nov. 27, 1906, Ethel Jane, daughter of Horace B. Jose and Margie Y. Hale; b. Dexter, April 18, 1873.

Children:

HORACE ELTON.

WINONA.

HENRY SARGENT JONES VI (Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. and d. Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 24, 1839—Oct. 14, 1904; m. Ellsworth, Sept. 8, 1861, Charlotte, daughter of George Newman and Mary Higgins; b. Eden, Me., Nov. 14, 1842.

Children:

ESTELLE M., see page 236.

236 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

FRANCES, see page 236.

SALLIE COBB, see page 237.

CHARLOTTE, see page 237.

CAROLINE S., see page 237.

ESTELLE M. JONES VII (Henry Sargent Jones, p. 235; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 14, 1863; m. Ellsworth, Jan. 22, 1895, Myron, son of Rufus King and Margarette Ward; b. Southwest Harbor, Me., Oct. 22, 1858.

FRANCES JONES VII (Henry Sargent Jones, p. 235; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 22, 1865; m. Ellsworth, Jan. 22, 1882, Charles C., son of Monroe Young and Abbie Buckmore; b. Ellsworth, 1849. Mr. and Mrs. Young live in Trenton, Me.

Children:

EULALIE S., see page 236.

EMILIE G., see page 236.

NATHALIE C., see page 237.

HENDERSON M., b. Trenton, Me., May 31, 1902.

EULALIE S. YOUNG VIII (Frances Jones, p. 236; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 235; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Trenton, Me., June 7, 1884; m. Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 20, 1913, Oscar W., son of Emanuel Pearson and Sophia Svensen; b. Cambridge, Mass., April 6, 1886. Mr. Pearson is physical instructor at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

Children:

FRANCES EMILIE, b. Trenton, Me., June 30, 1914.

JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. Exeter, N.H., July 23, 1918.

EMILIE G. YOUNG VIII (Frances Jones, p. 236; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 235; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 237

Sargent, p. 225), b. Trenton, Me., May 12, 1887; m. Ellsworth, Me., June 25, 1919, Ray, son of Manley E. Timmerman and Emma Wilkes; b. Fort Plain, N.Y., March 30, 1884. Mr. and Mrs. Timmerman live in Provo, Utah.

NATHALIE C. YOUNG VIII (Frances Jones, p. 236; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 235; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Trenton, Me., Feb. 11, 1895; m. Bangor, Me., Feb. 12, 1918, Earl D., son of William H. Bean and May E. Drummond; b. E. Corinth, Me., Nov. 24, 1891. Mr. and Mrs. Bean live in Provo, Utah.

SALLIE COBB JONES VII (Henry Sargent Jones, p. 235; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., March 7, 1870; m. Ellsworth, Oct. 8, 1891, Roderick Mackenzie, son of Joseph Palmer and Susan F. Wiley; b. Bangor, Me., Oct. 8, 1869; d. Ellsworth, April 1, 1914.

CHARLOTTE JONES VII (Henry Sargent Jones, p. 235; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., July 9, 1873; m. Ellsworth, Aug. 22, 1893, Charles, son of Charles Henry Munn and Jane Harris; b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 18, 1858. Mr. and Mrs. Munn live in Lowell.

Child:

MARION E., b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1896.

CAROLINE S. JONES VII (Henry Sargent Jones, p. 235; Henry Sargent Jones, p. 232; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., April 4, 1879; m. Ellsworth, Aug. 2, 1901, Frederick, son of Jonathan Jewell and Harriett Peck; b. Portland, Me., Nov. 7, 1860. Mr. and Mrs. Jewell live in Ellsworth.

Child:

GERTRUDE P., b. Ellsworth, Me., June 22, 1904.

238 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

SARAH BRINLEY JONES V (Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., June 8, 1803; d. Calais, Me., Jan. 28, 1849; m. Ellsworth, Oct. 29, 1822, John P. Deshon; b. Gorham, Me., May 28, 1801; d. Calais, Sept. 25, 1854.

Children:

ELIZABETH, b. and d. Calais, Me., Sept. 22, 1823—Oct. 22, 1826.

MARY E., b. and d. Calais, May 15, 1826—Feb. 22, 1828.

HENRY SARGENT, see page 238.

CHARLES BRINLEY, see page 238.

LEONARD A., b. and d. Calais, Jan. 16, 1835—Nov. 30, 1839.

FRANCIS, see page 239.

KATHERINE, b. and d. Calais, March 26, 1839—Nov. 5, 1840.

CHARLOTTE, b. and d. Calais, April 19, 1840—Nov. 19, 1848.

HENRY SARGENT DESHON VI (Sarah Brinley Jones, p. 238; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me.; m. Sept. 25, 1855, Elizabeth Ludlow Keteltas; d. Jan. 20, 1895. Mr. Deshon was a merchant in New York.

Children:

Infant, b. and d. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1862.

JENNIE D. KETELTAS, see page 238.

JENNIE D. KETELTAS DESHON VII (Henry Sargent Deshon, p. 238; Sarah Brinley Jones, p. 238; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1868; m. Aug. 15, 1890, William Paxton Little.

Child:

ARRIETTA ELIZABETH, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 10, 1891.

CHARLES BRINLEY DESHON VI (Sarah Brinley Jones, p. 238; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Jan. 2, 1830; d. Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 10, 1914; m. Uniontown, Pa., March 16, 1862, Ellen Jones, daughter of William B. Beggs and Rachel Yarnell; b. Uniontown, Dec. 21, 1836; d. April 27, 1899.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 239

Children:

WILLIAM BEGGS, see page 239.

CHARLES SHERMAN, b. and d. Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 21, 1865—Aug. 5, 1866.

ELLEN RACHEL, see page 239.

CHARLES BRINLEY, see page 239.

SARAH JONES, b. Pittsburgh, April 10, 1877.

WILLIAM BEGGS DESHON VII (Charles Brinley Deshon, p. 238; Sarah Brinley Jones, p. 238; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Chicago, June 6, 1863; m. Seba Revolt; b. Piqua, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1869.

ELLEN RACHEL DESHON VII (Charles Brinley Deshon, p. 238; Sarah Brinley Jones, p. 238; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Pittsburgh, Pa., April 29, 1871; m. March 12, 1913, Charles A. Yilley, b. July 24, 1879.

CHARLES BRINLEY DESHON VII (Charles Brinley Deshon, p. 238; Sarah Brinley Jones, p. 238; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 26, 1875; m. Zanesville, Ohio, Martha Washington Centennial Independence Livengood; b. July 4, 1876.

FRANCIS DESHON VI (Sarah Brinley Jones, p. 238; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Nov. 9, 1837; d. Nahant, Mass., June 15, 1918; m. Grafton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1857, Hannah, daughter of James Grover and Eliza C. Nichols; b. Grafton, June 24, 1837.

Children:

CHARLES HENRY, b. Melrose, Mass., Nov. 15, 1857.

FRANCIS FREDERICK, b. and d. Melrose, Jan. 24, 1859—Aug. 1, 1864.

IDA LENA, see page 239.

HARRY FRANCIS, b. East Saugus, Mass., Jan. 8, 1875; d. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 12, 1919.

IDA LENA DESHON VII (Francis Deshon, p. 239; Sarah Brinley

240 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Jones, p. 238; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. East Saugus, Mass., Dec. 17, 1871; m. East Saugus, Nov. 28, 1889, Henry Franklin, son of George Washington Center and Cornelia Reineking; b. Bowdoinham, Me., March 31, 1865; d. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 12, 1903; m. second, Providence, R.I., May 6, 1906, Ralph Clifton, son of Charles Somner Boyd and Ella A. Davis; b. Marlboro, Mass., March 24, 1875.

MARY ELIZABETH JONES V (Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. and d. Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 3, 1805—1901; m. Ellsworth, May 17, 1826, John Peters, son of Alfred Langdon and Maria Decker; b. Wiscasset, Me., Aug. 10, 1804; d. Ellsworth, March 11, 1881.

Children:

JOHN HENRY, see page 240.

IGNATIUS SARGENT, see page 243.

MARY ELIZABETH, see page 243.

CHARLES LEONARD, b. and d. Ellsworth, Me., July 6, 1842—April 30, 1865. Langdon enlisted as landsman in the Navy, Aug. 17, 1864, and was honorably discharged March 10, 1865, having served on the "Potomac," "Monongahela," and "North Carolina."

JOHN HENRY LANGDON VI (Mary Elizabeth Jones, p. 240; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 4, 1827; d. Boston, May 7, 1896; m. Blue Hill, Me., Oct. 21, 1851, Emily Walker, daughter of Reuben Dodge and Sarah Peters; b. Blue Hill, Aug. 25, 1821; d. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1, 1870.

Children:

EMILY WALKER, see page 240.

HENRY SARGENT, see page 241.

KATHARINE WINTHROP, see page 241.

EMILY WALKER LANGDON VII (John Henry Langdon, p. 240; Mary Elizabeth Jones, p. 240; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 9, 1853; m. Roxbury, June 21, 1876, Webster Wells (Mass. Inst. Technology, 1873), son of Thomas

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 241

F. Wells and Sarah Morrill; b. and d. Boston, Sept. 4, 1851—May 23, 1916. Mr. Wells was descended from Henry Adams, who came from England to Braintree, Mass., in 1633, and from Isaac Morrill, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., in 1632. Samuel Adams was his great-great-grandfather. Mr. Wells was on the teaching staff of the Mass. Institute of Technology, in the Department of Mathematics, from 1873 to 1911; a member of the Faculty from 1883, and a professor from 1893 until his retirement in 1911. He was the author of many standard textbooks in mathematics; he was learned in art and music, and an enthusiastic traveller and mountain climber. Mrs. Wells lives at Hotel Victoria, Boston.

HENRY SARGENT LANGDON VII (John Henry Langdon, p. 240; Mary Elizabeth Jones, p. 240; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 9, 1855; d. New York, Jan. 5, 1916; m. Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1880, Eliza Albee, daughter of David Tillotson Hale and Elizabeth Haselton; b. Orford, N.H., Jan. 10, 1856. Mr. Langdon was in the furniture business. Mrs. Langdon lives at 225 West End Avenue, New York.

Child:

RUTH HALE, see page 241.

RUTH-HALE LANGDON VIII (Henry Sargent Langdon, p. 241; John Henry Langdon, p. 240; Mary Elizabeth Jones, p. 240; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Newtonville, Mass., April 9, 1888; m. New York, June 26, 1920, Hugh, son of Myron Clark Rogers and Ada Edgerton; b. Troy, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1889. Mr. Rogers is an agriculturist. They live at 225 West End Avenue, New York.

KATHARINE WINTHROP LANGDON VII (John Henry Langdon, p. 240; Mary Elizabeth Jones, p. 240; Catherine Winthrop Sargent,

p. 225), b. Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1862; m. Lexington, Mass., July 3, 1885, James Phinney Munroe (Mass. Inst. Technology, 1883; h. B.S. George Washington University, 1918), son of James Smith Munroe and Alice Bartlett Phinney; b. Lexington, Mass., June 3, 1862. Mr. Munroe was Secretary of the Faculty of the Mass. Institute of Technology, 1882-89; President of its Alumni Association, 1894-97; member of its Corporation, 1897; Secretary, 1909; and managing editor, "Technology Review," 1899-1908. He was Chairman of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind, 1908-18, and has been a member of the firm of James S. Munroe and Company since 1889, Treasurer of the Munroe Felt and Paper Company of Boston, 1897, and President, 1910. He is author of "The Educational Ideals" (1895), "Adventures of an Army Nurse" (1903), "New Demands in Education" (1912), and other works, and numerous articles on educational subjects. Mr. and Mrs. Munroe live at 12 Brimmer Street, Boston.

Children:

ALICE LANGDON, b. Boston, Aug. 3, 1887; d. College Hill, Tufts College, Mass., Aug. 18, 1888.

KATHARINE LANGDON, see page 242.

ELIZABETH WINTHROP (Radcliffe, 1920), b. Lexington, Mass., March 21, 1899.

KATHARINE LANGDON MUNROE VIII (Radcliffe, 1914) (Katharine Winthrop Langdon, p. 241; John Henry Langdon, p. 240; Mary Elizabeth Jones, p. 240; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Boston, June 24, 1891; m. Boston, Jan. 9, 1915, Frederick Lansing Day (Yale, 1912), son of Henry B. Day and Julia Stevens; b. Sept. 28, 1890.

Children:

FREDERICK LANSING, b. Boston, Oct. 6, 1915.

GORDON MUNROE, b. Boston, March 28, 1918.

GEOFFREY HAVEN, b. Boston, March 24, 1920.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 243

IGNATIUS-SARGENT LANGDON VI (Mary Elizabeth Jones, p. 240; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 5, 1830; d. Keokuk, Iowa, May 24, 1861; m. Augusta, Me., Louise Winslow; m. second, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Jane Mayhew.

MARY-ELIZABETH LANGDON VI (Mary Elizabeth Jones, p. 240; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. and d. Ellsworth, Me., March 21, 1832—Feb. 18, 1913; m. Ellsworth, May 5, 1864, James Hale, son of John Hopkins; b. and d. Ellsworth, Dec. 19, 1819—March 24, 1911.

Child:

HELEN FARWELL, see page 243.

HELEN FARWELL-HOPKINS VII (Mary Elizabeth Langdon, p. 243; Mary Elizabeth Jones, p. 240; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., July 23, 1868; m. Ellsworth, Sept. 4, 1894, Arthur, son of James Madison Shute; b. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 13, 1853; d. Ellsworth, Nov. 19, 1915.

Children:

HELEN LANGDON, b. Ellsworth, Me., May 3, 1895.

ARTHUR HOPKINS, b. Ellsworth, Sept. 30, 1902.

ELLEN COBB-JONES V (Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., July 31, 1807; d. Calais, Me., April 6, 1893; m. Ellsworth, 1830, Gilbert, son of Gilbert Foster and Jane Allyn; b. Machias, Me., April 16, 1805; d. Calais, April 8, 1880.

Children:

GILBERT HENRY, see page 243.

MARY ELLEN, see page 247.

WILLIAM BREWER, see page 247.

HENRIETTA BREWER, see page 248.

GILBERT HENRY-FOSTER VI (Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. and d. Calais, Me., March 31, 1831

244 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

—May 16, 1899; m. Calais, Oct. 26, 1858, Helen Augusta, daughter of William Pike and Frances Todd; b. and d. Calais, Feb. 1, 1829—March 2, 1868; m. second, Calais, Aug. 15, 1871, Maria Pike, sister of his first wife, b. and d. Calais, June 30, 1830—Nov. 6, 1881.

Children:

WILLIAM HENRY, see page 244.

FRANCES PIKE, see page 246.

HELEN GILBERT, see page 247.

WILLIAM HENRY FOSTER VII (Gilbert Henry Foster, p. 243; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Jan. 3, 1860; m. Calais, Oct. 15, 1880, Melissa, daughter of Daniel Downing and Elizabeth McKenney; b. Robbinston, Me., June 21, 1861.

Children:

BESSIE AUGUSTA, see page 244.

HARRY GILBERT, see page 245.

EDWARD PIKE, see page 245.

CHARLES WAITE, see page 245.

WILLIAM BREWER, see page 245.

JONES, see page 246.

WINTHROP DOWNING, see page 246.

BESSIE AUGUSTA FOSTER VIII (William Henry Foster, p. 244; Gilbert Henry Foster, p. 243; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., April 10, 1882; m. Calais, June 24, 1903, Frank H., son of George K. Jones and Mary A. O'Brien; b. Calais, Feb. 2, 1877.

Children:

ALICE PIKE.

EVELYN AMES.

FRANK H.

ELIZABETH.

MARY.

HELEN FRANCES.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 245

HARRY GILBERT FOSTER VIII (William Henry Foster, p. 244; Gilbert Henry Foster, p. 243; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., March 25, 1884; m. Calais, Oct. 14, 1907, Edith Evelyn, daughter of Norman Cox and Mary Rebecca Drugan; b. Calais, March 22, 1887.

Children:

NORMAN HENRY.
GEORGE WHEELER.
EDITH REBECCA.

EDWARD PIKE FOSTER VIII (William Henry Foster, p. 244; Gilbert Henry Foster, p. 243; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Dec. 31, 1885; m. Nashua, N.H., April 14, 1910, Cassie, daughter of George H. Gilman and Ellie V. Shaw; b. Bridgton, Me., Sept. 20, 1890.

Children:

WINTHROP BREWER, b. Bridgton, Me., Sept. 30, 1911.
KERMIT GILMAN, b. Bridgton, June 6, 1913.

CHARLES WAITE FOSTER VIII (William Henry Foster, p. 244; Gilbert Henry Foster, p. 243; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Nov. 7, 1889; m. Brockton, Mass., July 18, 1912, Marion, daughter of Arthur Reed Stone and Nellie F. Heeney; b. Peterboro, N.H., Sept. 29, 1890.

WILLIAM BREWER FOSTER VIII (William Henry Foster, p. 244; Gilbert Henry Foster, p. 243; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., July 18, 1893; m. Pearl, daughter of Waldo M. Benton and Evelyn Warren.

Child:

DWIGHT BENTON, b. Calais, Me., Sept. 4, 1921.

246 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JONES · FOSTER VIII (William Henry Foster, p. 244; Gilbert Henry Foster, p. 243; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., June 21, 1895; m. St. Stephen, N.B., Feb. 8, 1917, Margaret, daughter of L. Francis McFadyen and Hannah Alsop Butler; b. Sydney, N.S., Oct. 23, 1901.

Child:

LLOYD BALKAM, b. Calais, Me., Oct. 4, 1917.

WINTHROP DOWNING · FOSTER VIII (William Henry Foster, p. 244; Gilbert Henry Foster, p. 243; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Nov. 8, 1899; m. St. Stephen, N.B., March 3, 1917, Faye Vera, daughter of Bernard Hussey and Annie Babb; b. Milltown, Aug. 6, 1900.

FRANCES PIKE · FOSTER VII (Gilbert Henry Foster, p. 243; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Oct. 18, 1863; m. Calais, Oct. 18, 1888, Willis Young, son of William Patch and Elizabeth Young; b. and d. Bangor, Me., July 4, 1860—June 6, 1919. Mr. Patch practised law in Bangor.

Children:

CLIFFORD, see page 246.

HELEN ELIZABETH (Mount Holyoke, 1914, Bryn Mawr, Ph.D. 1921), b. Bangor, Me., Dec. 24, 1891. Miss Patch, having gained a European scholarship, was a student at the Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1919-20 becoming later Assistant Professor of Romance Languages at Mount Holyoke College.

CLIFFORD · PATCH VIII (University of Maine, 1911) (Frances Pike Foster, p. 246; Gilbert Henry Foster, p. 243; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Aug. 9, 1889; m. Montclair, N.J., June 24, 1920, Jean Buckingham, daughter of Daniel Spruance and Annie Buckingham; b. Louisburg, Pa., Aug. 11, 1890. Mr. Patch is a chemical engineer in Bangor.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 247

Child:

CLIFFORD SPRUANCE, b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1922.

HELEN GILBERT·FOSTER VII (Gilbert Henry Foster, p. 243; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Feb. 28, 1868; m. Calais, Oct. 15, 1896, William, son of William Granger and Anna Kelsey, b. Calais, Oct. 6, 1872.

Child:

ANNA C., b. Boston, Nov. 28, 1897.

MARY ELLEN·FOSTER VI (Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., May 20, 1834; m. Calais, Harry Cobb Jordan.

Children:

ELLEN, d. in infancy.

CLARA GILBERT, see page 247.

CLARA GILBERT·JORDAN VII (Mary Ellen Foster, p. 247; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 2, 1871; m. New York, July 10, 1899, Arthur S. R. Smith; b. Sept. 3, 1872. Mr. Smith is a telephone engineer in Wilmette, Ill.

Child:

ARTHUR S. R., b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1900.

WILLIAM BREWER·FOSTER VI (Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., April 21, 1838; m. Calais, Jan. 12, 1865, Emma, daughter of James Sullivan Hall and Mary Spring; b. Calais, Aug. 31, 1842.

Child:

MARY ELLEN, see page 247.

MARY ELLEN·FOSTER VII (William Brewer Foster, p. 247; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b.

248 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Calais, Me., Oct. 16, 1873; m. Calais, June 17, 1900, Henry, son of James Wellington and Jeannette Bubar; b. Houlton, Me., Feb. 12, 1871; m. second, Calais, Jan. 17, 1920, Charles Jackson, son of Royal Lyford and Elizabeth Jackson; b. Dover, Me., Jan. 6, 1869.

Child:

FOSTER, b. Calais, Me., Jan. 8, 1902.

HENRIETTA BREWER FOSTER VI (Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Nov. 29, 1836; d. Germantown, Pa., April 9, 1916; m. Calais, Aug. 30, 1859, Frank, son of Samuel Nelson and Cynthia Aldrich; b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 4, 1837; d. Portland, Me., April 12, 1911. Mr. Nelson was President of the Calais Savings Bank, member of the City Government, and Justice of the Peace.

Children:

FRANK ALDRICH, see page 248.

ELLEN FOSTER, see page 248.

LOUISE MARRETT, b. and d. Calais, Me., May 4, 1868—Aug. 23, 1869.

A son, b. and d. Calais, March 1, 1872—March 3, 1872.

KATHARINE WINTHROP, see page 249.

EDWIN MARRETT, see page 249.

FRANK ALDRICH NELSON VII (Henrietta Brewer Foster, p. 248; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Jan. 13, 1861; m. Watertown, N.Y., June 18, 1890, Anna Lucia, daughter of Addis E. Dewey and Adelaide W. Rood; b. La Fargeville, N.Y., May 5, 1863. Mr. Nelson is an expert and audit accountant, Boston.

Children:

WINTHROP, b. Winthrop, Mass., Sept. 14, 1891.

Addis (U.S. Naval Acad. 1921), b. Winchester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1897.

ELLEN FOSTER NELSON VII (Henrietta Brewer Foster, p. 248; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 249

Calais, Me., Feb. 18, 1863; m. Boston, June 23, 1906, Francis Morrill Babson (Harvard, 1897), son of Edwin Babson and Annette Morrill French; b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 1, 1874. He is a descendant of Isabella Babson, who was a grantee of land in Salem in 1637 and lived in Gloucester as early as 1644. Mr. Babson is with the Ætna Insurance Company, Boston.

KATHARINE WINTHROP-NELSON VII (Wellesley, 1896) (Henrietta Brewer Foster, p. 248; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., June 26, 1874; m. June 19, 1907, Joseph Sidney Francis (Harvard, 1897, S.B. 1898), son of James Francis ¹ and Caroline Cushing Forbes; b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 23, 1873. In the Spanish War Mr. Francis served as a Second Lieutenant in the 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S. Volunteers, from April to November, 1898. He occupies an important position as engineer with the Bell Telephone Company in Philadelphia.

Children:

JAMES BICHEM, b. Germantown, Pa., April 2, 1908.

WINTHROP NELSON, b. Germantown, Oct. 23, 1910.

DUNCAN FORBES, b. Cape May, N.J., May 18, 1914.

EDWIN MARRETT-NELSON VII (Bowdoin, 1899) (Henrietta Brewer Foster, p. 248; Ellen Cobb Jones, p. 243; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Calais, Me., Dec. 13, 1876; m. Calais, June 1, 1906, Edith Gertrude, daughter of John Moore and Margaret Johnson; b. St. Johns, N.B., March 3, 1879. Mr. Nelson is National Bank Examiner, 1st Federal Reserve District, and lives in Brookline, Mass.

¹ James Francis was a son of the distinguished hydraulic engineer, James Bichem Francis (h. A.M. Dartmouth, 1851; h. A.M. Harvard, 1858), who came to this country from Oxfordshire, Eng., in 1833, and is best known by his work as chief engineer of the locks and canals of the Merrimac River at Lowell, Mass. He was a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, of the American Philosophical Society, and of the Corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; an early President of the Society of American Engineers, and the author of an important paper "On the Strength of Cast Iron Pillars."

250 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children:

KATE MARRETT, b. Calais, Me., April 14, 1907.

FRANK, b. Calais, June 2, 1913.

ANN DUDLEY-JONES V (Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 2, 1810; d. New Haven, Conn., July 30, 1870; m. Ellsworth, June 5, 1833, the Reverend Anson Hulburd Sheldon (Bangor Theological Seminary, 1827), son of Timothy Sheldon and Achsah Hulburd; b. Somers, N.Y., June 18, 1799; d. Morristown, N.J., Feb. 19, 1879. Mr. Sheldon was pastor in Falmouth, Mass., in Raymond, N.H., West Roxbury, Mass., and Shelter Island, N.Y.

Children:

ELLEN MARIA, b. Calais, Me., April 16, 1834; d. New Haven, June 26, 1858.

CHARLES ANSON, see page 250.

WINTHROP DUDLEY, see page 250.

THEODORE HULBURD, see page 251.

CHARLES ANSON SHELDON VI (Ann Dudley Jones, p. 250; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Portland, Me., March 20, 1837; d. New Haven, Conn., May 2, 1919; m. New Haven, May 27, 1868, Ellen Calista, daughter of Joseph Kidder Bundy and Miriam Fessenden; b. Springfield, Mass., May 26, 1836; d. New Haven, Feb. 8, 1915. An adopted daughter, Mary Ellen, b. in New Haven, April 15, 1875; d. Washington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1915, took the place of a devoted daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Sheldon. Mr. Sheldon was for many years connected with the Second National Bank, New Haven.

Child:

WINTHROP DUDLEY, b. and d. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1875—Sept. 24, 1875.

WINTHROP DUDLEY-SHELDON VI (Yale, 1861, A.M., 1864, B.D. 1868; Ursinus College, LL.D. 1900) (Ann Dudley Jones, p. 250;

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 251

Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Raymond, N.H., Dec. 18, 1839; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1875, Marietta Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Fessenden and Elizabeth Orne Smith; b. Boston, Aug. 4, 1845. Mr. Sheldon served with the 27th Connecticut Volunteers as Private, First Sergeant, and Second Lieutenant from Oct. 22, 1862, to July 27, 1863; also with 2d Corps of the Army of the Potomac. In 1866-67 he was on the staff of the Admiral commanding the North Atlantic Squadron. Mr. Sheldon has always been keenly interested both practically and theoretically in education. From 1869 to 1873 he was the Principal of the Preparatory Department of Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio; in 1875-76 he was the head of the Classical Department of the Chickering Classical and Scientific Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio; from 1876 to 1890, Professor of Greek and Latin in Colorado College, Colorado Springs, and from 1892 to 1913, Vice-President of Girard College, Philadelphia. He is a writer on educational and other subjects.¹ Mr. Sheldon lives at 3312 Hamilton Street, Philadelphia.

Children:

EDITH DUDLEY, b. Colorado Springs, Col., April 12, 1877.

ETHEL, b. and d. Colorado Springs, July 19, 1880—Sept. 7, 1881.

THEODORE HULBURD SHELDON VI (Ann Dudley Jones, p. 250; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Shelter Island, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1845; m. Taunton, Mass., June 9, 1875, Emily Winthrop (p. 229), daughter of Harrison Tweed and Huldah Ann Pond; b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1847.

Children:

ANN WINTHROP, b. New Haven, Conn., May 4, 1877, d. Taunton, Mass., July 30, 1889.

HARRISON TWEED, see page 251.

HARRISON TWEED-SHELDON VII (Yale, 1905, M.A., LL.B. 1908)

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 60.

252 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(Theodore Hulburd Sheldon, p. 251; Ann Dudley Jones, p. 250; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. New Haven, Conn., March 7, 1883; m. Amherst, Mass., Aug. 19, 1915, Alice Cooper, daughter of Dr. John Gilman Stanton (Amherst, 1870, Würzburg, M.D. 1873) and Elizabeth Savage Cooper; b. New London, Conn., July 27, 1897. She is a descendant of Anne Hutchinson, Governor Simon Bradstreet, and Governor Thomas Dudley, of Massachusetts. Mr. Sheldon is a member of the law firm of Watrous, Day, Hewitt, Steele and Sheldon, of New Haven.

Child:

ANN, b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 13, 1916.

CHARLOTTE PARSONS·JONES V (Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., July 11, 1814; d. Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1892; m. Portland, Me., about March 30, 1850, Lüther, son of Joseph Jewett and Ruth McLaughlin; b. and d. Portland, April 7, 1773—1856. From 1848 to 1852, Mr. Jewett was Collector of the Port of Portland. Charlotte Parsons Jones, m. second, Portland, July 10, 1860, the Reverend Roger Strong Howard (Dartmouth, 1829, D.D. 1868), d. Greenfield, Mass., April 18, 1880. He was Rector of St. Stephen's Church in Portland from 1859 to 1861, and President of Norwich University, Vt., 1869-71.

JOHN WINTHROP·JONES V (Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 14, 1817; d. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1887; m. Ellsworth, Sept. 22, 1848, Ann Maria, daughter of Andrew Peters; b. Ellsworth, April 3, 1818; d. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1914. Mr. Jones was Colonel in the Maine State Militia for many years and a merchant in Ellsworth and later in Brooklyn.

Children:

ANNA MARIA, b. Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 24, 1849; d. Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1892.

CHARLES DUDLEY, see page 253.

ARTHUR WILKINSON, see page 253.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 253

CHARLES DUDLEY-JONES VI (John Winthrop Jones, p. 252; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 22, 1853; d. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1892; m. Brooklyn, Jan. 21, 1880, Gertrude, daughter of Isaac K. Snell; b. Brooklyn.

Child:

FLORENCE DUDLEY, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1882.

ARTHUR WILKINSON-JONES VI (John Winthrop Jones, p. 252; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., July 6, 1855; d. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 20, 1891; m. Brooklyn, Dec. 9, 1880, Clara M., daughter of Mason B. Coit.

Children:

HERBERT WILKINSON, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1883.

CLARA WINTHROP, b. and d. Brooklyn, July 12, 1886—March 31, 1889.

THOMAS DUDLEY-JONES V (Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 15, 1818; d. Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1893; m. Ellsworth, Dec. 19, 1841, Eliza Ann, daughter of Deacon Samuel Dutton and Nancy Jordan; b. Ellsworth, Feb. 9, 1818; d. Orange, N.J., Feb. 2, 1898. Mr. Jones was associated with his brother, Colonel John Winthrop Jones, in the lumber and shipping business, and was Collector of the Port of Ellsworth under Presidents Pierce and Buchanan; he was at one time a Park Commissioner, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

WINTHROP SARGENT, see page 253.

ANN DUDLEY, b. Ellsworth, Me., 1845; d. Greenpoint, N.Y., July 23, 1873.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, see page 254.

WINTHROP SARGENT-JONES VI (Thomas Dudley Jones, p. 253; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 21, 1842; d. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1890; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 2, 1875, Caroline Rowland, daughter of Frederick Bostwick and

254 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Caroline Rowland; b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 10, 1849; d. New York, April 17, 1907.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH JONES VI (Thomas Dudley Jones, p. 253; Catherine Winthrop Sargent, p. 225), b. Ellsworth, Me., March 11, 1847; d. Wyoming, N.J., July 24, 1889; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Bertram, son of James Young; b. New York, Oct. 15, 1848.

Children:

HOWARD WINTHROP JONES, b. and d. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 8, 1877.

BERTRAM, b. Brooklyn, 1881; d. South Orange, N.J., 1882.

ANN DUDLEY, b. South Orange, Aug. 1, 1885.

SARAH ALLEN SARGENT IV, b. Boston, Jan. 6, 1781; d. Franklin, Me., April, 1859; m. Sullivan, Me., Nov. 3, 1832, Robert Gordon.

CHARLOTTE SANDERS SARGENT IV, b. Boston, July 24, 1782; d. June 20, 1865; m. Oct. 29, 1805, Joseph Parsons of Alfred, Me.; b. Berwick, Me., Nov. 21, 1769; d. Eastbrook, Me., May 20, 1854. Mr. Parsons was a descendant of "Cornet" Joseph Parsons, one of the earliest settlers of Springfield, Mass., and a witness of the Indians' deed of that place to "William Pyncheon and others." Mr. Parsons's brother, Dr. Usher Parsons, served under Commodore Perry at the battle of Lake Erie.

Children:

JULIA SARGENT, see page 254.

JOSEPH USHER, see page 264.

CHARLOTTE SANDERS, see page 266.

FRANCES USHER, b. Jan. 16, 1814; d. April 25, 1850.

WILLIAM DUDLEY, see page 268.

JOHN SARGENT, see page 271.

MARY SOPHIA, b. and d. Feb. 7, 1818—Dec. 12, 1819.

JULIA SARGENT PARSONS V (Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Alfred, Me., April 4, 1807; d. Franklin, Me., Feb. 18, 1859; m. Franklin, Dec. 15, 1828, John West, b. and d. Franklin, April 8,

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 255

1799—June 1, 1874. For many years Mr. West was a captain of coasting vessels, and was engaged in the lumber trade and ship-building in Franklin. He was Representative to the Maine Legislature, a leader in the Republican Party of the State, a delegate to the Chicago Convention in 1860 that nominated Lincoln for President, and the first Collector of Internal Revenue in the 5th Maine District, resigning in 1868.

Children:

JULIA MARIA, see page 255.

JOHN USHER, b. and d. Franklin, Me., Nov. 20, 1831—July 5, 1860.

JOSEPH HENRY, see page 259.

HARRIET SARGENT, see page 260.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, see page 263.

MARY FRANCES, see page 263.

JULIA MARIA WEST VI (Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. and d. Franklin, Me., March 19, 1830—Dec. 23, 1893; m. Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 10, 1853, Henry Edmund, son of Hatch Macomber and Phœbe Dutton; b. Ellsworth, July 26, 1826; d. Franklin, May 17, 1886. Mr. Macomber was a surveyor and in the lumber business.

Children:

HELEN MARIA, see page 255.

JOHN HENRY, see page 257.

FREDERICK HATCH, see page 258.

LENA WEST, see page 259.

GEORGE HOWARD, see page 259.

HELEN MARIA MACOMBER VII (Julia Maria West, p. 255, Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1853; m. Franklin, Me., Feb. 18, 1880, Henry Gardner, son of Jeremiah Worcester and Sarah Young; b. Hancock, Me., Oct. 19, 1853. Mr. Worcester is a farmer in Franklin.

256 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children:

HARRY MACOMBER, see page 256.

MARION WINTHROP, see page 256.

MILDRED HÉLÈNE, see page 257.

RALPH JORDAN, see page 257.

MARY FRANCES, b. Franklin, Me., April 26, 1889; d. Bath, Me., April 26, 1891.

CATHERINE FRANCES, b. and d. Bath, Me., July 26, 1892—April 26, 1893.

HAROLD WEST, b. Franklin, June 1, 1896. Mr. Worcester entered the service at Ellsworth, Me., July 24, 1918, served as private in Co. H., 74th Infantry at Camp Devens, Mass., and was discharged Jan. 27, 1919.

HARRY MACOMBER WORCESTER VIII (Helen Maria Macomber, p. 255; Julia Maria West, p. 255; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Hancock, Me., Oct. 15, 1880; m. Bristol, Me., Aug. 27, 1905, Sadie F., daughter of Horace Gould Poole and Dora Belle Hull; b. Bristol, Dec. 16, 1881. Mr. Worcester is a druggist in Old Town, Me.

Children:

FREDERICK, b. Caribou, Me., Dec. 9, 1911.

RICHARD, b. Caribou, Oct. 8, 1913.

HELEN, b. Old Town, Me., Nov. 4, 1915.

DORA, b. Old Town, March 20, 1918.

RUTH, b. Old Town, Sept. 11, 1920.

HARRY, b. Old Town, July 10, 1921.

MARION WINTHROP WORCESTER VIII (Helen Maria Macomber, p. 255; Julia Maria West, p. 255; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Hancock, Me., April 3, 1883; m. Redlands, Cal., July 31, 1905, Harvey Madison, son of James Madison Blaisdell and Diemma Springer; b. Franklin, Me., Oct. 13, 1874; d. Portland, Me., March 10, 1906; m. second, Franklin, Feb. 19, 1908, Carroll J., son of Benjamin Dunn and Adelaide Pherson; b. West Gouldsboro, Me., 1884.

Children:

By second marriage:

PAULINE MARGUERITE, b. May 20, 1909.

RICHARD CARROLL, b. Sept. 13, 1914.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 257

MILDRED H LÈNE WORCESTER VIII (Helen Maria Macomber, p. 255; Julia Maria West, p. 255; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. and d. Hancock, Me., Feb. 11, 1885—June 25, 1920; m. Franklin, Me., June 10, 1914, George Lester Edes; b. Newport, N.H., Nov. 11, 1887.

RALPH JORDAN WORCESTER VIII (Helen Maria Macomber, p. 255; Julia Maria West, p. 255; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Hancock, Me., June 15, 1887; m. Bangor, Me., March 10, 1911, Eleanor, daughter of Everett J. Snow and Carrie M. Stafford; b. Penobscot, Me., May 21, 1893. Mr. Worcester is with Snow and Company, wholesale grocers, Belfast, Me.

Child:

ETHNE, b. Penobscot, Me., June 10, 1912.

JOHN HENRY MACOMBER VII (Julia Maria West, p. 255; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., Sept. 29, 1859; m. Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 14, 1884, Lizzie, daughter of Solomon and Sylvia Jordan; b. Ellsworth Falls, Me., Sept. 30, 1864. Mr. Macomber is a dealer in granite at Ellsworth.

Children:

BERNICE, b. Manchester, Mich., July 24, 1888; d. Ellsworth, Me., May 16, 1922.

RONALD WEST, see page 257.

RONALD WEST MACOMBER VIII (John Henry Macomber, p. 257; Julia Maria West, p. 255; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 2, 1893; m. Portland, Me., Oct. 31, 1919, Gladys L., daughter of William A. Sweetser and Laura Ella Morey; b. Stonington, Me., July 31, 1892. Mr. Macomber is a partner in the Ayres Pharmacy Com-

258 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

pany of Boston. In the Great War he was Sergeant in the Evacuation Hospital No. 4, 42d Division, France; was in service at No. 6 battle fronts, France, and was with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

FREDERICK HATCH·MACOMBER VII (Julia Maria West, p. 255; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., Oct. 28, 1862; d. Seal Harbor, Me., Jan. 20, 1921; m. Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 27, 1886, Cora, daughter of Augustus R. Devereaux and Elizabeth Dunbar; b. Ellsworth, Aug. 20, 1868. Mr. Macomber was for twenty-five years a merchant and the postmaster in Seal Harbor.

Children:

PHYLLIS CORINNE, see page 258.

ELIZABETH HELEN, see page 258.

FREDERICK HATCH, b. Seal Harbor, Me., Oct. 28, 1901.

PHYLLIS CORINNE·MACOMBER VIII (Frederick Hatch Macomber, p. 258; Julia Maria West, p. 255; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Jackson, Mich., Aug. 17, 1892; m. Bangor, Me., June 1, 1918, George Fiske, son of Charles L. McFarland and Orissa Garland; b. Trenton, Me., Aug. 4, 1888. Mr. and Mrs. Fiske live in Rockland, Me.

ELIZABETH HELEN·MACOMBER VIII (Frederick Hatch Macomber, p. 258; Julia Maria West, p. 255; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Jackson, Mich., May 8, 1894; m. Bangor, Me., June 29, 1921, Prince A., son of Albert Foster Drummond and Josephine Prince; b. Waterville, Me., Jan. 22, 1893. Mr. Drummond is connected with the Waterville Savings Bank.

Child:

FREDERICK MACOMBER, b. Waterville, Me., Dec. 14, 1922.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 259

LENA WEST-MACOMBER VII (Julia Maria West, p. 255; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., Oct. 1, 1864; m. Franklin, March 27, 1888, Edward True, son of Ambrose Campbell and Anne Maria True; b. Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 22, 1856; d. Seal Harbor, Me., Oct. 30, 1920.

Children:

JULIA MACOMBER, see page 259.

MARION ALINE, b. Mount Desert, Me., March 14, 1903.

DAVID EVERTON, b. Mount Desert, April 8, 1906.

JULIA MACOMBER-CAMPBELL VIII (Lena West Macomber, p. 259; Julia Maria West, p. 255; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 28, 1890; m. Seal Harbor, Me., July 27, 1919, Walter Irwin, son of James S. Weymouth and Vandelia Pushon; b. Plymouth, Me., Sept. 11, 1889. Mr. Weymouth is assistant shop foreman for the Brooklyn Edison Company.

Child:

WALTER IRWIN, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 11, 1921.

GEORGE HOWARD-MACOMBER VII (Julia Maria West, p. 255; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., April 27, 1867; m. Manchester, Mich., Aug. 21, 1892, May Bodine; b. April 10, 1867; d. July 23, 1901; m. second, Providence, R.I., Jan. 16, 1913, Alvine E. B., daughter of Paul Liebherr; b. in Prussia, March 16, 1877. Mr. Macomber is a salesman in Manchester.

Child:

HENRY EDMUND, b. Manchester, Mich., Aug. 26, 1896.

JOSEPH HENRY WEST VI (Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. and d. Franklin, Me., Nov. 22, 1833—June 17, 1905; m. St. Stephens, N.B., Sept. 16, 1858, Mary Palmer, daughter of the Reverend Edward Brackett and Abigail

260 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Berry; b. Northport, Me., Sept. 1, 1839. Mr. West was a member of the Maine House of Representatives in 1867, 1877, 1878, and of the Maine Senate in 1868 and 1869.

Children:

GRACE BRACKETT, b. and d. Franklin, Me., July 3, 1866—Oct. 14, 1876.

MARY GENEVIEVE, see page 260.

MARY GENEVIEVE WEST VII (Joseph Henry West, p. 259; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., Jan. 4, 1869; m. Franklin, Sept. 16, 1901, Dr. Henry F. Collins (Washington University, Washington, D.C., M.D. 1900), son of William Henry Collins and Mary Virginia Cross; b. and d. Washington, Aug. 31, 1874—April 18, 1913; m. second, Brattleboro, Vt., April 28, 1914, David O., son of David Rae Campbell and Eleanore Lovejoy, of Glasgow, Scotland; b. Saugerville, Me., July 28, 1874. David Rae Campbell was a pioneer of the woollen industry in Maine.

Child:

VIRGINIA MARIE, b. Washington, D.C., April 27, 1904.

HARRIET SARGENT WEST VI (Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., Oct. 25, 1837; d. West Gouldsboro, Me., Sept. 18, 1875; m. Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 1856, Francis, son of Francis Taft and Elizabeth P. Johnson, sister of Abner Johnson, husband of Julia Sargent (p. 294); b. and d. West Gouldsboro, Jan. 10, 1830—July 8, 1894.

Children:

HENRY EVERETT, b. and d. West Gouldsboro, Me., July 10, 1857—May 10, 1870.

JULIA ELIZABETH, see page 261.

HELEN FRANCES, see page 261.

MARY SUSAN, see page 262.

JOHN WEST, see page 262.

EDWARD HARVEY, see page 262.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 261

JULIA ELIZABETH-TAFT VII (Harriet Sargent West, p. 260; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. West Gouldsboro, Me., Dec. 17, 1859; m. Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 1, 1881, Frederick A., son of Nathaniel Noyes and Harriette Wood; b. Gouldsboro, May 5, 1848. Mr. and Mrs. Noyes live in Sullivan, Me.

Children:

EVERARD DAVIS, see page 261.

HAROLD FREDERICK, see page 261.

FRANCIS TAFT, b. and d. Sullivan, Me., Feb. 2, 1892—Feb. 21, 1906.

EVERARD DAVIS-NOYES VIII (Julia Elizabeth Taft, p. 261; Harriet Sargent West, p. 260; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Sullivan, Me., Nov. 22, 1881; m. North Easton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1907, Winifred, daughter of Thomas C. Perry and Elvira Ellis; b. North Easton, Sept. 11, 1884. Mr. Noyes is a contractor and builder in Sullivan.

Children:

HARVEY TAFT, b. Sullivan, Me., Aug. 5, 1910.

BURTON WINSLOW, b. Sullivan, Aug. 2, 1913.

FREDERICK PERRY, b. Sullivan, Nov. 20, 1917.

HAROLD FREDERICK-NOYES VIII (Julia Elizabeth Taft, p. 261; Harriet Sargent West, p. 260; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Sullivan, Me., March 1, 1891; m. Bar Harbor, Me., Oct. 3, 1917, Marion C., daughter of Frederick Austin Billings and Delia Emery Johnson; b. Franklin, Me., March 20, 1897. Mr. and Mrs. Noyes live in Bangor, Me.

Child:

HELEN FRANCES, b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 15, 1918.

HELEN FRANCES-TAFT VII (Univ. Michigan, M.D. 1900) (Harriet Sargent West, p. 260; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. West Gouldsboro, Me., March 31,

262 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1862; m. Sullivan, Me., Oct. 17, 1888, Ambrose W., son of Leonard Wakefield Cleaves and Mary Elizabeth Watts; b. Steuben, Me., April 10, 1858; d. Tremont, Me., June 18, 1890. Mrs. Cleaves was resident physician at the Monson State Hospital, Mass., for some years, and is now living in Pacific Grove, Cal.

MARY SUSAN TAFT VII (Harriet Sargent West, p. 260; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. West Gouldsboro, Me., April 14, 1864; m. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 6, 1895, Charles A., son of Charles A. Sleuman and Adelaide Fourette; b. and d. Chelsea, April 2, 1866—Sept. 25, 1896; m. second, San José, Cal., Sept. 26, 1906, William, son of George Dyak Adam and Jane Constable; b. Tweedmouth on Tweed, Scotland, Aug. 29, 1846. William Adam is an artist, having studied under Robert Greenless in the Glasgow School of Art, and in Paris. He has exhibited in the Royal Scotch Academy, the Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts, and at other places. He has received the Gold Medal at the State Fair in Sacramento. He has sketched in many countries in Europe, in Egypt, South America, and the Hawaiian Islands. Mr. and Mrs. Adam live in Pacific Grove, Cal.

JOHN WEST TAFT VII (Harriet Sargent West, p. 260; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. West Gouldsboro, Me., Sept. 28, 1866; m. Campello, Mass., June 23, 1907, Lydia Emma, daughter of William Baird Carr and Moreno Olive Haslem; b. Brockton, Mass., July 1, 1873. Mr. and Mrs. Taft live in Campello.

EDWARD HARVEY TAFT VII (Dartmouth, M.D. 1896) (Harriet Sargent West, p. 260; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. West Gouldsboro, Me., Jan. 22, 1869; d. Milford, N.H., Nov. 3, 1914; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Gertrude, daughter of Frederick Watkins and Mary Elizabeth Ball; b. May

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 263

24, 1869. Dr. Taft, who was described as "a fine man and successful physician," practised in Milford until his death.

Children:

PAULINE, b. Milford, N.H., March 4, 1899.

GWENDOLIN, b. and d. Milford, Aug. 26, 1904—Nov. 11, 1907.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WEST VI (Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., April 3, 1841; m. Franklin, Feb. 18, 1869, Maltiah J., son of Enoch Blaisdell and Eliza Dyer; b. and d. Franklin, April 22, 1845—May 5, 1874; m. second, Franklin, Feb. 9, 1890, Walter B., son of James Madison Blaisdell and Lydia Butler; b. and d. Franklin, June, 1853—May 20, 1899.

Child:

MAURICE WEST, b. and d. Franklin, Me., Feb. 22, 1872—April 28, 1875.

MARY FRANCES WEST VI (Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., March 5, 1843; m. Franklin, Nov. 3, 1875, Samuel J., son of James Madison Blaisdell and Lydia Butler; b. Franklin, Nov. 22, 1843; d. Los Angeles, Cal., April 28, 1879.

Child:

JOHN WEST, see page 263.

JOHN WEST-BLAISDELL VII (Mary Frances West, p. 263; Julia Sargent Parsons, p. 254; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., Oct. 21, 1876; m. Washington, D.C., June 16, 1906, Ella MacFarlane, daughter of Dr. William H. Browne and Mary Anna Gilmore; b. Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1874. Mr. Blaisdell is a lumber merchant in Franklin.

Children:

JOHN WEST, b. Franklin, Me., May 24, 1909.

WILLIAM WINTHROP, b. Franklin, July 5, 1910.

ROBERT WOODRUFF, b. Franklin, Oct. 9, 1911.

264 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JOSEPH USHER PARSONS V (Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Sullivan, Me., Oct. 22, 1809; d. Lubec, Me., Dec. 7, 1895; m. Portland, Me., Aug. 28, 1843, Eliza Clark, daughter of Edward Kendall and Mary Clark; b. Newport, R.I., March 15, 1810; d. Franklin, Me., May 29, 1888. Mr. Parsons was a sea captain in Maine, a builder in Wisconsin, and a cotton planter in Mississippi.

Children:

JOSEPHINE KENDALL, b. and d. Providence, R.I., Feb. 11, 1845—Sept. 25, 1847.

JAMES EDWARD, see page 264.

HENRIETTA SARGENT, b. and d. Portland, Me., Nov. 24, 1848—Aug. 29, 1849.

MARY CHARLOTTE, see page 266.

JAMES EDWARD PARSONS VI (Joseph Usher Parsons, p. 264; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Providence, R.I., Nov. 17, 1846; m. Franklin, Me., April 13, 1872, Lizzie M. Butler, b. Franklin, Sept. 4, 1853. Mr. Parsons is a banker in Lubec, Me.

Children:

GEORGE EARLE, see page 264.

ETHEL KENDALL, see page 265.

LORA VIVIAN, see page 265.

GRACE WEST, b. June 29, 1886; d. Sept. 23, 1887.

EDWARD CHILCOTT, b. Ellsworth, Me., March 16, 1890.

GEORGE EARLE PARSONS VII (Bowdoin, M.D. 1895) (James Edward Parsons, p. 264; Joseph Usher Parsons, p. 264; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., Feb. 20, 1873; m. Ellsworth, Me., June 16, 1897, Annie J., daughter of Gilman Smith and Bessie Coffin; b. Harrington, Me., Nov. 10, 1874. Dr. Parsons is living in Millbridge, Me.

Children:

JAMES GILMAN, b. Penobscot, Me., April 6, 1898.

KATHERINE JOY, b. Blue Hill, Me., Feb. 28, 1900; d. Castine, Me., Jan. 23, 1919.

ELIZABETH COFFIN, b. and d. Castine, Me., May 1, 1906—July 19, 1906.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 265

DELIA COFFIN, b. Castine, April 25, 1908.

GEORGE BUTLER, b. Castine, May 23, 1910.

ETHEL KENDALL PARSONS VII (James Edward Parsons, p. 264; Joseph Usher Parsons, p. 264; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., May 16, 1875; m. Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 9, 1894, Frederick Augustine, son of Jacob Wesley Coombs and Harriet Whitney; b. Ellsworth, Jan. 15, 1873. Mr. and Mrs. Coombs live in East Orange, N.J.

Children:

WHITNEY (Bowdoin, 1919; Columbia, M.A. 1921), b. Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 4, 1897. Coombs enlisted in American Field Service, May, 1917; served with French Army, Rheims Sector, from July to Sept. 1917 (S.S.U. 68); served with 74th French Division on Aisne Front until March, 1918 (S.S.U. 621); transferred at his request, March 1, 1918, to 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division, U.S.A. He served until Aug. 30, 1918, as private, Corporal, and Sergeant on Verdun Front, in Aisne-Marne defensive at Château-Thierry and Belleau Wood, in the Aisne offensive at Soissons and at Pont-à-Mousson; in Officers' Training School at Saumur from Aug. 30, 1918, until Nov. 30, 1918, graduating with rank of Second Lieutenant, Reserve Commission, Field Artillery. He was in Germany from Dec. 15, 1918, until Feb. 20, 1919, and was discharged Feb. 26, 1919, at Winchester, Eng. He studied in the London School of Economics, University of London, from February to April, 1919, and is now teaching economics at Lake Forest College, Illinois.

WINTHROP PARSONS, b. and d. East Orange, N.J., Oct. 24, 1902—April 13, 1904.

FREDERICK AUGUSTINE, b. East Orange, Nov. 3, 1904.

LORA VIVIAN PARSONS VII (James Edward Parsons, p. 264; Joseph Usher Parsons, p. 264; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Ellsworth, Me., July 6, 1880; m. Ellsworth, Oct. 10, 1906, Hoyt Augustus Moore, b. Ellsworth Falls, Me., Sept. 15, 1870. Mr. Moore is a member of the law firm of Cravath and Henderson, of New York.

Children:

EDWARD PARSONS, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1909.

DOROTHY PARSONS, b. Brooklyn, Aug. 19, 1916.

266 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

MARY CHARLOTTE PARSONS VI (Joseph Usher Parsons, p. 264; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Portland, Me., Nov. 19, 1850; m. Franklin, Me., May 16, 1871, Reuben Higgins, son of James B. Williams and Charlotte S. Higgins; b. Franklin, Jan. 8, 1851. Mr. Williams is a granite dealer in Franklin.

Children:

MINNIE, see page 266.

LENA, see page 266.

JOHN PARSONS, see page 266.

MINNIE WILLIAMS VII (Mary Charlotte Parsons, p. 266; Joseph Usher Parsons, p. 264; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., May 25, 1870; m. Franklin, Jan. 10, 1898, Frederick, son of Roderick Mackenzie and Susan Mary Merritt; b. Cherryfield, Me., May 22, 1879.

Child:

GERALD LEROY, b. Franklin, Me., June 16, 1898.

LENA WILLIAMS VII (Mary Charlotte Parsons, p. 266; Joseph Usher Parsons, p. 264; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., Nov. 16, 1886; m. Hancock, Me., Oct. 12, 1907, Clarence Stratton, b. Hancock, Sept. 13, 1887. Mr. Stratton is a salesman in Marlboro, Me.

Child:

PHYLLIS, b. Hancock, Me., Jan. 2, 1909.

JOHN PARSONS WILLIAMS VII (Mary Charlotte Parsons, p. 266; Joseph Usher Parsons, p. 264; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., July 4, 1892; m. Fort Fairfield, Me., June 18, 1913, Pearl, daughter of James and Rita Dorsey; b. Fort Fairfield, Sept. 24, 1890. Mr. Williams is a merchant in Franklin.

CHARLOTTE SANDERS PARSONS V (Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Eastbrook, Me., Aug. 22, 1811; d. Franklin, Me., July

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 267

5, 1850; m. Franklin, Sept. 15, 1839, Benjamin, son of Benjamin Jordan and Sarah Dutton; b. and d. Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 15, 1809—March 28, 1883.

Children:

EDWARD, see page 267.

WILLIAM, b. Eastbrook, Me., Sept. 4, 1842. Jordan served in the 4th Battery, Maine Light Artillery, during the Civil War. In 1870 he went west and nothing further is known of him.

JOHN PARSONS, b. Franklin, Me., Sept. 7, 1844; d. Augusta, Me., March, 1863. He entered service during the Civil War but died before leaving for the front.

HENRY SARGENT, see page 268.

CHARLES DUDLEY, b. and d. Franklin, June 19, 1850—Dec. 9, 1867.

EDWARD JORDAN VI (Charlotte Sanders Parsons, p. 266; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Eastbrook, Me., Dec. 9, 1840; m. Bangor, Me., June 10, 1860, Jane, daughter of Charles and Margaret Dumican; b. Belfast, Ireland, June 30, 1835; d. Bangor, Sept. 15, 1905. Edward Jordan enlisted in the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Maine Volunteers, Company M., Nov. 20, 1861, for three years and was honorably discharged as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1865.

Child:

CHARLOTTE J., see page 267.

CHARLOTTE J. JORDAN VII (Edward Jordan, p. 267; Charlotte Sanders Parsons, p. 266; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Bangor, Me., July 30, 1861; m. Bangor, Nov. 15, 1890, Munroe E., son of Oliver Cromwell and Olive Cleveland; b. Illinois, 1860. Mr. and Mrs. Cromwell live in Bangor.

Child:

ANNA FRANCES, see page 267.

ANNA FRANCES CLEVELAND VIII (Charlotte J. Jordan, p. 267; Edward Jordan, p. 267; Charlotte Sanders Parsons, p. 266; Char-

268 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

lotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Bangor, Me., Dec. 11, 1891; m. Bangor, Oct. 26, 1910, James Allen, son of James Allen Flanders and Lucretia Howe Newton; b. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 1, 1886. Mr. Flanders is a traffic agent of the Delaware and Hudson Railroad, and lives in Chicago.

Children:

MAXINE JORDAN, b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 27, 1911.
JAMES ALLEN, b. Albany, N.Y., April 11, 1915.

HENRY SARGENT JORDAN VI (Charlotte Sanders Parsons, p. 266; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Franklin, Me., 1848; d. Oakland, Cal., Jan. 4, 1909; m. Bangor, Me., April 19, 1876, Mary H. Porter; b. Bangor, 1856.

Children:

CLARA, b. Oakland, Cal.
LILIAN, b. Oakland.
CHARLOTTE, b. Oakland.

WILLIAM DUDLEY PARSONS V (Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Eastbrook, Me., Dec. 27, 1815; d. Feb. 3, 1883; m. 1835, Sarah A. Wilbur, b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. Oct. 16, 1862.

Children:

FRANCES USHER, see page 269.
JOHN W., b. Eastbrook, Me., Oct. 22, 1838. In the Civil War Parsons served as Sergeant Major in a Maine regiment and was killed at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
LOUIS W., b. and d. Ashland, Me., Aug. 4, 1839—May 2, 1846.
JOSEPH E., b. Ashland, March 20, 1841. Parsons was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., in the Civil War, May 12, 1864.
MARY E., b. and d. Ashland, Dec. 16, 1842—Dec. 23, 1844.
WILLIAM B., b. and d. Ashland, Aug. 21, 1845—June 29, 1846.
LOUISA, b. and d. Ashland, Aug. 6, 1846—Aug. 17, 1849.
WILLIAM DUDLEY, b. and d. Ashland, Sept. 24, 1848—Aug. 14, 1849.
CHARLOTTE J., see page 270.
ANNETTE ELIZABETH, see page 270.
CHARLES FRÉMONT, see page 270.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 269

FRANCES USHER PARSONS VI (William Dudley Parsons, p. 268; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Eastbrook, Me., April 22, 1837; d. Fort Fairfield, Me., April 24, 1881; m. Fort Fairfield, Thomas H., son of Levi Hoyt and Rachel Wood; b. Readfield, Me., July 19, 1829; d. Fort Fairfield, April 23, 1914.

Children:

GEORGE LEVI, see page 269.

LAURA MAY, see page 269.

ALBERT THEODORE, see page 269.

HENRY THOMAS, b. Fort Fairfield, Me., Sept. 16, 1879; d. Denver, Col., Feb. 17, 1906.

GEORGE LEVI HOYT VII (Frances Usher Parsons, p. 269; William Dudley Parsons, p. 268; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. and d. Fort Fairfield, Me., Nov. 6, 1865—April 24, 1891; m. Fort Fairfield, Nov. 5, 1889, Clara M., daughter of Major H. Donaldson and Charlotte E. Moores; b. Sebec, Me., Dec. 19, 1865; d. Fort Fairfield, April 24, 1890.

LAURA MAY HOYT VII (Frances Usher Parsons, p. 269; William Dudley Parsons, p. 268; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Fort Fairfield, Me., May 13, 1867; m. Fort Fairfield, March 30, 1893, William Afton, son of Henry Afton Haines and Mary Frances Knight; b. Fort Fairfield, July 8, 1859. Mr. Haines was a lumber merchant, but has retired from business and lives in Natick, Mass.

Child:

THELMA HOYT, b. Fort Fairfield, Me., April 29, 1897.

ALBERT THEODORE HOYT VII (Frances Usher Parsons, p. 269; William Dudley Parsons, p. 268; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Fort Fairfield, Me., Feb. 22, 1876; m. Fort Fairfield, June 20, 1899, Beulah, daughter of Colonel Warren C. Plummer and

270 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Nancy Haines; b. Titusville, Pa., Jan. 10, 1876. Mr. Hoyt has a stock farm near Fort Fairfield.

Children:

CHARLES PARSONS, b. Fort Fairfield, Me., Jan. 9, 1902.

THOMAS HENRY, b. Fort Fairfield, May 9, 1907.

EVANGELINE PLUMMER, b. Fort Fairfield, Oct. 16, 1909.

CHARLOTTE J. PARSONS VI (William Dudley Parsons, p. 268; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Ashland, Me., Dec. 6, 1850; d. Houlton, Me., Nov. 9, 1870; m. Fort Fairfield, Me., Sept. 11, 1870, Levi Kendall, son of Levi Parsons and Lydia Ellis; b. Saugerville, Me., Jan. 14, 1850.

ANNETTE ELIZABETH PARSONS VI (William Dudley Parsons, p. 268; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Ashland, Me., Dec. 25, 1852; m. Fort Fairfield, April 27, 1879, the Reverend C. N., son of Hugh Sinnott; b. Bailey's Island, Me., m. second, Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 21, 1887, Henry H., son of Oliver and Mercy Higgins; b. Bar Harbor, Me., April 4, 1843; d. Yogus, Me., June 23, 1910. Henry Higgins served in the Civil War in Company G, 11th Maine Volunteers. Mrs. Higgins lives in Hancock, Me.

Child:

By second marriage:

SADIE M., b. Bar Harbor, Me., Dec. 27, 1889; d. Mt. Desert Ferry, Me., May 7, 1909.

CHARLES FRÉMONT PARSONS VI (William Dudley Parsons, p. 268; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Molenkus, Me., Aug. 13, 1856; m. Easton, Me., June 20, 1885, Lizzie M., daughter of Reuben Turner Spear and Martha Snow Ricker; b. and d. Easton, Nov. 14, 1866—June 6, 1891; m. second, Fort Fairfield, Me., March 2, 1893, Clara Louise, daughter of Deo LaForest Towle and Mary E. Estes; b. Fort Fairfield, May 31, 1871. Mr. Parsons is a merchant in Presque Isle, Me.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 271

Child:

By second marriage:

VAUGHN WILLIAM, see page 271.

VAUGHN WILLIAM PARSONS VII (Charles Frémont Parsons, p. 270; William Dudley Parsons, p. 268; Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. July 7, 1897; m. Nov. 1, 1916, Margaret Louise Boone, daughter of Dr. S. W. Boone, of Presque Isle, Me.; b. Aug. 19, 1895. Mr. Parsons is a merchant in Washburn, Me.

Children:

CHARLES BOONE, b. April 10, 1918.

SARAH LOUISE, b. Jan. 19, 1920.

JOHN SARGENT PARSONS V (Charlotte Sanders Sargent, p. 254), b. Eastbrook, Me., Dec. 25, 1817; d. Farmington, Me., May 18, 1907; m. Sullivan, Me., Jan. 10, 1857, Hannah Urann, daughter of Allen Hopkins and Mary Guptil Urann; d. March 29, 1870; m. second, Augusta, Me., June 9, 1871, Mrs. Lydia P. (Connors) Jenness, daughter of Bartlett Connors and Priscilla Flint; b. New Sharon, Me., Oct. 20, 1816; d. Farmington, Jan. 20, 1908. Mr. Parsons was a farmer and lumber merchant, and in 1871 was a representative to the State Legislature of Maine.

Children:

JULIA ADELAIDE, b. and d. Eastbrook, Me., July 2, 1858—April 1, 1873.

Twins—no names, b. and d. Eastbrook, Oct. 20, 1865.

JOHN SARGENT IV, b. Boston, Jan. 28, 1784; d. Calais, Me., Jan. 1, 1842; m. Weston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1812, Harriet, daughter of Dr. Joseph Taft and Lois Spring; b. Weston, Feb. 5, 1791; d. Calais, Aug. 3, 1848.

Children:

DANIEL, see page 272.

IGNATIUS, see page 277.

LUCY, see page 281.

JOHN DUDLEY, b. and d. Sullivan, Me., Feb. 10, 1819—Aug. 27, 1819.

272 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JOHN DUDLEY, see page 290.

HARRIET TAFT, see page 290.

FRANCIS TAFT, see page 290.

EPES DIXWELL, see page 291.

HENRIETTA LOUISA, see page 292.

CHARLES, see page 294.

DANIEL SARGENT V (John Sargent, p. 271), b. Sullivan, Me., Feb. 22, 1813; d. Nassau, Bahamas, March 5, 1884; m. Ragged Island, Bahamas, Dec. 18, 1847, Frances Anna, daughter of John Lockhart and Frances Thomson of England; b. Ragged Island, April 8, 1822; d. Matthewtown, Inagua, Bahamas, Feb. 11, 1902. Daniel Sargent went to Nassau in 1843, remaining until 1852, when he removed to Matthewtown in Inagua, where he served as United States consular agent until his death.

Children:

JOHN IGNATIUS, see page 272.

VALERIA CHRISTINA, see page 273.

HARRIET MARIA, b. Island of Inagua, Feb. 20, 1853; d. New Haven, Conn., April 26, 1867.

DANIEL DARLING, see page 274.

CHARLES ARTHUR, b. and d. Island of Inagua, July 8, 1857—June 12, 1864.

LUCY, see page 275.

FRANCES JANE, see page 276.

FRANCIS EDMUND, see page 276.

CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Island of Inagua, March 6, 1865.

JOHN IGNATIUS SARGENT VI (Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, Sept. 29, 1849; d. Bloomfield, N.J., Dec. 7, 1918; m. Inagua, Bahamas, Jan. 24, 1882, Ida May, daughter of Archibald Nairn and Blanche Perpall; b. Governor's Harbour, Eleuthera, Bahamas; d. Inagua, Feb. 3, 1896.

Children:

DANIEL ARCHIBALD, b. Island of Inagua, Sept. 9, 1883. He is a planter.

JOHN IGNATIUS, b. Island of Inagua, Aug. 1, 1885. He is an engineer.

FRANCES MAY LOCKHART, see page 273.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 273

FRANCES MAY LOCKHART SARGENT VII (John Ignatius Sargent, p. 272; Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Port Antonio, Jamaica, Oct. 20, 1892; m. Bloomfield, N.J., Sept. 26, 1917, Charles Albert (p. 276), son of William R. T. Brown and Lucy Sargent (p. 275).

VALERIA CHRISTINA SARGENT VI (Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, June 4, 1851; m. Nassau, June 4, 1877, Alfred Edwin, son of Edwin Charles Moseley and Amelia Louise Doyle; b. and d. Nassau, Nov. 9, 1846—Nov. 4, 1909. Mr. Moseley was editor of the "Nassau Guardian."

Children:

MARY FRANCES, b. Nassau, Bahamas, April 21, 1878. Miss Moseley owns and edits the "Nassau Guardian," with which the family has been connected for four generations and more than seventy-eight years.

HARRIET DOYLE, see page 273.

DANIEL SARGENT DARLING, see page 273.

EDWIN CHARLES, see page 274.

VALERIA ALICE, see page 274.

HARRIET DOYLE MOSELEY VII (Valeria Christina Moseley, p. 273; Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, March 28, 1880; m. Nassau, Oct. 4, 1906, Algernon Hanson, son of Samuel Hanson Cox Rae and Carolina Euphemia Menendez; b. Nassau, Jan. 3, 1878. Mr. Rae is in the commission business in Nassau.

Children:

DOROTHY, b. Nassau, Bahamas, Aug. 16, 1907.

JEAN, b. Nassau, July 5, 1910.

ALGERNON MOSELEY, b. Nassau, Sept. 29, 1911.

REGINALD ANDREW, b. Nassau, Sept. 7, 1914.

DANIEL SARGENT DARLING MOSELEY VII (Valeria Christina Moseley, p. 273; Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, March 6, 1882; m. Nassau, Oct. 24, 1907,

274 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Myrtle Howard, daughter of Thaddeus George Johnson and Mary Seavor Higgs; b. Nassau, April 16, 1886. Mr. Moseley is a printer and stationer in Nassau.

Children:

VALERIA JOHNSON, b. Nassau, Bahamas, Dec. 6, 1910.

DANIEL ALFRED OSWALD, b. Nassau, July 5, 1912.

MARY SUZANNE, b. Nassau, Oct. 7, 1913.

HELEN DARLING, b. and d. Nassau, June 3, 1916—June 10, 1917.

GEORGE WINTHROP SARGENT, b. Nassau, March 15, 1919.

EDWIN CHARLES MOSELEY VII (Valeria Christina Moseley, p. 273; Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, Nov. 30, 1883; m. St. Augustine, Fla., Nov. 24, 1919, Mary Beatrice, daughter of John W. Fletcher Turtle and Mary Ann Broadbent Albury; b. Nassau, Feb. 19, 1882. Mr. Moseley is an accountant in Nassau.

VALERIA ALICE MOSELEY VII (Valeria Christina Moseley, p. 273; Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, Nov. 1, 1885; m. Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 26, 1906, Harry Blake, son of Captain Charles James Blake Brownrigg, of the English Navy, and Charlotte Margaretta Norton Taylor; b. Dinon, France, Jan. 7, 1877. Mr. Brownrigg is in the Commission business in Nassau.

Children:

HARRY MOSELEY BLAKE, b. Nassau, Bahamas, Jan. 7, 1908.

ALFRED EDWIN BLAKE, b. Nassau, June 21, 1912.

VALERIA MARGARET BLAKE, b. Easton, Md., Nov. 21, 1914.

DANIEL DARLING SARGENT VI (Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. and d. Inagua, Bahamas, Nov. 1, 1854—Sept. 13, 1908; m. Nassau, May 19, 1883, Minette Stafford, daughter of Robert Butler and Ada Turner Foster; b. Nassau, Sept. 20, 1855; d. Inagua, April 5, 1909.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 275

Children:

ROBERT BUTLER, b. Nassau, Bahamas, April 5, 1887.

DANIEL BUTLER, b. and d. Nassau, Aug. 29, 1891—Aug. 30, 1891.

ADA FRANCES, see page 275.

ADA FRANCES SARGENT VII (Daniel Darling Sargent, p. 274; Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, Feb. 11, 1893; m. New York, Jan. 19, 1917, John Brownrigg, son of Frank Hollway Boucher and Carolina Winifred Brownrigg; b. Gainesville, Ga., Aug. 27, 1893. Mr. Boucher is a salesman in Gastonia, N.C.

Children:

JOHN ROBERT, b. Montclair, N.J., Sept. 9, 1918.

MARJORY ALINE, b. Montclair, Aug. 30, 1920.

LUCY SARGENT VI (Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Inagua, Bahamas, May 15, 1859; d. Wawa River, Nicaragua, Sept. 28, 1898; m. Kingston, Jamaica, Dec. 8, 1882, William R. T. Brown of England, d. Nicaragua, Nov. 24, 1892; m. second, Nicaragua, George Allen.

Children:

WILLIAM SARGENT, b. Kingston, Jamaica, Oct. 8, 1883; d. Nicaragua, Oct. 12, 1889.

DANIEL DUDLEY, see page 275.

CHARLES ALBERT, see page 276.

LUCY, b. Greytown, Nicaragua, May 14, 1890.

DANIEL DUDLEY BROWN VII (Lucy Sargent, p. 275; Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Kingston, Jamaica, April 27, 1885; m. Wilson City, Bahamas, Oct. 14, 1908, Lillian Malvina, daughter of Edward Delos Southmayd and Lillian M. Burt; b. Just Mills, Wis., June 19, 1887. Mr. Brown is an engineer in Westlake, Ore.

Children:

LILLIAN MARGUERITE, b. Wilson City, Bahamas, July 2, 1910.

276 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

LOLA JEANNETTE, b. Wilson City, May 19, 1912.

FLORENCE LUCIA, b. Florence, Or., Sept. 13, 1917.

BYRON DUDLEY b. Florence, April 8, 1921.

CHARLES ALBERT BROWN VII (Lucy Sargent, p. 275; Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nicaragua, Nov. 8, 1888; m. Bloomfield, N.J., Sept. 26, 1917, Frances May Lockhart (p. 273), daughter of John Ignatius Sargent and Ida May Nairn. Mr. and Mrs. Brown live in Westlake, Ore.

Child:

CHARLES DUDLEY, b. Glenridge, N.J., Sept. 8, 1919.

FRANCES JANE SARGENT VI (Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Inagua, Bahamas, Sept. 11, 1861; m. Nassau, Bahamas, Feb. 8, 1900, the Reverend Joseph, son of John and Ellen Brindley; b. "Waltham," Huddersfield, Eng., June 2, 1871.

FRANCIS EDMUND SARGENT VI (Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Inagua, Bahamas, Jan. 8, 1863; d. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 12, 1919; m. Sept. 15, 1884, Barbara Cole, b. England, April 3, 1865; d. Boston, Dec. 17, 1905; m. second, Dec. 22, 1912, Rhoda Medcraft, b. Annapolis, N.S., Oct. 17, 1877. Mrs. Sargent lives in Dorchester.

Children:

LUCY, b. and d. Boston, Jan. 8, 1887—Jan. 19, 1887.

EVANGELINE, see page 277.

FRANCIS EDMUND, b. Boston, Feb. 14, 1889; d. Washington, D.C., Sept. 8, 1918.

JEANNETTE FRANCES, b. and d. Boston, March 2, 1893—May 19, 1896.

DANIEL EDWIN, b. and d. Boston, Feb. 16, 1895—Feb. 26, 1896.

HARRY COLE, b. and d. Boston, Jan. 28, 1897—Jan. 28, 1912.

GEORGIANA DARLING, b. Boston, Jan. 25, 1899.

MABEL HARWOOD, b. Boston, Jan. 24, 1901.

BARBARA LUCILLE, b. Boston, Jan. 24, 1901; d. Dorchester, Mass., April 12, 1918.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 277

By second marriage:

DOROTHY ELIZABETH, b. Boston, Nov. 29, 1913.

MILDRED RHODA, b. Boston, Dec. 27, 1916.

EVANGELINE SARGENT VII (Francis Edmund Sargent, p. 276; Daniel Sargent, p. 272; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Boston, Dec. 9, 1887; m. Boston, Aug. 16, 1915, Harold F., son of Frank Wilkinson and Ida Alice Casey; b. Boston, Oct. 9, 1885. Mr. and Mrs. Wilkinson live in Roslindale, Mass.

Child:

BARBARA, b. Roslindale, Mass., Aug. 15, 1921.

IGNATIUS SARGENT V (John Sargent, p. 271), b. Sullivan, Me., Jan. 17, 1815; d. Machias, Me., Aug. 1, 1887; m. 1835, Emeline E. Potter; b. Boston, 1815; d. Machias, Oct. 10, 1894. Her mother's name was Alice Bass. For twenty-three years Mr. Sargent was Treasurer of Washington County, Me., and served for several years on the Republican State Committee. He was one of the secretaries of the National Convention at Chicago in 1868. For many years he was Spanish Consul at Machias, and general manager of the Machias Water-Power and Mill Company. He is author of a sketch of the descendants of Paul Dudley Sargent for the Maine Historical Society, which was reprinted in the Bangor "Commercial" under the signature of "Wayfarer."¹

Children:

DANIEL, b. and d. Machias, Me., April 13, 1836—June 7, 1837.

MARY, b. and d. Machias, Sept. 6, 1837—Nov. 6, 1839.

DANIEL BARTLETT, see page 278.

MARY ALICE, b. and d. Machias, Feb. 27, 1841—Oct. 18, 1846.

HENRY CLAY, see page 278.

JOHN, b. and d. Machias, April 9, 1845—Aug. 17, 1846.

IGNATIUS MANLIUS, see page 279.

JOHN DUDLEY, b. and d. Machias, Sept. 6, 1849—May 19, 1859.

CHARLES, see page 280.

WINTHROP, b. and d. Machias, Aug. 8, 1857—Dec. 14, 1857.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 40.

278 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

• DANIEL BARTLETT SARGENT VI (Ignatius Sargent, p. 277; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Calais, Me., Aug. 27, 1839; d. Omaha, Neb., April 17, 1921; m. Effingham, N.H., Oct. 17, 1870, Fannie Merrow, daughter of David Knowles and Lucinda Merrow; b. Madison, N.H., Aug. 4, 1843. Mr. Sargent served in the U.S. Navy as assistant paymaster from 1861 to 1865, and was on board the U.S.S. Kearsarge when she sank the Confederate Cruiser "Alabama," June 19, 1864. Mrs. Sargent lives in Omaha, Neb.

Children:

WINTHROP SIDNEY, b. Omaha, Neb., Aug. 17, 1872.

MARY KENNEDY, see page 278.

• MARY KENNEDY SARGENT VII (Daniel Bartlett Sargent, p. 278; Ignatius Sargent, p. 277; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Omaha, Neb., Sept. 6, 1874; m. Omaha, Oct. 20, 1897, John Clarke, son of George William Coit and Anna Armstrong Clarke; b. Missouri Valley, Iowa, June 22, 1872. Mr. Coit is President of the Lee, Coit Hardware Company, Omaha.

Children:

GEORGE SARGENT, see page 278.

ELIZABETH, b. Omaha, Neb., June 10, 1904.

• GEORGE SARGENT COIT VIII (Mary Kennedy Sargent, p. 278; Daniel Bartlett Sargent, p. 278; Ignatius Sargent, p. 277; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Omaha, Neb., July 1, 1899; m. Omaha, July 12, 1922, Martha Rowena, daughter of William Almeron Pixley and Pearl Page; b. Omaha, Nov. 9, 1904. Mr. Coit is with the Lee, Coit Hardware Company, Omaha.

• HENRY CLAY SARGENT VI (Ignatius Sargent, p. 277; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Machias, Me., June 2, 1843; m. 1861, Alice, daughter of William H. Hemenway, of Machias.

Child:

JOHN DUDLEY, see page 279.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 279

·JOHN DUDLEY SARGENT VII (Henry Clay Sargent, p. 278; Ignatius Sargent, p. 277; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Machias, Me., Dec. 30, 1861; d. 1913; m. 1884, Adelaide, daughter of Leander Hancock Crane and Edwina Smith; b. May 5, 1864; d. Jackson, Wyoming, March, 1897.

·IGNATIUS MANLIUS SARGENT VI (Ignatius Sargent, p. 277; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Machias, Me., Aug. 30, 1847; m. Machias, April 29, 1872, Helen M., daughter of Colonel Alexander F. Campbell and Julia Patten; b. Columbia Falls, Me., Aug. 3, 1845; d. Machias, March 13, 1909. Mr. Sargent has been in the book and stationery business for many years and was long associated with his brothers, Henry Clay and Charles Sargent as owners of the Machias Iron Works. He succeeded his father as Spanish Consul at Machias, resigning at the outbreak of the Spanish War and declining a reappointment after its close.

Children:

PAUL DUDLEY, see page 279.

GRACE E., see page 280.

·PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT VII (Univ. of Maine, B.C.E. 1896) (Ignatius Manlius Sargent, p. 279; Ignatius Sargent, p. 277; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Machias, Me., May 8, 1873; m. Calais, Me., June 6, 1910, Sarah Sawyer, daughter of Henry Weston McAllister and Sarah Dunmore Collins; b. Calais, Feb. 21, 1876. Mr. Sargent was appointed State Commissioner of Highways of Maine, May, 1905, serving until Feb. 15, 1911, and resigning on that date to become Assistant Director, Office of Public Roads, U.S. Department of Agriculture, a position he held until Aug. 1, 1913. He has been chief engineer and State Highway Commissioner of Maine since 1913, and a member of the Executive Committee of the American Association of State Highway Officials since its organization and was its President in 1920. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American

Society for Testing Materials, the American Road-Builders' Association, the Massachusetts Highway Association, and a life member of the Permanent Association of International Road Congresses. Mr. Sargent lives in Augusta, Me.

- GRACE E. SARGENT VII (Ignatius Manlius Sargent, p. 279; Ignatius Sargent, p. 277; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Machias, Me., March 28, 1875; m. Machias, Sept. 11, 1901, Frank Adam, son of Benjamin and Mary Abbie Wakefield; b. Cherryfield, Me., Feb. 10, 1870. Mr. and Mrs. Wakefield live in Portland, Me.

Children:

COLIN SARGENT, b. Machias, Me., June 17, 1903.

PAUL DUDLEY, b. and d. Machias, Oct. 11, 1904—June 26, 1912.

- CHARLES SARGENT VI (Ignatius Sargent, p. 277; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Machias, Me., May 5, 1852; d. Boston, Nov. 26, 1917; m. Eastport, Me., Dec. 17, 1881, Ada Maria, daughter of John Leland and Margaret Stanford; b. Eastport, April 29, 1852; d. Portland, Me., Feb. 23, 1898. Mr. Sargent practised law in Machias, but in 1884 engaged in business in Portland, and moved from there to Boston in 1904.

Child:

DANIEL, see page 280.

- DANIEL SARGENT VII (Charles Sargent, p. 280; Ignatius Sargent, p. 277; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Portland, Me., Aug. 25, 1884; m. Boston, Oct. 29, 1913, Gertrude G., daughter of Thomas L. Sommering and Catherine Nolan; b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 5, 1889. Mr. Sargent is in the Engineering Department of the American Telegraph and Telephone Company, New York, and lives in Dunellon, N.J.

Children:

PAUL DUDLEY, b. and d. Atlantic, Mass., May 5, 1919—May 24, 1919.

BARBARA, b. Plainfield, N.J., May 10, 1921.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 281

LUCY-SARGENT V (John Sargent, p. 271), b. Sullivan, Me., Nov. 17, 1816; d. Nassau, Bahamas, May 5, 1909; m. Sullivan, Nov. 26, 1835, the Honorable Timothy Darling, b. St. Stephens, New Brunswick, May 22, 1810; d. Nassau, Oct. 28, 1880. In 1839, having been wrecked on a voyage to Texas, Mr. Darling reached Nassau and decided to make it his home. Three years later, through the influence of his friend Daniel Webster, he was appointed by President Harrison U.S. Consul, a position which he continued to hold through four administrations. Although a British subject, Mr. Darling was in strong sympathy with the North during the Civil War. He became a prosperous merchant and shipowner, and was highly respected in his adopted home. Mr. Darling was for many years and until his death a member of the House of Assembly and of the Governor's Council. Upon the recommendation of Governor Robinson in 1878 he was gazetted by the Queen a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, the first citizen of the Bahama Islands thus honored.

Children:

EDWIN HARRIS, see page 281.

HARRIET JANE, see page 282.

TIMOTHY GRENVILLE, see page 285.

LUCY EVELYN, see page 285.

JOHN SARGENT, see page 289.

EMILY ALICE, b. Nassau, Bahamas, Nov. 19, 1849.

MARY ELLEN, b. and d. Nassau, Feb. 13, 1852—June 1, 1898.

SAMUEL WINTHROP, b. Nassau, Sept. 21, 1854; d. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 13, 1891.

FRANCIS CLERHEW, see page 289.

EDWIN HARRIS-DARLING VI (Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Calais, Me., Jan. 28, 1838; d. Boston, March 24, 1899; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1864, Julia I. Kinney, b. Cincinnati, 1844; m. second, Newmarket, N.H., Feb. 2, 1882, Georgie A., daughter of Samuel Burbank Smith and Sarah Elizabeth Smart; b. Portland, Me., March 5, 1850.

282 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children:

MARTHA TAYLOR, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1865.

TIMOTHY GRENVILLE, b. and d. Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1869—July 1, 1869.

By second marriage:

LUCY, b. Newmarket, N.H., Sept. 10, 1883; d. Boston, May 24, 1889.

EDWIN WOODBRIDGE, see page 282.

AMY ELIZABETH, see page 282.

EDWIN WOODBRIDGE-DARLING VII (Edwin Harris Darling, p. 281; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Boston, Sept. 7, 1887; m. Boston, Oct. 7, 1913, Ruth Bradbury, daughter of Frederick Augustus Merrill and Elizabeth Snow Ober; b. Boston, June 2, 1888. Mr. Darling is with the New York Telephone Company.

Children:

JANE BRADBURY, b. East Orange, N.J., Sept. 28, 1914.

ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE, b. East Orange, Nov. 16, 1918.

AMY ELIZABETH-DARLING VII (Edwin Harris Darling, p. 281; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Boston, March 9, 1889; m. Boston, Sept. 18, 1913, Henry, son of Dr. Michael Charles Golden and Helen Gilmore; b. and d. Taunton, Mass., April 11, 1887—Sept. 24, 1918.

Child:

HELEN GILMORE, b. Boston, May 22, 1918.

HARRIET JANE-DARLING VI (Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Calais, Me., Oct. 24, 1839; m. Hudson, N.Y., July 2, 1862, Otis, son of Samuel Johnson and Mary Anne Higge; b. and d. Nassau, Bahamas, June 2, 1828—June 13, 1887. Mrs. Johnson lives in Englewood, N.J.

Children:

GEORGE ROBERT, see page 283.

HARRIET DARLING, see page 283.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 283

KATHERINE DUNLOP, b. and d. Nassau, Bahamas, Sept. 27, 1873—July 11, 1874.

MARY EMILY, see page 284.

LUCY DARLING, see page 292.

GEORGE ROBERT JOHNSON VII (Harriet Jane Darling, p. 282; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, Nov. 24, 1863; m. Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1887, Elizabeth Sarah, daughter of Enoch Jay White and Sarah Rood; b. Lapeer, Mich., April 15, 1865; d. Bayonne, N.J., May 6, 1900; m. second, New York, Nov. 30, 1901, Louise Albertine, daughter of Charles T. Bangert and Mary Eliza Snow; b. New York, Sept. 20, 1882. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson live in Queens, New York.

Children:

GEORGE OTIS, b. and d. Bayonne, N.J., May 6, 1900—May 27, 1900.

By second marriage:

GEORGE ROBERT, b. New York, July 24, 1904; d. Queens, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1922.

HARRIET DARLING JOHNSON VII (Harriet Jane Darling, p. 282; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, Sept. 16, 1868; m. Englewood, N.J., June 12, 1895, Frank P. Holran, b. Narragansett Pier, R.I., Nov. 26, 1867. Mr. and Mrs. Holran live in Englewood.

Children:

FRANCIS ROBERT DUNLOP (Harvard, 1918), b. New York, April 22, 1896. Holran joined the Army and was with the 60th Infantry, 3d Division, as Second Lieutenant from December, 1917, to August, 1918. He arrived at St. Nazaire, France, April 30, 1918, joined the 4th Infantry, 3d Division, Aug. 20, 1918; was in the battle at St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-15, 1918, and the Meuse-Argonne battle, Sept. 26 to Oct. 6, 1918; he was wounded Oct. 6, near Ferme de Madeleine and was in hospital until after the Armistice. Promoted to First Lieutenant, Sept. 11, 1918, he rejoined the 4th Infantry, Dec., 1918, at Miesenheim, Germany, where he remained for some time, and then went to the University of Lyons until June, 1919. He returned to the U.S.A. July 29, 1919, and, assigned to the 13th Infantry, he was detailed

284 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

as a guard officer on U.S.A.T. "Buford" on the voyage to Hango, Finland, with deported aliens, Dec. 21, 1919, to Feb. 11, 1920. On return to the United States Mr. Holran received his discharge from the Army.

HARRIET DARLING, see page 284.

JOHN, see page 284.

MARY SHERIDAN, b. Englewood, N.J., Sept. 29, 1902.

JAMES OTIS, b. and d. Englewood, May 3, 1904—May 14, 1904.

PAUL DUDLEY, b. Englewood, March 19, 1906.

HERBERT GRENVILLE, b. Englewood, Nov. 27, 1907.

ELIZABETH SARGENT, b. and d. Englewood, June 30, 1910—Feb. 13, 1913.

HARRIET DARLING·HOLRAN VIII (Harriet Darling Johnson, p. 283; Harriet Jane Darling, p. 282; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Englewood, N.J., July 8, 1898; m. Englewood, June 11, 1921, William Washington, son of Dr. James Finley Bell and Cordelia Mayes; b. East Hampton, N.Y., March 12, 1893.

Children:

JEAN MAYES, b. Englewood, N.J., April 4, 1922.

HARRIET DARLING, b. Englewood, April 4, 1922.

JOHN·HOLRAN VIII (Harriet Darling Johnson, p. 283; Harriet Jane Darling, p. 282; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Englewood, N.J., March 31, 1900; m. Woodbury, N.J., Jan. 13, 1919, Kathryn Fullerton, daughter of Frank Haman and Ella Thompson; b. Woodbury, Jan. 14, 1901. Mr. Holran is with the New York Shipbuilding Company and lives in Englewood.

Children:

ROBERT HAMAN, b. Woodbury, N.J., Nov. 2, 1919.

ELIZABETH SARGENT, b. Woodbury, Feb. 8, 1922.

MARY EMILY·JOHNSON VII (Harriet Jane Darling, p. 282; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, Sept. 12, 1875; d. New York, July 12, 1912; m. Dec. 5, 1896, William Pender McLean, of New South Wales; b. New South Wales, March 24, 1860.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 285

TIMOTHY GRENVILLE DARLING VI (Williams, 1864, D.D. 1879) (Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, N.P., Oct. 5, 1842; d. Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1906. At the age of fifteen he was sent from his home in the Bahamas to Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., where he was fitted for college, entering Williams in 1860. After graduation he returned to the Bahamas, but in 1866 entered the Princeton Theological Seminary, remaining there for two years and taking a final year at the Union Theological Seminary. He was ordained in 1873, having been called as pastor to the First Presbyterian Church in Schenectady, N.Y., but he had already been assistant to the pastor in the First Presbyterian Church of Baltimore, Md. From 1887 to 1890 he was Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology at Auburn Theological Seminary and from 1890 to 1906 was Professor of Theology in the same school.

LUCY EVELYN DARLING VI (Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, Feb. 7, 1845; d. London, England, June 10, 1886; m. Nassau, Sept. 22, 1863, Thomas Augustus, son of Henry Le Mesurier and Julia Gueront; b. Quebec, Sept. 22, 1837; d. Dinard, France, Aug. 13, 1906. Henry Le Mesurier of Quebec, Deputy Assistant Commissary (retired), formerly of the 48th Foot, lost an arm at the battle of Salamanca. His son, Thomas, A. Le Mesurier, joined the Commissariat Department in 1855, was commissioned Deputy Assistant Commissary General, Nov. 11, 1859, and Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army Service Corps, on its formation, Nov. 12, 1888. He served in the Kaffir War, 1878, in the Zulu War, 1879, and in the Boer War, 1881, where he was in charge of Commissariat and Transport Service. He was the author of "The Feeding of Fighting Armies."

Children:

LUCIE JULIETTE, see page 286.

MAUD, see page 287.

286 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

HERBERT GRENVILLE, see page 287.

LILLIAN MABEL, see page 288.

LUCIE JULIETTE-LE MESURIER VII (Lucy Evelyn Darling, p. 285; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, June 24, 1864; d. Island of Jersey, G.B., Aug. 16, 1922; m. Hong-Kong, China, Dec. 20, 1884, John Andrew, b. Aberdeen, Scotland, July 1, 1851; d. Hankow, China; m. second, London, July 27, 1907, Alfred Parker, son of Charles and Margaret Stokes; b. London, Dec. 6, 1856. Mr. Stokes lives on the Island of Jersey.

Children:

GLADYS DARLING, see page 286.

BERTRAM LE MESURIER, see page 286.

GLADYS DARLING-ANDREW VIII (Lucie Juliette Le Mesurier, p. 286; Lucy Evelyn Darling, p. 285; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Swatow, China, Sept. 15, 1885; m. Shanghai, China, Jan. 27, 1910, Maurice Graeme, son of Ralph Coke Adams and Florence Amelia Beck; b. Cheam, Surrey, Eng., April 3, 1886. Mr. Adams is Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, Shanghai.

Child:

JANE, b. Hong-Kong, China, July 2, 1911.

BERTRAM LE MESURIER-ANDREW VIII (Lucie Juliette Le Mesurier, p. 286; Lucy Evelyn Darling, p. 285; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Hong-Kong, China, Nov. 11, 1890; m. Victoria, B.C., Jan. 6, 1915, Mary Dorothy Grantham, daughter of the Reverend Archibald and Mina Ley; b. London, Eng., July 21, 1889. He is a land surveyor in Canada.

Children:

DAHLIA GRANTHAM, b. London, Eng., July 30, 1917.

PETER, b. Victoria, B.C., June 23, 1920.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 287

MAUD LE MESURIER VII (Lucy Evelyn Darling, p. 285; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Quebec, April 27, 1868; m. London, July 29, 1886, Bendyshe Ellys Bendyshe, son of Ellys Anderson Stephens Layton and Louisa Williams, daughter of General Charles Williams; b. Norfolk, England, March 26, 1850; d. London, Jan. 17, 1918. Mr. Layton was a merchant and exchange broker in Hong-Kong; m. second, Calcutta, India, Nov., 1922, C. M. Nordlinger, of Calcutta.

Children:

EVELYN MAUD, b. Hong-Kong, China, Oct. 9, 1887.

GEOFFREY BENDYSHE, b. Hong-Kong, Aug. 29, 1892.

HERBERT GRENVILLE LE MESURIER VII (Lucy Evelyn Darling, p. 285; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Colchester, Eng., Sept. 15, 1873; m. Pembroke Dock, Eng., July 1, 1897, Juliet Anne, daughter of Commander W. B. Calver, R.N., and Diana Faircloth Bolton; b. Llanstadwell, Pembrokeshire, Wales, Aug. 16, 1876. Le Mesurier was educated at Wellington College (Exhibitioner), passing direct to Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, in 1890. He was commissioned in the Royal Engineers in 1892 and promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary), Feb. 25, 1918, and Lieutenant-Colonel (substantive), Jan. 18, 1921. From 1894 to 1897 he was with the Experimental Station at Pembroke Dock; 1897-1901, Submarine Mining, India; 1901-04, engaged in executive work in Military Works service; 1904-07, on the Eastern Command Staff, leaving India in 1907. He was at Charham in 1908, but was exchanged to Mauritius, and in 1910 was invalided home. In 1911-12 he was Division Officer of Royal Engineers at Plymouth, but returned to India in 1912, and was in executive work at Bangalore, 1912-14. In October, 1914, Colonel Le Mesurier was appointed Assistant Director-General of Military Works in India, Army Headquarters, and held this position until his retirement, March 1, 1922.

His "recognitions" by the Government were varied; in 1906, he received a reward from the Government of India for an invention in connection with roofing; in 1910, he received the thanks of the Government of Mauritius for an inquiry into the finance of Port Louis Electric Light Installation; in 1918, he was mentioned in dispatches for work in India during the War, and received the Companionship of the Order of the Indian Empire (C.I.E.). In 1920, his name was brought to the notice of the Secretary of State by the Commander-in-Chief for valuable services in connection with the operations in 1919 against Afghanistan.

Since his retirement, Colonel Le Mesurier has been living in Plymouth, Eng., where he is engaged in teaching mathematics and in writing. For some years he has written and lectured on psychical research, theology, photography, and education.¹

Children:

EVELYN DIANA, b. Manora Sind, India, Oct. 25, 1899.

GRENVILLE AUGUSTUS, b. Calcutta, India, Sept. 30, 1901.

MICHELLE, b. Bangalore, India, Jan. 31, 1914.

LILLIAN MABEL LE MESURIER VII (Lucy Evelyn Darling, p. 285; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Colchester, Eng., Aug. 3, 1875; m. Hong-Kong, China, May 15, 1899, Frederic Osmond Stedman (London University, M.B. and B.S. 1887; M.D. 1888), son of Arthur Stedman and Sarah Carter; b. Colthampton, Devon, Eng., Dec. 31, 1862. Dr. Stedman won a scholarship for Charing Cross Hospital at Epsom College, 1881; he was gold medallist at Charing Cross Hospital for Medicine and Surgery, 1885, and received the diploma M.R.C.S. London, 1885. Dr. and Mrs. Stedman live in Weybridge, Surrey, Eng.

Children:

NOEL DARNEFORD, b. Hong-Kong, China, Aug. 19, 1900.

NIGEL SAVIGNAC, b. Hong-Kong, Nov. 1, 1901.

GWENDOLIN LE MESURIER, b. Hong-Kong, Aug. 11, 1906.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 7.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 289

JOHN SARGENT-DARLING VI (Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. and d. Nassau, Bahamas, May 17, 1847—Sept. 9, 1895; m. Nassau, Nov. 23, 1870, Emily H. S. Grant, b. and d. Nassau, Oct. 21, 1850—Sept. 17, 1892.

Children:

TIMOTHY, b. Nassau, Bahamas, Nov. 16, 1873.

EMILY, died in infancy.

JOHN GRENVILLE, see page 289.

MINNIE, b. and d. Nassau, May 26, 1877—Feb. 21, 1878.

MABEL GRANT, see page 289.

JOHN GRENVILLE-DARLING VII (John Sargent Darling, p. 289; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, Sept. 12, 1876; m. Auburn, N.Y., June 7, 1904, Rose Adele, daughter of Charles E. Olmstead; b. Auburn, June 27, 1881. Mr. Darling is a shoe manufacturer in Auburn.

Child:

JOHN GRENVILLE, b. and d. Auburn, N.Y., July 19, 1905—May 28, 1916.

MABEL GRANT-DARLING VII (John Sargent Darling, p. 289; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, Oct. 11, 1879; m. Nassau, Sept. 8, 1903, Edward Yorick Villiers, son of Charles and Harriet Sutton, b. Nassau, Oct. 30, 1868. Mr. Sutton is a dealer in hardware in Nassau.

FRANCIS CLERIHUEW-DARLING VI (Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, Oct. 25, 1860; d. New York, Feb. 17, 1913; m. Hampton, N.H., June 29, 1881, Mary Dearborn; m. second, New York, Aug. 23, 1888, Mary E. Snow.

Children:

By second marriage:

ETHEL HARRIET, see page 290.

FRANK CLERIHUEW, b. and d. New York, March 28, 1894—April 6, 1894.

VIRGINIA LUCY, b. New York, Oct. 8, 1898. She lives at 507 West 170th Street, New York.

DOROTHY CONSTANCE, b. New York, Sept. 26, 1900.

290 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

ETHEL HARRIET DARLING VII (Francis Clerihew Darling, p. 289; Lucy Sargent, p. 281; John Sargent, p. 271), b. New York, May 20, 1891; m. New York, Jan. 27, 1911, Charles Lybolt; d. 1912; m. second, New York, Dec. 8, 1916, Charles, son of Charles S. Utterson and Jane Sterling; b. New York, Dec. 9, 1890.

Child:

FRANK DARLING LYBOLT, b. New York, Oct. 12, 1912.

JOHN DUDLEY SARGENT V (John Sargent, p. 271), b. Sullivan, Me., Nov. 4, 1820; d. Boston, March 30, 1908; m. Dorchester, Mass., July 28, 1852, Mary Dana, daughter of Dr. Daniel Harwood, a famous dentist of his day, and Rebecca E. Dana; b. Boston, March 25, 1831; d. Dorchester, May 10, 1902. Mr. Sargent was a lumber merchant in Machias, Me., and later a member of the Stock Exchange in Boston.

Children:

DANIEL, b. Machias, Me., May 6, 1853; d. Boston, March 9, 1865.

JOHN DUDLEY, b. Machias, Sept. 2, 1855; d. Boston, Aug. 17, 1856.

HARRIET TAFT SARGENT V (John Sargent, p. 271), b. Sullivan, Me., Jan. 13, 1822; d. Calais, Me., Feb. 23, 1848; m. Calais, Oct. 3, 1843, John Bancroft, son of Jeremiah Horton and Sophia Dewey, b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1816; d. Calais, Aug. 18, 1884.

Children:

HARRIET SARGENT, see page 290.

JOHN WINTHROP, died in infancy.

HARRIET SARGENT HORTON VI (Harriet Taft Sargent, p. 290; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Calais, Me., July 3, 1844; m. Boston, Sept. 21, 1892, Jason Peabody Browne; b. 1842; d. Malden, Mass., Sept. 26, 1905.

FRANCIS TAFT SARGENT V (John Sargent, p. 271), b. Sullivan, Me., Oct. 3, 1825; d. Nassau, Bahamas, Sept. 21, 1860; m. Oct., 1851, Sarah Lee; b. May 1, 1830; d. Machias, Me.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 291

Children:

HENRIETTA, b. and d. Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug., 1852—Aug., 1854.

FRANCIS TAFT, b. Brooklyn, May 19, 1855.

TIMOTHY DARLING, b. Nassau, Bahamas, May 8, 1857; d. Farmington, Me., 1863.

OTIS, b. and d. Nassau, 1859—1898.

EDWIN PERRY, b. Nassau, Feb., 1861; d. Farmington, Sept. 10, 1862. (Francis and Otis married and each had two children, but no other information about them has been obtained.)

EPES DIXWELL SARGENT V (University of New York, M.D.) (John Sargent, p. 271), b. Sullivan, Me., Sept. 15, 1827; d. New York, April 3, 1902; m. Nassau, Bahamas, Nov. 19, 1867, Jennie Elizabeth, daughter of George H. Dodds and Mary E. Barnes; b. Keeseville, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1839; d. New York, April 27, 1902. Mr. Sargent was in the drug business in Maine and in Boston, but in 1849 went to Nassau where he was engaged for some years in the commission business. From 1863 to 1870 and from 1873 to 1876 he was in charge of a marine railway in Nassau which was the port where, during the Civil War, blockade-runners had their bottoms cleaned prior to the last leg of the voyage to Charleston or Savannah. Mr. Sargent, representing the United States Government, though without a formal commission, by his charts and advice frequently aided in the capture of blockade-runners, and was several times shot at in consequence. He was very successful in the treatment of yellow fever and on one occasion was asked by Timothy Darling (see p. 281), then U.S. Consul, to go to a ship that had come into the harbor with this disease on board when no other physician would serve, and succeeded in saving the lives of those who were not already in the last stages of the disease. This service was largely influential in procuring his appointment to the Civil Service of the Navy Department. In 1880 he returned to the United States, and in 1884 was made a clerk in the Bureau of Provisions and Clothing of the Navy Department, but later became the proprietor of a drug store in New York. During his stay

in the West Indies he wrote all the guide-books for the Mallory, and later, the Ward Line, and was also a correspondent for the "Detroit Free Press." Mr. Sargent built the first telephone line in the Bahamas, a short line running from Government House to the House of Parliament or General Assembly.

Children:

LUCY ELLA, b. Plattsburg, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1868.

EPES WINTHROP, see page 292.

EPES WINTHROP SARGENT VI (Epes Dixwell Sargent, p. 291; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, Aug. 31, 1872; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1910, Evelyn Louise, daughter of Charles L. Lease and Mary Elizabeth Clyens; b. Denison, Texas, July 20, 1880. Mr. Sargent is an editorial critic of vaudeville plays, a writer of short stories and photoplays, and is on the staff of the "Moving Picture World." He has written a standard textbook on photoplays.¹ Mr. and Mrs. Sargent live in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Child:

EPES WINTHROP, b. New York, June 27, 1912.

HENRIETTA LOUISA SARGENT V (John Sargent, p. 271), b. St. Andrews, N.B., Oct. 20, 1831; d. Nassau, Bahamas, Sept. 29, 1860; m. Nassau, May 24, 1854, Otis Samuel, son of Samuel Johnson and Mary Ann Higge; b. and d. Nassau, June 2, 1828—June 13, 1887; Otis Samuel Johnson, m. second, Harriet Jane Darling (p. 282), daughter of Honorable Timothy Darling and Lucy Sargent (p. 281).

Child:

LUCY DARLING, see page 292.

LUCY DARLING JOHNSON VI (Henrietta Louisa Sargent, p. 292; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Nassau, Bahamas, Oct. 14, 1856; m.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 33.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 293

Nassau, Dec. 7, 1880, Francis Arnold Moseley, b. Nassau, Aug. 16, 1852; d. Australia, Nov. 21, 1919.

Children:

EDWIN OTIS, see page 293.

FRANCIS ARNOLD, see page 293.

HENRY DOYLE, see page 293.

GEORGE OSWALD, see page 293.

ERIC ROY, b. West Australia, Aug. 18, 1892.

EDWIN OTIS·MOSELEY VII (Lucy Darling Johnson, p. 292; Henrietta Louisa Sargent, p. 292; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Perth, West Australia, Aug. 30, 1881; killed in battle in France, near Péronne, Aug. 8, 1918; m. Perth, Dec. 15, 1915, Edith Isabel, daughter of Edward John White and Isabel Anne Webber Collard, of Morumburra, Victoria; b. Victoria, Nov. 30, 1887.

Child:

DOUGLAS ERNALD, b. Perth, Jan. 29, 1917.

FRANCIS ARNOLD·MOSELEY VII (Lucy Darling Johnson, p. 292; Henrietta Louisa Sargent, p. 292; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Perth, West Australia, March 28, 1883; m. Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 7, 1920, Kitty Ask Kenzie, daughter of a vicar of Yorkshire, Eng. Mr. Moseley served with the British Forces in France.

HENRY DOYLE·MOSELEY VII (Lucy Darling Johnson, p. 292; Henrietta Louisa Sargent, p. 292; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Perth, West Australia, Sept. 7, 1884; m. Tasmania, Oct. 14, 1908, May Dehle, daughter of Daniel Durbridge and Anne Mildrum; b. Sept. 15, 1881.

Child:

CHARLES HENRY DOYLE, b. Australia, May 26, 1915.

GEORGE OSWALD·MOSELEY VII (Lucy Darling Johnson, p. 292; Henrietta Louisa Sargent, p. 292; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Perth,

294 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

West Australia, Sept. 17, 1887; m. Morawa, West Australia, Dec. 14, 1915, Dorothy Jane, daughter of Nigel Hewson; b. Ross, Australia, March 6, 1896; d. Perth, July 6, 1920.

Children:

DOROTHY MAY, b. Perth, West Australia, Nov. 27, 1916.

GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Perth, May 17, 1918.

MARGARET DARLING, b. Perth, June 24, 1920.

CHARLES-SARGENT V (John Sargent, p. 271), b. Calais, Me., Sept. 12, 1835; d. New York, April 24, 1916; m. Castleton, N.Y., May 1, 1861, Harriet E. Sage, d. 1863; m. second, New York, July 11, 1865, Adra Bradbury, daughter of Lucius Biglow and Susan Bradbury; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1842; d. New York, July 12, 1916.

Children:

LILLA BRADBURY, see page 294.

MILDRED BIGLOW, see page 294.

LILLA BRADBURY-SARGENT VI (Charles Sargent, p. 294; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Island of Inagua, Aug. 13, 1866; d. City of Mexico, March 31, 1899; m. April 16, 1895, Frank, son of William Hooper and Jane Anne Hoskins; b. Ticonderoga, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1867.

MILDRED BIGLOW-SARGENT VI (Charles Sargent, p. 294; John Sargent, p. 271), b. Island of Inagua, Jan. 28, 1870; m. New York, June 28, 1916, the Reverend Grey Beaver King (Gettysburg College, 1908; Union Theological Seminary, 1913), son of Emanuel E. and Mary E. King; b. Ortanna, Pa., Oct. 12, 1887; d. New York, May 21, 1920. Mrs. King lives 35 Mt. Morris Park, West, N.Y.

JULIA-SARGENT IV, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1785; d. Wethersfield, Conn., June 30, 1877; m. Oct. 18, 1812, Dr. Abner Johnson, b. Waterford, Me., Feb. 22, 1786; d. Boston, July 4, 1847. Dr.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 295

Johnson practised in Brewer and Cherryfield, Me., and was the originator and manufacturer of Johnson's Anodyne Liniment much used throughout the country. A sketch of the life and reminiscences of Julia Sargent, entitled "Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian," was written by her daughter, Charlotte Elizabeth.

Children:

HARRIET SARGENT, see page 295.

MARY SARGENT, b. Brewer, Me., Feb. 2, 1816; d. Sullivan, Me., Oct. 15, 1836.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, see page 299.

ISAAC SAMUEL, see page 300.

THOMAS SANDERS, see page 301.

CHARLES FITZABNER, see page 302.

DUDLEY HENRY, see page 305.

HARRIET SARGENT-JOHNSON V (Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Brewer, Me., Aug. 30, 1813; d. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 16, 1892; m. Brewer, Aug. 14, 1839, the Reverend Aaron C. Adams (Bowdoin, 1836; Bangor Theological Seminary, B.D. 1839), son of Eliashib and Anna Leland Adams; b. Bangor, Me., April 8, 1815; d. Wethersfield, May 30, 1905. Mr. Adams was a minister of the Congregational Church for more than fifty years, with parishes in Gardiner and Auburn, Me., West Bloomfield, N.J., Malden, Mass., Manchester, N.H., Wethersfield, Thompson, and Rocky Hill, Conn.

Children:

JOHN SAMUEL, see page 295.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, see page 296.

HARRIET SARGENT, see page 298.

GEORGE ELIASHIB, see page 299.

JOHN SAMUEL ADAMS VI (Harriet Sargent Johnson, p. 295; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Brewer, Me., Jan. 29, 1842; m. Auburn, Me., Aug. 25, 1864, Maria Augusta, daughter of John Herrick and

296 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Maria Little; b. Winthrop, Me., Aug. 1, 1841; d. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 7, 1870; m. second, Auburn, Me., May 21, 1872, Harriet Ada, daughter of William M. Marr and Ruth May; b. Winthrop, June 24, 1845; d. Philadelphia, March 6, 1914. Mr. Adams is Vice-President and Treasurer of the Provident Savings Institution, Boston, and lives in Brookline, Mass.

Children:

KATE LELAND (Mount Holyoke, 1887), b. Auburn, Me., Jan. 21, 1867.

NELLIE LITTLE, b. and d. Auburn, April 10, 1869—May 10, 1869.

MARIA HERRICK, b. and d. Lewiston, Me., July 23, 1870—Aug. 17, 1870.

By second marriage:

JOHN CHESTER, see page 296.

JOHN CHESTER ADAMS VII (Yale, 1896; M.A. 1898; Ph.D. 1904) (John Samuel Adams, p. 295; Harriet Sargent Johnson, p. 295; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 7, 1874; m. New Haven, Conn., April 8, 1901, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of the Reverend Theodore T. Munger (Oberlin Theological Seminary, B.D. 1890), a distinguished clergyman in New Haven from 1885 to 1910, and Elizabeth Kinsman Duncan; b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 8, 1877. Mr. Adams is faculty advisor in undergraduate literary activities and assistant professor in English at Yale.

Children:

HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 5, 1903.

KATHARINE MUNGER, b. New Haven, May 7, 1907.

THEODORE MUNGER, b. New Haven, Aug. 16, 1910.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH ADAMS VI (Harriet Sargent Johnson, p. 295; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Gorham, Me., Dec. 14, 1844; d. Bangor, Me., Dec. 28, 1903; m. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 30, 1871, Dr. George W. Foster (Bowdoin, 1868; Medical School of Maine, M.D. 1871), son of Benjamin Oliver Foster and Martha Winslow; b. Burnham, Me., Sept. 28, 1845; d. Bangor, June 4,

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 297

1904. For many years Dr. Foster was Superintendent of the Eastern Hospital for the Insane at Bangor.

Children:

BENJAMIN OLIVER, see page 297.

MARGARET, see page 297.

GEORGE ADAMS, see page 297.

PHILIP SIDNEY, b. and d. Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 26, 1890—April 15, 1891.

BENJAMIN OLIVER·FOSTER VII (Leland Stanford, 1895; Harvard, A.M. 1897, Ph.D. 1899) (Charlotte Elizabeth Adams, p. 296; Harriet Sargent Johnson, p. 295; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 13, 1872; m. Washington, D.C., June 3, 1902, Anna, daughter of Mandeville Gerard Lee and Frances M. Knapp; b. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 3, 1874. Mr. Foster is Associate Professor of Latin at Leland Stanford University and lives in Palo Alto, Cal.

Children:

FRANCIS, b. San Francisco, Cal., March 28, 1903.

GEORGIA, b. Palo Alto, Cal., Jan. 10, 1907.

MARGARET·FOSTER VII (Charlotte Elizabeth Adams, p. 296; Harriet Sargent Johnson, p. 295; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 29, 1873; m. Bangor, June 27, 1903, Burt Foster Howard (Northwestern Medical College, 1899), son of Charles H. Howard and Katharine Foster; b. Glencoe, Ill., Sept. 4, 1871. Dr. Howard is a practising physician in Sacramento, Cal.

Children:

EVELYN, b. Bangor, Me., May 4, 1904.

KENNETH WINSLOW, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., May 27, 1908.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Palo Alto, Cal., March 5, 1911.

GEORGE ADAMS·FOSTER VII (Bowdoin, 1905, M.D., 1908) (Charlotte Elizabeth Adams, p. 296; Harriet Sargent Johnson, p. 295; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. LeMars, Iowa, March

298 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

8, 1883; m. Stockton Springs, Me., July 25, 1910, Edith M., daughter of Horace M. Griffin and Clara E. Blanchard; b. Stockton Springs, April 26, 1883. Dr. Foster is a practising physician in Sacramento, Cal.

Children:

GEORGE WINSLOW, b. Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 7, 1914.

GRACE GRIFFIN, b. Sacramento, Dec. 4, 1915.

HARRIET SARGENT-ADAMS VI (Harriet Sargent Johnson, p. 295; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Montclair, N.J., Sept. 18, 1847; m. Wethersfield, Conn., May 22, 1873, Ellis D., son of Chauncy Adams and Julia Ann Willard; b. and d. Wethersfield, Aug. 1, 1864—March 10, 1905. Mrs. Adams lives in Wethersfield.

Children:

KATE ELLIS, see page 298.

ARTHUR CHESTER, see page 298.

KATE ELLIS-ADAMS VII (Harriet Sargent Adams, p. 298; Harriet Sargent Johnson, p. 295; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 16, 1876; m. Wethersfield, July 11, 1904, the Reverend Warren E. Wheeler (Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1890), son of Merrill Wheeler and Sarah Elizabeth Gibbs; b. Westminster, Mass., April 2, 1853. Mr. Wheeler was principal of an academy for mountain whites at Pleasant Hill, Tenn., for twenty-five years. Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler live in Wethersfield.

Children:

ELLIS ADAMS, b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 13, 1905.

WARREN CHESTER, b. Wethersfield, Oct. 5, 1906; d. Pleasant Hill, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1912.

ELIZABETH SARGENT, b. Wethersfield, Feb. 3, 1914; d. Pleasant Hill, Aug. 22, 1915.

RICHARD GIBBS, b. Wethersfield, July 9, 1917.

ARTHUR CHESTER-ADAMS VII (Harriet Sargent Adams, p. 298; Harriet Sargent Johnson, p. 295; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Weth-

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 299

ersfield, Conn., April 19, 1884; m. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1917, Charlotte Mary, daughter of George Maurice Furnivall, of Lancashire, and Clara Julia Smith, of Cheshire, Eng.; b. Toronto, Canada, Dec. 4, 1888. Mr. Adams is with the Colts Patent Fire Arms Company, Hartford, Conn.

GEORGE ELIASHIB ADAMS VI (Harriet Sargent Johnson, p. 295; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Montclair, N.J., June 26, 1849; d. Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1914; m. Bangor, Me., Jan. 29, 1874, Lillian Winslow, daughter of Benjamin Oliver Foster and Martha Crane Winslow; b. Bradford, Me., April 18, 1850.

Children:

MARGARET DUDLEY (Vassar, 1903), b. Boston, June 30, 1881.

ELEANOR FOSTER, see page 299.

ELEANOR FOSTER ADAMS VII (Vassar, 1906) (George Eliashib Adams, p. 299; Harriet Sargent Johnson, p. 295; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Boston, May 29, 1884; m. Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1913, the Reverend Philip King (Harvard, 1909; Andover Theological Seminary, S.T.B. 1912), son of Henry Clay King and Nellie Fiske Abbot; b. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 9, 1881. Mr. and Mrs. King live in Grafton, Mass.

Child:

RICHARD ADAMS, b. Worcester, Mass., July 2, 1922.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH JOHNSON V (Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Waterford, Me., Aug. 2, 1818; d. San Diego, Cal., April 10, 1894; m. South Reading, Mass., Aug. 16, 1854, William P. McKay who died in South Reading, April 10, 1856. At the beginning of the Civil War, Mrs. McKay went to the front as a hospital nurse, serving until the end of the war in the Cavalry Corps Hospital, City Point, Va., Dec. 23, 1864, the surgeon in charge, in a general order said, "Mrs. McKay's long-continued, arduous, faithful and

300 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

self-sacrificing devotion and duties voluntarily assumed and gratuitously performed are eminently deserving of the highest commendation." Mrs. McKay published an account of her hospital experiences under the title of "Stories of Camp and Hospital," and an interesting memoir of her mother called "Reminiscences of a Nonogenarian."¹

Child:

JULIA SARGENT, b. and d. South Reading, Mass., May 14, 1855—Feb. 1, 1861.

ISAAC SAMUEL JOHNSON V (Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Sullivan, Me., March 18, 1821; d. Bangor, Me., Sept. 12, 1900; m. Bangor, July 21, 1846, Lauraette, daughter of Oliver Parker and Sarah Avery; b. and d. Bangor, Oct. 3, 1825—Sept. 22, 1858, m. second, Bangor, Nov. 3, 1859, a widow, Elizabeth Blunt Tasker, daughter of James Blunt, of Bristol, Me.; b. Dec. 14, 1816; d. Hancock Point, Me., Sept. 15, 1906.

Children:

ANN MARY, see page 300.

LAURAETTE ELIZABETH, b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 15, 1855. From 1882 to 1891 she was a teacher in the mission to the Armenians under the Congregational Board at Van, Turkey in Asia. Miss Johnson is now living in Bangor.

HARRIET SARGENT, see page 301.

ANN MARY JOHNSON VI (Isaac Samuel Johnson, p. 300; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Brewer, Me., Dec. 9, 1847; d. Bangor, Me., Jan. 10, 1904; m. Bangor, April 24, 1873, Edward H., son of Richard P. Clarke and Elizabeth Warwick, of Digby, N.S.; b. Williamstown, N.S., May 17, 1843; d. Danbury, Conn., April 15, 1916.

Children:

LAURAETTE PARKER, b. St. Johns, N.B., Sept. 3, 1874; d. Bangor, Jan. 28, 1876.

¹ See Sargent Bibliography, p. 7.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 301

ELEANOR PARKER, b. Portland, Me., July 27, 1877.

ANNA WARWICK, b. Portland, Nov. 29, 1879.

HARRIET SARGENT-JOHNSON VI (Isaac Samuel Johnson, p. 300; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Bangor, Me., June 16, 1858; m. Bangor, Feb. 21, 1882, Erwin, son of Edward Steinbach and Wilhelmina Joost; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1854; d. Manitou, Col., Aug. 8, 1884; m. second, Brookline, Mass., March 16, 1886, Edward Steinbach, her first husband's brother; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1852; d. New York, Nov. 18, 1906.

Children:

EDWARD SARGENT (Stevens Institute, 1908), b. Orange, N.J., Jan. 21, 1887; he is an engineer in Boston.

WINTHROP ERWIN, see page 301.

WINTHROP ERWIN-STEINBACH VII (Harriet Sargent Johnson, p. 301; Isaac Samuel Johnson, p. 300; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Orange, N.J., Feb. 13, 1890; m. Cohoes, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1916, Alice Mabel, daughter of J. Leonard Lackmann and Minnie Ostrander; b. Cohoes, Aug. 20, 1894. Mr. and Mrs. Steinbach live in Fairhaven, Mass.

Children:

EDWARD SARGENT, b. Cohoes, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1917.

WINTHROP ERWIN, b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 9, 1919.

THOMAS SANDERS-JOHNSON V (Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Sullivan, Me., Sept. 6, 1824; d. California, Nov. 3, 1850; m. Milltown, N.B., July 13, 1845, Roselna C. Wright, b. Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 14, 1823; d. St. Stephens, N.B., July 26, 1900.

Children:

MARY SARGENT, see page 301.

THOMAS WINTHROP, see page 302.

MARY SARGENT-JOHNSON VI (Thomas Sanders Johnson, p. 301; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Milltown, N.B., Aug. 30, 1848; d. St.

302 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Stephen, N.B., May 10, 1900; m. Calais, Me., Oct. 6, 1870, James N. Clarke; b. King's Co., N.S., Dec. 22, 1839; d. St. Stephen, Feb. 23, 1912. Mr. Clarke was Mayor of St. Stephen, 1874.

Children:

MARY WRIGHT, b. and d. St. Stephen, N.B., Sept. 11, 1874—April 30, 1894.

JAMES PERCY, b. and d. St. Stephen, April 12, 1876—July 29, 1876.

HERBERT COLKET, b. and d. St. Stephen, Dec. 16, 1877—Aug. 29, 1879.

THOMAS WINTHROP JOHNSON VI (Thomas Sanders Johnson, p. 301; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 25, 1850; d. Philadelphia, Sept. 8, 1903; m. Philadelphia, May 2, 1870, Lucy Hicks Stackhouse; b. Westchester, Pa., Feb. 10, 1849.

Children:

EVA ROSELNA, see page 302.

JANE COLKET, see page 302.

EVA ROSELNA JOHNSON VII (Thomas Winthrop Johnson, p. 302; Thomas Sanders Johnson, p. 301; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 28, 1871; m. Philadelphia, Feb. 13, 1904. Oscar A. Crosby of Hampton, Va.

JANE COLKET JOHNSON VII (Thomas Winthrop Johnson, p. 302; Thomas Sanders Johnson, p. 301; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Philadelphia, Aug. 17, 1880; m. Philadelphia, June 5, 1912, E. Sydney Phelps; b. Philadelphia, Nov. 20, 1880; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 24, 1919.

CHARLES FITZABNER JOHNSON V (Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Sullivan, Me., Feb. 10, 1827; d. Long Beach, Cal., May 27, 1902; m. Bangor, Me., Oct. 4, 1853, Sarah C. Jewett; b. Gardiner, Me., May 7, 1826; d. Fallbrook, Cal., Oct. 2, 1891; m. second, Riverside, Cal., June 1, 1893, Harriet C. Hart; b. Griswold, Conn., March 14, 1851.

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 303

Children:

LOUISA FREMONT, see page 303.

EDWARD JEWETT, see page 303.

MARY WINTHROP, b. and d. Presque Isle, Me., July 13, 1860—April 20, 1861.

KATE DUDLEY, see page 304.

CHARLES WINTHROP, b. and d. Presque Isle, Nov. 6, 1863—Sept. 20, 1865.

LOUISA FRÉMONT·JOHNSON VI (Charles FitzAbner Johnson, p. 302; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. St. John, N.B., June 18, 1856; m. San Diego, Cal., May 19, 1883, Arthur J. Selfridge, b. Oakland, Cal., May 2, 1859; m. second, Long Beach, Cal., Jan. 19, 1903. Frank Gray, b. Harford Mills, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1832; d. Long Beach, Cal., Dec. 4, 1911.

Children:

JAMES MARS, b. and d. Presque Isle, Me., Feb. 28, 1884—March 16, 1884.

MILDRED, b. Boston, May 17, 1885.

EDWARD JEWETT·JOHNSON VI (Charles FitzAbner Johnson, p. 302; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Presque Isle, Me., Aug. 29, 1858; d. Winchester, Mass., May 22, 1921; m. Nov. 2, 1885, Mary Louise, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Louisa Dunn; b. St. John, N.B., Nov. 19, 1857.

Children:

CHARLES GERRY, b. Fall Brook, Cal., Aug. 5, 1886; d. San Diego, Cal., June, 1910.

EDNA JEWETT, see page 303.

BARBARA BANCROFT, see page 304.

EDNA JEWETT·JOHNSON VII (Edward Jewett Johnson, p. 303; Charles FitzAbner Johnson, p. 302; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Fallbrook, Cal., Aug. 20, 1887; m. June, 1909, Arthur T. Stuart of Winchester, Mass.; m. second, Winchester, Feb. 18, 1913, Harold Burton Jamison (Yale, 1906; LL.B. 1908; M.A. 1915), b. Glovers-

304 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

ville, N.Y., June 2, 1884. He is a lawyer in Albuquerque, N.M., and the author of "Historical and Critical Estimate of Kit Carson."

Children:

GERRY JOHNSON, b. Albuquerque, N.M., June, 1910; died in infancy.

By second marriage:

BARBARA BURTON, b. Albuquerque, Jan. 8, 1914.

HAROLD BURTON, b. Albuquerque, Dec. 23, 1915.

MARY DUNN, b. Albuquerque, May 2, 1920.

BARBARA BANCROFT-JOHNSON VII (Edward Jewett Johnson, p. 303; Charles FitzAbner Johnson, p. 302; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. St. John, N.B., Aug. 25, 1889; m. Winchester, Mass., Oct. 28, 1914, Robert Edwin, son of John Edwin Dietz and Olga Sanderson; b. New York, Aug. 28, 1886. Mr. and Mrs. Dietz live at Nassau Ranch, Los Grigos, near Albuquerque, N.M.

Children:

ROBERT EDWIN, b. Albuquerque, N.M., Sept. 8, 1915.

GERRY JOHNSON, b. Albuquerque, March 17, 1917.

JOHN SANDERSON, b. Albuquerque, Aug. 6, 1919.

KATE DUDLEY-JOHNSON VI (Charles FitzAbner Johnson, p. 302; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Presque Isle, Me., Feb. 16, 1862; m. Presque Isle, June 22, 1887, Arthur N., son of Delorma Brooks Wheelock and Mary Sophia Newhall; b. Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1853. Mr. and Mrs. Wheelock live in Riverside, Cal.

Children:

DOROTHY, see page 305.

MARJORY, see page 305.

FREDERICK BANCROFT, b. and d. Riverside, Cal., Oct. 29, 1892—Nov. 4, 1892.

DUDLEY BROOKS, b. Riverside, March 26, 1894. Wheelock enlisted, June 4, 1917, at Los Angeles, Cal., Co. E, 117th U.S. Engineers, 42d (Rainbow) Division; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 2, 1917; recommended for commission following Armistice. Served at Lunéville Sector, Feb. 28—March 21, 1918; Baccarat Sector, April 1—June 15; Champagne Front, July 15—18; Marne Front, July 26—Aug. 10; St. Mihiel Salient, Sept. 12—19;

PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT AND DESCENDANTS 305

Argonne-Meuse, Oct. 13-18; Ardennes, Nov. 5-11; Army of Occupation, Germany; returned to United States, April 28, 1919.

EDWARD WINTHROP, b. Riverside, March 31, 1895; d. Oceanside, Cal., Aug. 31, 1895.

CHARLES DELORMA (U.S. Naval Acad., 1920), b. Riverside, July 28, 1897. In May, 1921, he was awarded postgraduate scholarship for U.S. Naval Construction Corps.

DOROTHY-WHEELOCK VII (Kate Dudley Johnson, p. 304; Charles FitzAbner Johnson, p. 302; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Presque Isle, Me., June 25, 1888; m. Riverside, Cal., June 22, 1912, Norman Eliot Dole (Leland Stanford, A.B. 1904; C.E. 1905), son of George Hathaway Dole and Clara Maria Rowell; b. Kapaa, Kauai Island, H.I., Sept. 16, 1880. Mr. Dole was assistant in the Chemical Department at Stanford 1904-05; and won distinction in athletics, holding in 1904 the world's record for pole vault. He is the chemical engineer of the Western Sugar Refinery, San Francisco.

Children:

NORMAN ELIOT, b. Alameda, Cal., May 11, 1913.

JANET DUDLEY, b. Alameda, Oct. 1, 1916.

CHARLES WHEELOCK, b. San Mateo, Cal., April 19, 1919.

MARJORY-WHEELOCK VII (Kate Dudley Johnson, p. 304; Charles FitzAbner Johnson, p. 302; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Riverside, Cal., Dec. 7, 1890; m. Riverside, March 27, 1916, Harry St. John, son of Harry St. John Dixon and Constance Maynard; b. Fresno, Cal., June 22, 1890. Mr. and Mrs. Dixon live in San Francisco.

Child:

DUDLEY NEWHALL, b. San Francisco, Cal., March 21, 1918.

DUDLEY HENRY-JOHNSON V (Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Sullivan, Me., March 23, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Sarah M. Ketchum, b. April 2, 1826; d. Feb. 17, 1902. Mr. Johnson was a First Lieu-

306 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

tenant in the 17th Maine Volunteers during the Civil War, and was killed at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.

Child:

JULIA HARVEY, see page 306.

JULIA HARVEY JOHNSON VI (Dudley Henry Johnson, p. 305; Julia Sargent, p. 294), b. Dec. 25, 1862; m. Sept. 3, 1902, the Reverend John Archibald Ives, b. Oct. 20, 1863. Mr. Ives was a merchant in Presque Isle, Me., and for three terms Mayor of Long Beach, Cal. Mr. and Mrs. Ives live in Millerton, N.B.

CHAPTER VIII

JOHN SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JOHN, the youngest son of Epes Sargent, was born in Salem, November or December (baptized Dec. 2), 1750, and died in Barrington, N.S., Jan. 24, 1824. He married in Boston, 1784, Margaret Whiting (widow of Robert Barnard), daughter of Dr. John Whitney, "a well-beloved physician and surgeon in old York, Maine." She was born in York, July 22, 1749, and died in Barrington, Aug. 2, 1824. After attaining his majority, John Sargent engaged in mercantile affairs in Salem. On the 14th of May, 1772, he was sworn in as Ensign of the 3d Military Company of Foot in the Town of Salem, and in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex, of which William Browne was Colonel. When, two years later, General Gage arrived in Salem, the name of John Sargent was the first on the list of loyal citizens who presented him with an address. With his half-brothers, Epes Sargent and William Browne, he espoused the loyalist cause. In 1775 he was First Lieutenant of one of the three companies of loyalist troops organized in Boston for the defence of the town, and known as the Loyal American Association. On the evacuation of Boston by the British, March 17, 1776, John Sargent embarked with the British Army for Halifax as his brother, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent, was leading his regiment into the deserted city. Probably soon after the evacuation of Boston, he visited Europe with his half-brother, Colonel Browne. On his return to New York, he was appointed an Ensign in the King's American Regiment and, two years later, in 1779, he was made a Lieutenant in the same regiment. In October, 1777, his regiment formed part of the expedition which captured Forts Clinton and Montgomery on the Hudson River, and in 1779 it was attached to the expedition

against the coast towns of Connecticut in which New Haven was plundered. In the autumn of 1780, his regiment was sent south and was present at the defeat of the British Army at King's Mountain. Finally reaching Nova Scotia, probably early in 1783, John Sargent was first employed as tide waiter for the district of Shelburne, and in the spring of 1784, established a mercantile and fishing business at Barrington, where he lived during the remainder of his life.¹ He represented his township for twenty-six years in the House of Assembly, and was prominent in public life and in the affairs of the Methodist Church. In 1809 he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the Royal Nova Scotia Regiment of Militia. John Sargent has left the reputation among his descendants "of an energetic and successful business man, a faithful representative of the people in the House of Assembly, and an upright, progressive, and public-spirited citizen."

Children:

SOPHIA, see page 308.

WILLIAM BROWNE, see page 311.

JOHN, see page 312.

WINTHROP, see page 316.

SOPHIA SARGENT IV, b. Barrington, N.S., Dec. 26, 1785; d. Dec. 21, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1826, the Reverend William Bennett, b. England, 1770; d. Halifax, N.S., Nov. 8, 1867. Mr. Bennett was one of four young men brought from England to Nova Scotia by the Reverend William Black in 1800, and became an indefatigable and useful minister of the Methodist Church. In 1812 he was appointed Superintendent of Missions in eastern British America, and continued Chairman of the Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Districts until 1820.

¹ The house which John Sargent bought, soon after he determined to establish himself at Barrington, had been carried there from New England and was built of oak and sheathed with white pine boards nearly two feet in width. In this house, which was close to the shore at the head of Sargent's Cove, three generations of Sargents were sheltered. A photograph of it is in the Sargent collection in the Judith Sargent House at Gloucester.

JOHN SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 309

Children:

JOHN SARGENT, see page 309.

MARGARET, see page 311.

JOHN SARGENT BENNETT V (Sophia Sargent, p. 308), b. Newport, N.S., Feb. 29, 1828; m. Newport, Feb. 5, 1852, Mary Matilda, daughter of John and Sophia Elizabeth Grant; b. Loyal Hill Farm, Summersville, N.S., Feb. 7, 1827; d. Newport, Oct. 10, 1889. Mr. Bennett was a farmer in Lower Newport, N.S.

Children:

EMMA SOPHIA, see page 309.

CHARLES GRANT, see page 310.

EMMA SOPHIA BENNETT VI (John Sargent Bennett, p. 309; Sophia Sargent, p. 308), b. Lower Newport, N.S., April 5, 1857; m. Newport, June 12, 1881, James, son of the Reverend Elias Brettle and Sarah Lee; b. Carlton, Nottingham, Eng., Sept. 12, 1840. Mr. Brettle is a teacher and insurance agent in Erskine, Alberta, Canada.

Children:

ROBERT LEE, see page 309.

EDITH MATILDA, see page 310.

JOHN ELIAS, b. Newport, N.S., Nov. 22, 1888.

ANNIE SARAH, see page 310.

ROBERT LEE BRETTLER VII (Emma Sophia Bennett, p. 309; John Sargent Bennett, p. 309; Sophia Sargent, p. 308), b. Newport, N.S., Oct. 6, 1883; m. Jan. 2, 1913, Ethel, daughter of George Dandby Hoggarth and Annie Elizabeth Odair Mudd; b. May 7, 1888, Thornton Dale, Yorkshire, Eng. Mr. and Mrs. Brettle live in Erskine, Alberta, Canada.

Children:

DOROTHY ANNIE, b. Erskine, Alberta, June 14, 1914.

JAMES BENNETT, b. Erskine, Aug. 2, 1916.

310 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

IDA MAY, b. Erskine, April 19, 1918.

GEORGE DANDBY, b. Erskine, May 12, 1920.

EDITH MATILDA BRETTLER VII (Emma Sophia Bennett, p. 309; John Sargent Bennett, p. 309; Sophia Sargent, p. 308), b. Newport, N.S., Dec. 19, 1884; m. Newport, April 2, 1916, Reginald, son of Frederick Thomas Ambrose and Mary Preece; b. Birkdale, Lancashire, Eng., Dec. 4, 1883. Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose live in Moncton, N.B.

Child:

RUTH, b. Moncton, N.B., March 3, 1917.

ANNIE SARAH BRETTLER VII (Emma Sophia Bennett, p. 309; John Sargent Bennett, p. 309; Sophia Sargent, p. 308), b. Newport, N.S., May 21, 1893; m. Moncton, N.B., June 21, 1921, Harold Irving, son of James Irving Smith and Margaret Tays; b. Moncton, N.B., Aug. 11, 1891.

CHARLES GRANT BENNETT VI (John Sargent Bennett, p. 309; Sophia Sargent, p. 308), b. Lower Newport, N.S., Nov. 7, 1860; m. Newport, Feb. 10, 1886, Lydia, daughter of John Mitchell and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick; b. Kings County, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1858. Mr. Bennett is a farmer in Lower Newport.

Children:

MAUD MARY, see page 310.

LAURA GRANT, b. Newport, N.S., Dec. 31, 1888.

MARY ALLISON, b. Newport, Oct. 3, 1895.

MAUD MARY BENNETT VII (Charles Grant Bennett, p. 310; John Sargent Bennett, p. 309; Sophia Sargent, p. 308), b. Newport, N.S., Jan. 17, 1887; m. Charlestown, Mass., July 6, 1910, Ellsworth Davis, son of Alfred Skinner and Ellen Davis; b. Princeton, Mass., April 3, 1888. Mr. and Mrs. Skinner live in Allston, Mass.

JOHN SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 311

Children:

GEORGE BENNETT, b. Newport, N.S., March 7, 1913; d. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 1, 1914.

CHARLES GERALD ALFRED BENNETT, b. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 9, 1914.

MARGARET BENNETT V (Sophia Sargent, p. 308), b. Nova Scotia, May 5, 1829; d. Halifax, N.S., Feb. 26, 1858; m. Halifax, 1849, William Gohegan Coombs; b. March, 1828; d. March 18, 1902.

Children:

WILLIAM BENNETT, b. and d. Halifax, N.S., June 1, 1851—Sept. 1, 1851.

CHARLES, b. and d. Halifax, 1855—May 11, 1875.

MARGARET SOPHIA, b. and d. Halifax, Jan. 7, 1855—Dec. 6, 1863.

WILLIAM BROWNE SARGENT IV, b. and d. Barrington, N.S., Aug. 12, 1787—Jan. 13, 1853; m. July 22, 1819, Elizabeth, daughter of Elias Burbridge and Mary Lovell; b. Jan. 2, 1799; d. March 29, 1875. Mr. Sargent was named for his half-uncle, the loyalist, William Browne, Governor of Bermuda, a son of Catherine Winthrop (p. 6.) by her first marriage to the Honorable Samuel Browne, of Salem. Mr. Sargent was a merchant, Colonel in the Militia, and member of the Provincial Assembly.

Children:

MARY ANN, see page 311.

MARGARET, b. and d. Barrington, N.S., Nov. 18, 1821—July 27, 1863.

ELIZABETH, b. and d. Barrington, Jan. 8, 1824—Jan. 7, 1844.

ISABELLA MACCARTY, b. and d. Barrington, July 1, 1826—June 14, 1844.

SOPHIA BENNETT, b. and d. Barrington, April 10, 1828—April 11, 1829.

JANE, b. and d. Barrington, Oct. 30, 1830—Jan. 8, 1844.

JULIA MARIA, b. and d. Barrington, April 10, 1833—April 27, 1845.

WILLIAM BROWNE, b. and d. Barrington, Aug. 1, 1835—July 28, 1840.

SOPHIA BENNETT, b. and d. Barrington, March 11, 1838—Sept. 2, 1855.

WINTHROP, see page 312.

MARY ANN SARGENT V (William Browne Sargent, p. 311), b. Barrington, N.S., April 8, 1820; d. Boston, June 16, 1845; m. Sept. 1, 1842, William Glover, of Shelburne, N.S.

312 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

WINTHROP SARGENT V (William Browne Sargent, p. 311), b. and d. Barrington, N.S., July 2, 1840—June 3, 1907; m. Barrington, July 6, 1861, Emma, daughter of John White Homer and Harriet Doane; b. and d. Barrington, Oct. 21, 1835—Feb. 19, 1921. Mr. Sargent was a merchant and for many years Inspector of Weights and Measures at Barrington. His wife's father and grandfather were members of the Provincial Assembly.

Children:

HARRY BURBRIDGE, b. and d. Barrington, N.S., Nov. 3, 1865—Nov. 28, 1883.

MARGARET WINTHROP, b. Barrington, Feb. 20, 1868.

ANNIE GRACE, b. and d. Barrington, April 11, 1872—Jan. 24, 1882.

HARRIET AUGUSTA HOMER, b. and d. Barrington, Oct. 2, 1874—Aug. 13, 1881.

FRANK HOMER, see page 312.

FRANK HOMER SARGENT VI (Winthrop Sargent, p. 312; William Browne Sargent, p. 311), b. Barrington, N.S., Feb. 23, 1880; m. Barrington, July 17, 1907, Sarah Alice, daughter of Captain Thomas Powell and Jane Doane; b. Barrington, Dec. 5, 1883. Mr. Sargent is Assistant Superintendent of Weights and Measures at Barrington.

Children:

HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Barrington, N.S., Aug. 17, 1908.

WINTHROP DUDLEY, b. Barrington, July 29, 1914.

JOHN SARGENT IV, b. and d. Barrington, N.S., April 6, 1792—Aug. 6, 1874; m. Barrington, Oct. 14, 1818, Sarah Wright, daughter of James Osborne Doane and Sarah Harding; b. and d. Barrington, June 3, 1793—Aug. 5, 1835. Mr. Sargent was Adjutant-General of Militia and for three years a member of the Provincial Assembly.

Children:

JOHN WINTHROP, b. and d. Barrington, N.S., Oct. 22, 1819—April 11, 1844.

JOHN SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 313

SOPHIA, b. and d. Barrington, Nov. 10, 1820—May 16, 1845.

ABIGAIL, see page 313.

DANIEL, see page 313.

SARAH DOANE, see page 316.

ELIZA, b. Barrington, May 3, 1832; d. Yarmouth, N.S., April 19, 1887.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, b. Barrington, June 4, 1835; d. in Australia, Oct., 1853.

ABIGAIL SARGENT V (John Sargent, p. 312), b. Barrington, N.S., Jan. 12, 1824; d. about April 23, 1859; m. 1854, Captain James Coffin, a shipmaster.

Child:

JOHN SARGENT, date of birth unknown; said to have been drowned from his father's vessel in Falmouth Harbor, Eng., Dec., 1870, or Jan., 1871.

DANIEL SARGENT V (John Sargent, p. 312), b. and d. Barrington, N.S., Sept. 27, 1826—Dec. 4, 1917; m. Barrington, July 9, 1855, Maria, daughter of William Robertson and Sarah Van Norden; b. and d. Barrington, July 18, 1828—March 17, 1865; m. second, Barrington, Charlotte, daughter of John Sparrow Thompson, of Halifax, and sister of the Honorable John S. D. Thompson, fourth Premier of Canada; b. Halifax, N.S., May 14, 1836; d. Barrington, Oct. 8, 1906. Mr. Sargent was a merchant and for thirty-six years Collector of Customs at Barrington.

Children:

MARIA, b. and d. Barrington, N.S., May 24, 1856—Aug. 1, 1883.

JOHN WINTHROP, b. and d. Barrington, May 29, 1858—April 25, 1863.

FITZ WILLIAM, see page 314.

CHARLES DANIEL, see page 314.

BESSIE SARAH, b. and d. Barrington, March 6, 1865—Sept. 12, 1881.

By second marriage:

JOHN SPARROW THOMPSON, see page 314.

PERCY POTTINGER, see page 315.

ARTHUR WINTHROP, see page 315.

STEWART RICHAN, see page 315.

ALBERT GLOVER, b. and d. Barrington, May 11, 1874—April 9, 1882.

314 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JOSEPH HEINRICH, see page 315.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Barrington, Oct. 6, 1878.

FITZ WILLIAM SARGENT VI (Daniel Sargent, p. 313; John Sargent, p. 312), b. Barrington, N.S., Nov. 25, 1860; m. Dartmouth, N.S., June 2, 1886, Fannie M., daughter of Captain Isaac G. Rayne and Abigail Crowell; b. Barrington, Feb. 24, 1862. Mr. Sargent is a farmer in Barrington.

Children:

ALBERT WILLIAM, b. and d. Barrington, N.S., July 11, 1890—June 1, 1915.

BESSIE MILDRED, see page 314.

BESSIE MILDRED SARGENT VII (Fitz William Sargent, p. 314; Daniel Sargent, p. 313; John Sargent, p. 312), b. Barrington, N.S., June 24, 1892; d. Kentville, N.S., Jan. 9, 1918; m. Barrington, Oct. 7, 1914, James Edward, son of James Michael Stanley and Susan Alice Hopkins; b. Barrington, Oct. 27, 1887.

Child:

ALLISON BURNS, b. Barrington, N.S., Feb. 28, 1916.

CHARLES DANIEL SARGENT VI (Daniel Sargent, p. 313; John Sargent, p. 312), b. Barrington, N.S., Nov. 17, 1862; m. Barrington, April 18, 1894, Annie, daughter of Smith Kendrick and Zeruah Watson; b. Barrington, April 3, 1865. Mr. Sargent is superintending engineer of St. Lawrence Canals and lives in Cornwall, Ontario.

JOHN SPARROW THOMPSON SARGENT VI (Daniel Sargent, p. 313; John Sargent, p. 312), b. Barrington, N.S., March 24, 1868; m. Hopewell Cape, N.B., March 20, 1893, Minnie, daughter of Ira Steeves and Elizabeth Reade; b. Hopewell Cape, Aug. 18, 1873. Mr. Sargent is in the employ of the I.C. Railroad, and lives in Sydney, Cape Breton, N.S.

JOHN SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 315

Children:

GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Moncton, N.B., Feb. 6, 1894.

JEAN BEATRICE, b. Moncton, July 22, 1896.

PERCY POTTINGER SARGENT VI (Daniel Sargent, p. 313; John Sargent, p. 312), b. Barrington, N.S., Nov. 22, 1869; m. Amherst, N.S., Aug. 30, 1905, Ellen Augusta, daughter of Edward McDonald and Mary Fife; b. Amherst, Aug. 19, 1882. Mr. Sargent is a manufacturer of trunks and bags in Amherst.

Children:

VIVIAN MARIE, b. Amherst, N.S., Oct. 25, 1906.

BERTHA GERALDINE, b. Amherst, April 16, 1910.

ARTHUR WINTHROP SARGENT VI (Daniel Sargent, p. 313; John Sargent, p. 312), b. Barrington, N.S., June 19, 1871; m. Worcester, Mass., April 27, 1915, Nellie Muriel, daughter of Edward Effingham Watson and Ellen Fraser; b. Halifax, N.S., Nov. 2, 1883. Mr. Sargent is a civil engineer in the employ of the United States Government in Seattle, Wash.

STEWART RICHAN SARGENT VI (Daniel Sargent, p. 313; John Sargent, p. 312), b. Barrington, N.S., Jan. 8, 1873; d. North Sydney, N.S., Aug. 27, 1901; m. North Sydney, June 10, 1896, Katherine, daughter of Joseph Moore and Jane S. Green, of North Sydney; b. North Sydney, Feb. 24, 1877.

Children:

KATHLEEN THELMA, b. and d. North Sydney, N.S., June 18, 1901—Nov. 25, 1901.

JOSEPH HEINRICH SARGENT VI (Daniel Sargent, p. 313; John Sargent, p. 312), b. Barrington, N.S., May 28, 1875; m. Halifax, N.S., Dec. 23, 1903, Frances, daughter of Elijah Covey and Frances Foster; b. Halifax, July 1, 1878. Mr. Sargent is assistant secretary of the Northern Life Insurance Company, Seattle, Wash.

316 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Child:

CHARLES STEWART, b. Seattle, Wash., July 29, 1908.

SARAH DOANE SARGENT V (John Sargent, p. 312), b. Barrington, N.S., Feb. 20, 1829; d. Shelburne, N.S., Oct. 24, 1907; m. Elisha Atwood.

WINTHROP SARGENT IV, b. and d. Barrington, N.S., June 6, 1794—Oct. 3, 1868; m. Horton, N.S., July 27, 1819, Mary Jane, daughter of John Allison and Nancy Whidden; b. Horton, Oct. 13, 1798; d. Barrington, Oct. 18, 1867. Mr. Sargent was a prominent merchant, a representative to the Provincial Assembly, and Collector of Customs at Barrington at the time of his death.

Children:

CATHERINE WINTHROP, see page 316.

ANN, see page 317.

EPES WINTHROP, b. Barrington, N.S., Sept. 27, 1824; d. New York, May 14, 1869.

MARY JANE ALLISON, see page 317.

JOHN ALLISON, b. Barrington, April 20, 1828; d. Sagua La Grande, Cuba, Oct. 26, 1851.

ELIZABETH WHIDDEN, see page 317.

SARAH HARDING, b. and d. Barrington, Jan. 30, 1832—July 6, 1835.

MARGARET SOPHIA, see page 319.

CHARLES RATHBURN, see page 323.

FRANCIS, b. and d. Barrington, Sept. 4, 1838—March 21, 1863.

WILLIAM, see page 323.

CATHERINE WINTHROP SARGENT V (Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington, N.S., June 8, 1821; d. Ballarat, Australia, July 2, 1855; m. Barrington, July 23, 1851, Joseph Atwood, son of Josiah Payne Doane and Mary Wood; b. Barrington, Oct. 5, 1822; d. Melbourne, Australia, Nov. 14, 1901. Mr. Doane was an architect and lived in Melbourne until his death. The Doane family emigrated from New England to Nova Scotia shortly before the Revolutionary War, and became prominent in the Province.

JOHN SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 317

ANN-SARGENT V (Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. and d. Barrington, N.S., March 3, 1823—Nov. 24, 1848; m. Barrington, Feb. 8, 1848, Joseph Atwood, son of Josiah Payne Doane and Mary Wood; b. Barrington, Oct. 5, 1822; d. Melbourne, Australia, Nov. 14, 1901. Mr. Doane's second wife was Catherine Winthrop Sargent (p. 316), sister of his first wife.

Child:

ANN SARGENT, b. and d. Barrington, N.S., Oct. 26, 1848—Feb. 11, 1849.

MARY JANE ALLISON-SARGENT V (Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington, N.S., May 14, 1826; d. April 24, 1855; m. Barrington, July 31, 1849, Captain Seth C., son of Josiah Doane and Mary Wood; b. and d. Barrington, Aug. 5, 1826—March 16, 1913. Mrs. Doane accompanied her husband on many of his voyages, spent some years at Ballarat, Australia, and visited Sydney, N.S.W. She died on her return voyage and was buried at sea.

Child:

JULIA, see page 317.

JULIA-DOANE VI (Mary Jane Allison Sargent, p. 317; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington, N.S., Sept. 26, 1850; m. Barrington, Oct. 21, 1873, Warren Wilson, son of Elisha Atwood and Ann Knowles; b. Barrington, April 16, 1841; d. Dartmouth, N.S., Sept. 24, 1921. Mr. Atwood was Collector of Customs at Shelburne, N.S.

Children:

CHARLES ARTHUR, b. and d. Shelburne, N.S., July 15, 1876—Aug. 26, 1886.

ANN SARGENT, b. Barrington, N.S., Sept. 1, 1879; d. Shelburne, May 17, 1894.

ELIZABETH, died in infancy.

ELIZABETH WHIDDEN-SARGENT V (Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. and d. Barrington, N.S., Feb. 20, 1830—Aug. 13, 1911; m.

318 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Barrington, June 28, 1852, Arthur Wellesley, son of Josiah Payne Doane and Mary Wood; b. and d. Barrington, July 25, 1828—Dec. 4, 1899. Soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Doane went to Melbourne, Australia, touching at the Cape of Good Hope and were one hundred days at sea. They spent some time in Ballarat, returning to their old home in Barrington in 1855.

Children:

JOHN ALLISON SARGENT, b. Australia, April 6, 1854; d. in infancy.

ANN SARGENT, b. Barrington, N.S., April 14, 1856—d. in infancy.

ELIZABETH M., b. Barrington, March 28, 1857.

JOHN ALLISON SARGENT, b. Barrington, Nov. 18, 1858.

ARTHUR WHIDDEN, b. Barrington, Sept. 5, 1860.

EMMA, b. Barrington, May 28, 1862; d. in infancy.

ROBERT DUNCAN, see page 318.

CATHERINE SARGENT, b. Barrington, March, 1869; d. in infancy.

MARY SARGENT, b. Barrington, April 16, 1874.

JOSEPH, b. and d. Barrington, Sept. 20, 1876—Nov. 4, 1919.

ROBERT DUNCAN·DOANE VI (Elizabeth Whidden Sargent, p. 317; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington, N.S., Feb. 13, 1864; m. Barrington, Oct. 15, 1890, Florence, daughter of John Coffin and Joanne Kane; b. Barrington, Sept. 15, 1864. Mr. Doane is a woollen manufacturer in Barrington.

Children:

DOROTHY ALLISON, b. Oxford, N.S., Nov. 7, 1892; d. Barrington, N.S., July 10, 1919.

ROBERT ARTHUR, see page 318.

CHARLES DOUGLAS, see page 319.

HAROLD BRERETON, b. Barrington, June 7, 1898; Corporal in 64th Battalion C.E.F.; killed in action at Fresnoy, France, May 3, 1917.

ROBERT ARTHUR·DOANE VII (Robert Duncan Doane, p. 318; Elizabeth Whidden Sargent, p. 317; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington, N.S., Feb. 12, 1895; m. Barrington, Nov. 24, 1921, Agnes B., daughter of Howard Hitchens and Rose Bolton, of

JOHN SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 319

Dover, Eng.; b. Barrington Passage, Nov. 24, 1897. Mr. Doane is a woollen manufacturer in Barrington.

CHARLES DOUGLAS-DOANE VII (Robert Duncan Doane, p. 318; Elizabeth Whidden Sargent, p. 317; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington, N.S., March 27, 1896; m. Barrington, Aug. 16, 1921, Marion S., daughter of Arthur Clarence Homer and Annie Hogg Smith; b. Wood Harbour, N.S., June 25, 1896. Mr. Doane is a bank manager, Kingston, N.S.

Child:

DOROTHY ALLISON, b. Kingston, N.S., June 16, 1922.

MARGARET SOPHIA SARGENT V (Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington, N.S., April 13, 1834; d. Truro, N.S., June 25, 1909; m. Barrington, May 27, 1857, James Hervey, son of Captain James Hervey Doane and Rosanna Pinkham; b. and d. Barrington, March 23, 1833—Dec. 9, 1871.

Children:

CHARLOTTE LOUISA, b. and d. Barrington, N.S., Nov. 10, 1858—Jan. 28, 1863.

HERBERT LEANDER, see page 319.

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, see page 320.

FANNY SARGENT, see page 321.

JOHN WINTHROP, see page 322.

WILLIAM AVARD, b. Barrington, March 10, 1870; d. Truro, Oct. 10, 1891.

HERBERT LEANDER DOANE VI (Margaret Sophia Sargent, p. 319; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington, N.S., Nov. 10, 1860; m. Barrington, Aug. 9, 1888, Annie Sophia, daughter of John Ells and Mary Jane Homer; b. Barrington, Jan. 13, 1863. Mr. Doane is a salesman and lives in Truro, N.S.

Children:

MARGARET AUGUSTA, see page 320.

ROLAND HERBERT, see page 320.

FANNIE LOUISE HOMER, b. Truro, N.S., March 5, 1895.

320 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

MARION AGNES, b. Truro, June 29, 1897.

EDITH ROSANNA, b. Truro, Sept. 8, 1901.

JOHN ELLS, b. Truro, Aug. 17, 1904.

ANNIE ABIGAIL, b. Truro, April 11, 1908.

MARGARET AUGUSTA DOANE VII (Herbert Leander Doane, p. 319; Margaret Sophia Sargent, p. 319; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Truro, N.S., May 25, 1889; m. Truro, Aug. 27, 1914, Egbert, son of Adam Roy and Mary Thomson; b. and d. Maitland, N.S., Jan. 4, 1879—Feb. 13, 1917. Mrs. Roy is a merchant in Maitland.

Child:

ADAM FREDERICK, b. Maitland, N.S., April 13, 1916.

ROLAND HERBERT DOANE VII (Herbert Leander Doane, p. 319; Margaret Sophia Sargent, p. 319; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Truro, N.S., March 2, 1891; m. Ashford, Kent, Eng., Oct. 28, 1916, Annie Tomlinson, daughter of Arthur Thomas Brown, of Heaton Park, Manchester, Eng., and Bertha Louisa Wilson; b. Manchester, Sept. 11, 1876. Roland H. Doane enlisted Sept. 26, 1914, in 17th Battalion, N.S. Highlanders, Infantry; and went overseas with the first draft in the "Canadian Armada" of thirty-one ships. He served for about two years in the Ordnance Corps in England; went to France in 1917; transferred to French Mortars in 1918, and was in Germany after the Armistice; was discharged, July, 1919. Mr. and Mrs. Doane live at 59 Christ Church Road, Ashford.

Child:

ARTHUR HERBERT, b. Ashford, Eng., Sept. 6, 1917.

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS DOANE VI (Margaret Sophia Sargent, p. 319; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington, N.S., Nov. 1, 1862; m. Barrington, May 20, 1897, Abigail Doane, daughter of Captain William Henry Coffin and Abigail Homer Doane, of Barrington; b.

JOHN SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 321

at sea, March 18, 1853. Mr. Doane is a printer and publisher in Truro, N.S.

FANNY SARGENT DOANE VI (Margaret Sophia Sargent, p. 319; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington, N.S., March 12, 1864; m. Barrington, Jan. 6, 1887, Jackson, son of Andrew Ricker and Elizabeth Sims; b. Glenwood, N.S., Sept. 23, 1858. Mr. Ricker was for three years on the Municipal Council Board of Glenwood, where he lives.

Children:

CHARLOTTE ELEANORA, see page 321.

HELEN SOPHIA, b. Glenwood, N.S., Oct. 29, 1891. She is in the employ of Truro News Publishing Co.

ANNIE LOUISE, b. Glenwood, Nov. 9, 1894. Miss Ricker is a teacher of Art in the Acadia Seminary at Wolfville, N.S.

JAMES ALLISON, b. Glenwood, Sept. 19, 1896. At the age of nineteen Ricker enlisted for service in the Great War; served in France in the Royal Canadian Regiment, was wounded and taken prisoner, and died of his wounds in a German hospital at Ferrin, France, Aug. 27, 1918.

ANDREW JACKSON, see page 321.

ELIZABETH GRACE, b. Glenwood, Sept. 13, 1900.

CHARLOTTE ELEANORA RICKER VII (Fannie Sargent Doane, p. 321; Margaret Sophia Sargent, p. 319; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington, N.S., Sept. 14, 1889; m. Glenwood, N.S., March 9, 1912, Uhlman, son of Samuel Killam and Mary Kavanaugh; b. Pleasant Valley, Yarmouth Co., N.S., March 28, 1887. Miss Ricker was educated in the Provincial Normal College, Truro, N.S., and taught in the public schools. Mr. and Mrs. Killam live in Crossfield, Alta, B.C.

Children:

VERNON ARTHUR, b. and d. Medicine Hat, Alberta, Dec. 26, 1912—Feb. 5, 1913.

FLORENCE KATHERINE, b. Fernie, B.C., March 1, 1915.

ANDREW JACKSON RICKER VII (Fannie Sargent Doane, p. 321;

322 EPES SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Margaret Sophia Sargent, p. 319; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Glenwood, N.S., Sept. 27, 1898; m. Yarmouth, N.S., July 16, 1920, Dorothy Jean, daughter of Nathan Bain and Ira King; b. South Chegoggia, N.S., Oct. 4, 1897. Ricker enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, Dec. 29, 1916, at the age of eighteen. In France he served in the 4th Canadian Divisional French Mortar Brigade, and was at Ypres in November and December, 1917, and at Lens and Arras in 1918. During the offensive which ended the War, he was in the battles of Amiens, Aug. 8, Arras, Sept. 2, Bourlon Wood, Sept. 27, and in that of Valenciennes, Nov. 2; discharged, June 8, 1919. He is a farmer in Apohaqui, N.B.

Child:

JAMES ALLISON, b. Norton, N.S., June 27, 1921.

JOHN WINTHROP DOANE VI (Margaret Sophia Sargent, p. 319; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington, N.S., Dec. 26, 1866; m. Port la Tour, N.S., June 7, 1892, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Ludal L. Doane Harding and Janet Doane; b. Barrington, Sept. 20, 1866. Janet Doane was a great-granddaughter of Josiah Harding and Sarah Barnard, the daughter of the widow Margaret Barnard, wife of John Sargent, (p. 307). Mr. Doane is a printer in Truro, N.S.

Children:

WILLIAM ALLISON, see page 322.

ALLEN WINTHROP, b. Truro, N.S., Dec. 5, 1895.

JANET HARDING, b. Truro, July 21, 1897.

WINIFRED EDNA SARGENT, b. Truro, Dec. 13, 1898.

JAMES ARTHUR, b. Truro, Nov. 10, 1901.

LESLIE FRANCIS, b. and d. Truro, Nov. 11, 1905—April 26, 1906.

WILLIAM ALLISON DOANE VII (John Winthrop Doane, p. 322; Margaret Sophia Sargent, p. 319; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Truro, N.S., Jan. 2, 1894; m. Souderton, Pa., Aug. 20, 1919,

JOHN SARGENT AND HIS DESCENDANTS 323

Vera Heebner, daughter of Isaiah Hagey Oberholtzer and Annie Heebner; b. Maitland, Pa., Oct. 9, 1894.

Child:

ROBERT AUGUSTUS, b. Truro, N.S., April 19, 1920.

CHARLES RATHBURN SARGENT V (Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington, N.S., June 17, 1836; d. Halifax, N.S., July 9, 1872; m. Halifax, May 27, 1861, Sarah, daughter of John Homer Doane; b. Halifax, July 17, 1835; d. Somerville, Mass., Jan., 1904. Mr. Sargent was a bank clerk.

Children:

MARY ESTHER, b. Halifax, N.S., Oct. 14, 1863; d. Somerville, Mass., March 12, 1903.

JAMES WINTHROP, see page 323.

CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Halifax, Jan. 3, 1867; supposed to have been lost at sea, but in 1914 he was reported to be living in Ventura, Cal.

JAMES WINTHROP SARGENT VI (Charles Rathburn Sargent, p. 323; Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Halifax, N.S., May 19, 1865; d. Kingston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1908; m. Somerville, Mass., June 6, 1890, Mabel E. Rich.

WILLIAM SARGENT V (Winthrop Sargent, p. 316), b. Barrington N.S., May 2, 1841; d. Hillsboro, N.S., March 3, 1877; m. Windsor, N.S., Aug. 26, 1875, Frances Augusta, daughter of John Scott and Margaret Jack; b. and d. Windsor, Jan. 18, 1841—Nov. 29, 1920. Mr. Sargent was a Methodist clergyman.

Child: died in infancy.

A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS
OF
THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT

COMPILED BY
JULIA MEHITABLE JOHNSON ¹

- Amory, Elizabeth Turner** (Mrs. Ivers J. Austin), 1820-1898.
— An interesting letter written in 1863 of a visit to Cape Ann. (Gloucester daily times, Nov. 26, 1921.)
— The novels of Mrs. Charles. (Boston daily evening transcript, Suppl., May 1, 1869.)
Signed M. L.
— The Prince of Wales at Mount Auburn. (Mount Auburn memorial, Nov. 14, 1860.)
Signed, Mabel Lindsay [pseud.]
- Burgess, Alexander Manlius**, 1885-
— Chronic acid gastritis, gastric erosions and ulcerations. (Providence medical journal, 1915, v. 16, p. 243-251.)
— Diabetes. (Rhode Island: State board of health. Quarterly bulletin, Jan., 1916, p. 18-25.)
— The Journal of medical research (contributions in).
Vol. xxi. 1909. The nature of the reaction of the tissues of susceptible and non-susceptible mice to an inoculable tumor, p. 575-590.
Vol. xxvii. 1912-13. The origin of the giant cell in tuberculous lesions. p. 125-131; Chloroma, p. 133-155.
Vol. xxix. 1913-14. Malignant rhabdomyoma with multiple metastases, p. 447-455.
— Liver cyst, a rare case (with a moral). By F. J. Cotton and Alex. M. Burgess. (Boston medical and surgical journal, 1912, v. 166, p. 245-246.)
— A method of testing gastric secretion by the use of a self-closing dredge. (Boston medical and surgical journal, 1915, v. 173, p. 581-583.)
— associate-editor. The Rhode Island medical journal (contributions in).
Vol. 1. 1917. Hookworm disease in Rhode Island (with P. D. Meader), p. 61-65.

¹ In the preparation of this Bibliography Miss Johnson has consulted the Libraries of the Boston Athenæum, Harvard University, City of Boston, Boston Medical Society, Massachusetts Historical Society, American Antiquarian Society, Essex Institute, New Church Theological School, and of the Crane Theological School of Tufts College.

With few exceptions all titles of books and editions have been seen by the compiler.

C. S. SARGENT

July, 1923

A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS OF

Burgess, Alexander Manlius, 1885-

- associate-editor. *The Rhode Island medical journal* (contributions in).
Vol. 2. 1918. Recent progress in the study of certain infections, p. 133-137.
- Vol. 4. 1921. Some problems in the treatment of diabetes, p. 103-107.
- Vol. 5. 1922. Some aspects of the treatment of diabetes, p. 290-293.
- A study of the occurrence of immature polynuclear leucocytes in the circulating blood in pulmonary tuberculosis and other infectious diseases. (*Journal of laboratory and clinical medicine*, 1917, ii, 240-246.)
- The urochromogen reaction as an aid to prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis and non-tuberculous disease. (*American medical association. Journal*, 1916, lxvi, 82-83.)

Dixwell, Epes Sargent, 1807-1899.

- *Ad ventum*. [With an English translation.] (Boston Latin school. Prize book no. iii, 1822, p. 32-35.)
- *Alma Mater CCL annos assecuta*.
Leaflet printed in Cambridge for private distribution. Undated.
- An autobiographical sketch, unfinished and unrevised. [Comp. by] Mary C. D. Wigglesworth. Boston, G. H. Ellis co., 1907. pp. 69.
- *Carmen saeculare*.
Leaflet printed in Cambridge for private distribution. Undated.
- An English translation from Milton's *Defence of the English people*.
Oration delivered at the Harvard university exhibition, Oct. 25, 1825. Not printed. The manuscript has been lost.
- [Harvard college class book, 1827. Manuscript record of the class of 1827, by its secretary, E. S. Dixwell.]
Ms. kept in the college library.
- translator. Holmes, O. W. [The chambered nautilus. English and Latin.]
Leaflets printed in Cambridge for private distribution. Dated 29 Aug., 1879.
- Lines sent to Longfellow on his seventieth birthday.
Leaflet printed in Cambridge for private distribution. Undated.
- translator. Longfellow, H. W. *Carmen de vita*.
Leaflet printed in Cambridge for private distribution. Dated Feb. 27, 1879.
- — [Hanging of the crane. A part of stanza vi in English and Latin.]
Leaflet printed in Cambridge for private distribution. Undated.
- Mathematical exercises. By E. S. Dixwell and others.
Oration delivered at the Harvard university exhibition, Oct. 17, 1826. Not printed. The manuscript has been lost.
- Memoir of Cornelius Conway Felton, president of Harvard college. Cambridge, Welch, Bigelow and co., 1862. pp. 7.
"From the *Proceedings of the Amer. Acad. of arts and sciences*, May 27, 1862."
- The moral character of the age as affected by the progress of knowledge.
Oration delivered at the Harvard university exhibition, May 1, 1827. Not printed. The manuscript has been lost.
- *Narcissus*. (Boston Latin school. Prize book, no. iv, 1823, p. 81-82.)
- *Otia senectutis*. [Cambridge, University press], 1885. pp. 103.
"Privately printed for friends."

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT

3

Dixwell, Epes Sargent, 1807-1899.

- The removal of the old school. 1881.
 - Leaflet printed in Cambridge for private distribution.
- Report made at a meeting of the Pierian sodality in Harvard university, Aug. 30, 1837. [By E. S. Dixwell and others.] (Boston musical gazette, 1838, i, 33, 41.)
- A salutatory oration in Latin.
 - Oration delivered at the Harvard university commencement, Aug. 29, 1827. Not printed. The manuscript has been lost.
- translator. Simonides. [*Δαμνη*. Translated into English. With three Latin verses appended.]
 - Leaflets printed in Cambridge for private distribution.
- translator. Tennyson, Alfred. [The princess. Four verses in English and Greek.]
 - Leaflets printed in Cambridge for private distribution. Undated.
- A valedictory oration in Latin. Manuscript.
 - Oration delivered at the Harvard university commencement, Aug. 25, 1830, for degree of A.M. The ms. is kept in the college library.
- translator. White, Blanco. Sonnet: Night and death. [English and Latin.]
 - Leaflet printed in Cambridge for private distribution. Dated Dec. 12, 1879.
- William Newell, D.D. Died Oct. 28, 1881. (Boston evening transcript, Nov. 5, 1881.)

Doughty, Emma Worcester, 1859-

- Children's New-Church magazine, new series (contributions in).
 - Vol. i. 1880. The city of the sun, p. 229-240.
 - Vol. ii. 1881. The three naughty kittens, p. 118-122; Prince Giannetto, p. 241-252.
 - Vol. iii. 1882. The snow-blossom, p. 176-185; Cradle song, p. 332-333.
 - Vol. iv. 1883. What Major did, p. 89-92.
 - Vol. v. 1884. Ethel's pebbles, 6 pt.
 - Vol. vii. 1886. How they made it up, p. 53-58, 78-84.
 - Vol. ix. 1888. In spite of himself, p. 232-239.
- New Jerusalem messenger (contributions in).
 - 1880-81. Friedel's Christmas gift, Dec. 29, 1880; Jan. 5, 1881.
 - 1881. The magic spell, July 6, 13.

Doughty, Francis Worcester, 1850-1917.

- The cents of the United States, a numismatic study. New York, Scott Stamp and Coin co., 1890. pp. [6], 115. Plates.
- The Coin collector's journal. Vol. 1-13. Dec., 1875-Dec., 1888. New York, Scott & co. [1875-1888]. Monthly.
 - No more published.
 - Mr. Doughty was editorially connected with this periodical throughout most of its publication.
- Evidences of man in the drift; a description of certain archaeological objects discovered in Massachusetts, Connecticut, etc. Read March 28, 1892. New York, Privately printed, 1892. pp. 17, [1].

A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS OF

- Doughty, Francis Worcester, 1850-1917.**
 — Hook and hand. [Moving picture play.]
 Mr. Doughty wrote many other scenarios, among them the Twenty million dollar mystery. He also wrote for the managers of the Bostock collection of trained animals in Los Angeles, Cal.
 — How to collect stamps and coins. New York, F. Tousey, [1890]. pp. 64.
 — Mirrikh; or, A woman from Mars. New York, Burleigh & Johnston co., 1892. pp. 274.
 — Old King Brady stories.
 Published by the Frank Tousey Co., N.Y., in two successive weeklies, N.Y. Detective library and later in Secret service. They ran from 1884 to 1914 and were signed, "A N.Y. Detective." They were translated into several languages.
 Mr. Doughty also wrote numerous other stories for the Frank Tousey Co. of N.Y. which were published in small weekly pamphlets or magazines, as follows, Arm chair, Boys of New York, Detective library, Golden weekly, Happy days, Secret service, Young Klondike, and Young men of America. He wrote in all about 1200 stories.
- Huntington, Arria Sargent, 1849-1921.**
 — Girls friendly magazine (contributions in).
 1895. A love letter of long ago, Oct., p. 150.
 1896. Fine women as reformers, Aug., p. 116-119; Wheel or woe, Sept., p. 130-133.
 1897. Familiar glimpses of great poets, Oct., p. 153-154.
 1898. Alida's air castle, Feb., p. 18-21.
 — A harvest night's dream, an operetta for Thanksgiving time. Syracuse, N.Y., E. C. Johnson, [189-]. pp. 8.
 — A homespun heroine, a drama. Syracuse, N.Y., E. C. Johnson, [189-]. pp. 23.
 — Memoir and letters of Frederic Dan Huntington, first bishop of Central New York. Boston, etc., Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1906. pp. [10], 435. Port.
 — *The same*. [2d impression.] Boston, etc., Houghton, Mifflin and co., [1906]. pp. [10], 435. Port.
 — Sharps and flats, a farce. Syracuse, N.Y., E. C. Johnson, [189-]. pp. 22.
 — Under a colonial roof-tree, fireside chronicles of early New England. Boston, etc., Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1891. pp. [4], 133. Plates.
 — *The same*. Syracuse, Wolcott and West, 1892. pp. [4], 126. Plates.
 — Wheel or woe, a farce. Syracuse, N.Y., E. C. Johnson, [189-]. pp. 8.
- Huntington, Catharine Sargent, 1887-**
 — Holy Cross magazine (contributions in).
 1914. Sunday, Feb.; An afternoon class, April; Before the morning watch, Nov. (repr. in the Young churchman, May, 1915).
 1915. The vision in the garden, Jan.; Chartres, May.
 1918. Sorrow, Nov.
 — In grey green girdled. (Four seas magazine, Boston, Aug., 1912.)
 — Snow. (Contemporary verse anthology, 1920, p. 202.)
- Huntington, George Putnam, 1844-1904.**
 — Biographical sketch [of J. O. Sargent]. (Sargent, J. O., Horatian echoes, 1893, p. xi-xviii.)

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 5

- Huntington, George Putnam, 1844-1904.**
 — editor. Horatian echoes, translations of the Odes by J. O. Sargent. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1893. pp. xxi, 240.
 — compiler. Ruskin, John. Comments on the Divina commedia. With an introduction by C. E. Norton. Boston, etc., Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1903. pp. xiv, 201.
 — compiler. The treasury of the Psalter. (With H. A. Metcalf.) Boston, A. Williams & co., 1881. pp. [6], xviii, 590.
 — *The same.* 3d ed. New York, E. and J. B. Young & co., 1892. pp. lii, 600.
 — *The same.* 4th ed. New York, E. and J. B. Young & co., 1899. pp. lii, 610.
- Huntington, Henry Barrett, 1875-**
 — The principles of argumentation. Rev. and aug. By G. P. Baker and H. B. Huntington. Boston, etc., Ginn & co., [1905]. pp. x, 677.
- Huntington, James Lincoln, 1880-**
 — American association for study and prevention of infant mortality. Transactions (contributions in).
 2d annual meeting, 1911. (1912.) Has the trained and supervised midwife made good? (with A. B. Emmons), p. 199.
 3d annual meeting, 1912. (1913.) Report of the New England committee on midwives (with R. L. DeNormandie), p. 266.
 In 1919 this society became the American child hygiene association. See also under this later name.
 — American child hygiene association. Transactions (contributions in).
 10th annual meeting, 1919. (1920.) [Introduction to the transactions of the session of the Prenatal and maternal care committee], p. 37.
 — American journal of obstetrics (contributions in).
 Vol. 65. 1912. The midwife, her future in the United States (with A. B. Emmons), p. 393.
 Vol. 76. 1917. The true value of certain pelvic measurements, p. 277.
 — Boston medical and surgical journal (contributions in).
 Vol. 163. 1910. Extraperitoneal Caesarean section, p. 911.
 Vol. 164. 1911. A review of the midwife situation (with A. B. Emmons), p. 251.
 Vol. 167. 1912. The regulation of midwifery, p. 84; Midwives in Massachusetts, p. 542.
 Vol. 168. 1913. The midwife in Massachusetts, her anomalous position, p. 418.
 Vol. 173. 1915. The pregnancy clinic and the midwife, a comparison, p. 764.
 Vol. 174. 1916. Heart disease in pregnancy and labor, p. 236.
 Vol. 180. 1919. Report of a case of congenital atresia of the oesophagus (with J. H. Young and N. C. Foot), p. 354.
 Vol. 184. 1921. Acute inversion of the uterus, p. 376.
 — The hygiene of pregnancy. (Boston journal, July 2, 1913, p. 6.)
 — Incidence of miscarriage in private obstetrical practice with a discussion of the pathology. (New York state journal of medicine, 1922, xxii, 559.)
 — Interstate medical journal (contributions in).
 Vol. 24. 1917. Certain causes of bleeding during pregnancy, their significance and treatment, p. 1161.

6 A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS OF

Huntington, James Otis Sargent, 1854-

- Bargainers and beggars, a study of the parable of the laborers in the vineyard. West Park, N.Y., Holy Cross press, 1919. pp. 148.
- Christmas. (The Standard, Dec. 23, 1891, p. 3.)
- Congress of the Knights of labor. (The Churchman, 1892, v. 65, p. 190.)
- Holy Cross booklets. West Park, N.Y.
 A Christian man, 1909, pp. 15; Holy Cross catechisms. Questions and answers. 2 pt. 1910; How to conduct the catechism, 1915, pp. 27; The message of the Passion Play, 1910, pp. 12; A method of meditation, 1914, pp. 15; Practical considerations concerning confession and absolution, 1914, pp. 16; Practical considerations concerning confirmation, 1910, pp. 14; Practical considerations concerning Holy Baptism, 1902, pp. 22; Practical considerations concerning Holy Communion, 1914, pp. 12; Religion in summer, 1905; Repose, 1910, pp. 8; Temper, 1918, pp. 14; Temptation, 1918, pp. 10.
- editor. The Holy Cross magazine, vol. i, no. 1-; Sept., 1889- West Park, N.Y., 1889- Monthly.
 Father Huntington started this magazine and has served as editor or assistant editor almost continuously. He has contributed one or more articles to most of the numbers, a few of which have been reprinted in pamphlet form.
- Holy Cross tracts. West Park, N.Y.
 Is there a tabernacle on your altar? Dec., 1916, pp. 7; Is your minister a priest? Aug., 1916, pp. 7; The truth about confession [Apr., 1916], pp. 7. What is meant by "Hell"? Dec., 1915, pp. 6; Your adversary the Devil. Mar., 1916, pp. 7.
- How to preach a mission, practical directions for mission services. New York, E. S. Gorham, 1916. pp. [8], 62.
 Reprinted in part from the Holy Cross magazine.
- Miners and ministers. (The Churchman, 1889, v. 60, p. 336-337.)
- Philanthropy and morality. (Philanthropy and social progress, 1893, p. 157-204.)
- Philanthropy, its success and failure. (*Ibid.*, p. 98-156.)
- The work of prayer. West Park N.Y., Holy Cross press, 1921. pp. [8], 91.

Huntington, Ruth Gregson (Mrs. Archibald Lowery Sessions), 1859-

- The Churchman (contributions in).
 Vol. 60. 1889. A German day nursery, p. 167-169.
 Vol. 65. 1892. The nest in the tower, p. 672-674.
 Vol. 66. 1892. Roger Ferde's faith. 17 pt. Sept. 3-Dec. 31.
 Vol. 77. 1898. Conscientious buyers, p. 722-723.
 Vol. 79. 1899. The loyal five, p. 190, 226, 266, 305.
 Vol. 83. 1901. Delight's country settlement, p. 820-822.
- The Congregationalist (contributions in).
 Vol. 81. 1896. The old doll's story, p. 376-377.
 Vol. 82. 1897. A country burial, p. 529.
- The Evening post. New York (contributions in).
 1899. The training of children in character study, Feb. 1, p. 7.
 1900. The spell of the grape, June 9, p. 17.
- The fairy horn. (The Christian register, Feb. 16, 1899, p. 188.)

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 7

- Huntington, Ruth Gregson** (Mrs. Archibald Lowery Sessions), 1859—
 — The financial blunder.
 Title furnished by the author without further information.
 — A glimpse behind the scenes at Clara Schumann. (The Looker-on, May, 1897.)
 — Letters of a puzzled society girl. 4 pt. (The Independent, June 5, Oct. 9, 1890; Jan. 29, June 4, 1891.)
 — Loyalty. (The Century, 1898, lv, 911.)
 — New England magazine, n.s. (contributions in).
 Vol. xviii. 1898. The doctor's front yard, p. 350-360.
 Vol. xxi. 1899. A lady's reading eighty years ago, p. 145-153.
 — Sunshine after a rainy work-day. (Far and near, 1894?)
 — Their last ride, by Connor Guilfoyle [pseud.]. (Munsey's magazine, 1898, xx, 106-108.)
 — The unheeded messenger. (The Standard, Dec. 7, 1889, p. 6.)
 Signed, Jacob Armitage [pseud.].
 — The unlucky parrot. (St. Nicholas, 1903, xxx, 448-454.)
 — Unthinking obstructionists. Jacob Armitage [pseud.]. (The Standard, July 9, 1890, p. 3-4.)
 — The Youth's companion (contributions in).
 Vol. 72, 1898. Doctor Broadfoot's accident, p. 656-657.
 Vol. 74. 1900. For father and the town, p. 586-587.
- Johnson, Charlotte Elizabeth** (Mrs. Wm. P. McKay), 1818-1894.
 — A nonagenarian [Mrs. Julia Sargent Johnson]. n.p. [1877.] pp. 13.
 Extracts from this are reprinted in Winthrop Sargent's Col. Paul Dudley Sargent, 1920, p. 13-22.
 — Stories of hospital and camp. Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1876. pp. 230.
- Le Mesurier, Herbert Grenville**, 1873—
 — The fall of the arrow. (Lahore diocesan magazine, Lahore, India, July, 1920, p. 3-8.)
- Meriam, Lewis**, 1883—
 — The aims and objects of the Federal children's bureau. (National conference of charities and correction, Seattle, 1913. Proceedings, p. 317-324.)
 — Auditing the birth account: a necessary process in our social bookkeeping. (*Ibid.*, p. 173-180.)
 — Changes introduced by reclassification. (Congressional digest, 1923, ii, p. 208.)
 — Child labor in the United States. Washington, 1907. (U.S.: Bureau of the census. Bulletin, 69.)
 Section on cotton mill operatives, p. 42-65, by Lewis Meriam.
 — The classification of the statistical employees of the United States government at Washington. (American statistical association. Quarterly publ., Sept., 1920, p. 235-252.)
 — Degenerates. (Harvard advocate, Nov. 7, 1904, p. 33.)

8 A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS OF

Meriam, Lewis, 1883-

- For her. (Harvard advocate, Apr. 28, 1904, p. 42.)
- Handbook of federal statistics of children. Pt. I. Number of children in the United States with their sex, age, etc. Washington, 1914. pp. 106. (U.S.: Children's bureau. Publ., 5.)
- Harder work at Harvard. (Boston evening transcript, June 29, 1904.)
- Insane and feeble-minded in institutions, 1910. [By J. A. Hill and Lewis Meriam.] Washington, 1913. pp. 99. Tables. (U.S.: Bureau of the census. Bulletin, 119.)
- *The same.* 1914. pp. 217.
- Marriage and divorce, 1887-1906. [Prepared by J. A. Hill and Lewis Meriam.] Washington, Govt. printing office, 1914. pp. 99. (U.S.: Bureau of the census. Bulletin, 96. 2d ed.)
A revision by Mr. Meriam of bulletin 96 originally prepared by J. A. Hill. This revision also published as chapter I, Statistical summary . . . of the full report, Marriage and divorce, 1867-1906, part I, p. 7-181, published by the Bureau of the census, 1908-09.
- Paupers in almshouses, 1910. [By J. A. Hill and Lewis Meriam.] Washington, 1913. pp. 99. Tables. (U.S.: Bureau of the census. Bulletin, 120.)
- *The same.* 1915. pp. 141.
- Principles governing the retirement of public employees. New York, D. Appleton and co., 1918. pp. xxxi, 476, (1) (Institute for government research. Principles of administration.)
- Prisoners and juvenile delinquents, 1910. [By J. A. Hill and Lewis Meriam.] Washington, 1913. pp. 130. Tables. (U.S.: Bureau of the census. Bulletin, 121.)
- Statistics, by W. B. Bailey and John Cummings. Chicago, 1917. [Book review.] (American statistical association. Quarterly publ., Mar., 1918, p. 955.)
- Statistics of employees. Executive civil service of the United States, 1907. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1908. pp. 164. (U.S.: Bureau of the census. Bulletin, 94.)
- Statistics of women at work. Washington, 1907. (U.S.: Bureau of the census. Special reports.)
Sections on teachers and on farmers, p. 109-128, by Lewis Meriam.
- Uncle Sam's Baby bureau. (The Christian herald, Feb. 26, 1913.)
- United States: Railroad labor board. Rules for reporting information on railroad employees. . . . [Review of]. (American statistical association. Quarterly publ., Sept., 1921, p. 936-940.)
Mr. Meriam was in charge of the special enumeration of institutions for the 13th census of the United States taken in 1910.

Miller, Gerrit Smith, 1869-

- Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia. Proceedings (contributions in). 1898. List of bats collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Siam, p. 316; Descriptions of five new Phyllostome bats, p. 326; A new chipmunk from northeastern China, p. 348; Notes on the Arctic red-backed mice, p. 358; Description of a new genus and species of microtine rodent from Siberia, p. 368.
- 1899. Descriptions of two new gray foxes, p. 276; The voles collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in central Asia, p. 281; Descriptions of six new American rabbits, p. 380.

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 9

- Miller, Gerrit Smith, 1869-**
 1902. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in the region of the In-dragiri River, Sumatra, p. 143; Twenty new American bats, p. 389.
- American journal of physical anthropology (contributions in).
 Vol. i. 1918. The Piltdown jaw, p. 25; [Abstract of] Fourth note on the Piltdown gravel, with evidence of a second skull of *Eoanthropus Dawsoni*, by A. S. Woodward, p. 443.
 Vol. ii. 1919. [Review of] *Unicità del phylum umano con pluralità dei centri specifici*, by V. Giuffrida-Ruggeri, p. 79; [Review of] The theory of environment, part I, by A. H. Koller, p. 80; Steatopygy in Hottentot women, p. 200; [Reviews of] *Les origènes de la hominación*, by M. Anton y Ferrándiz — The origin and maintenance of diversity in man, by M. I. Newbigin — A contribution to the evolution and morphology of the human skull, by John Cameron — *La controversia sul fossile di Piltdown e l'origine de phylum umano*, by V. Giuffrida-Ruggeri, p. 207-211; [Reviews of] *Sur la loi de l'évolution irréversible*, by B. Petronievics — *La valeur morphologique de la rotule chez les mammifères*, by H. Vallois — *Kiefermessungen an idioten*, by E. Faesch — *Du tubercule de Carabelli chez l'homme*, by E. Jeanselme, p. 431, 436-438.
 Vol. iii. 1920. Conflicting views on the problem of man's ancestry, p. 213; [Review of] *Om underkåken i Piltdown-fyndet*, by M. Ramström, p. 385.
- American museum of natural history. Bulletin (contributions in).
 Vol. v. 1893. [*Diplostoma bulbivorum* and *Oryctomys bottæ*, p. 57; Description of a new mouse from southern New Mexico and Arizona, p. 331.
 Vol. xii. 1899. Descriptions of three new free-tailed bats, p. 173; History and characters of the family *Natalidæ*, p. 245.
 Vol. xli. 1919. A new rodent from the Upper Oligocene of France (with J. W. Gidley), p. 595.
- The American naturalist (contributions in).
 Vol. xxv. 1891. Description of a new jumping mouse from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, p. 742.
 Vol. xxvi. 1892. Description of a new mouse from southern California, p. 261.
 Vol. xxxi. 1897. Some bats from Lower California, p. 75.
- The Annals and magazine of natural history (contributions in).
 Ser. 6, 1897. The nomenclature of some European bats, xx, p. 379.
 Ser. 7, 1898. Description of a new bat from Lower California, ii, p. 124.
 Ser. 7, 1900. A new free-tailed bat from Central America, vi, p. 471; A new bat from Peru, vi, p. 570.
 Ser. 7, 1905. The generic names given by Frisch in 1775 (with Oldfield Thomas), xvi, p. 461.
 Ser. 7, 1906. Some voles from the Tian Shan region, xvii, p. 371.
 Ser. 7, 1907. Some new European insectivora and carnivora, xx, p. 389; Two new forms of the Spanish hare, xx, p. 398; Four new European squirrels, xx, p. 426.
 Ser. 8, 1908. Two new mammals from Asia Minor, i, p. 68; The recent voles of the *Microtus nivalis* group, i, p. 97; Altum's squirrel names, i, p. 127; Eighteen new European voles, i, p. 194.
 Ser. 8, 1909. Twelve new European mammals, iii, p. 415.
 Ser. 8, 1910. Descriptions of six new European mammals, vi, p. 458.
- Another Tschaikowsky-Beethoven resemblance. (Musical courier, Aug. 13, 1902.)

Miller, Gerrit Smith, 1869-

—The Auk (contributions in).

Vol. v. 1888. Description of an apparently new *Poocætes* from Oregon, p. 404; [Letter on seaside sparrows], p. 426.

Vol. vii. 1890. Cape Cod bird notes, p. 226.

Vol. viii. 1891. Further Cape Cod notes, p. 117; The first plumage of *Otocoris alpestris strigata* Hensh, p. 314.

Vol. ix. 1892. *Melanerpes carolinus* in Madison County, New York, in winter, p. 201; *Crymophilus fulvicarius* in Provincetown Harbor, p. 298; Two Cape Cod records, p. 396.

Vol. xi. 1894. The plumbeous vireo in central New York, p. 79; The ground cuckoo of Andros Island, p. 164; *Dryobates scalaris lucasanus* in San Diego County, Cal., p. 178.

Vol. xii. 1895. The systematic name of the Mexican creeper, p. 185.

Vol. xiii. 1896. Description of a new jay from Mexico, p. 34.

Vol. xiv. 1897. Some abnormal color markings, p. 275; Wings on birds at the Danish lighthouses, p. 415; The treatment of "nomina nuda," p. 427.

Vol. xv. 1898. The fauna of Muskeget Island — a protest, p. 75.

—Biological society of Washington. Proceedings (contributions in).

Vol. viii. 1893. A jumping mouse (*Zapus insignis* Miller) new to the United States, p. 1; Description of a new white-footed mouse from the eastern United States, p. 55; Notes on *Thomomys bulbivorus*, p. 113.

Vol. ix. 1894. A new rabbit from western Florida (with Outram Bangs), p. 105.

Vol. x. 1896. The Central American Thyroptera, p. 109; Note on the milk dentition of *Desmodus*, p. 113.

Vol. xi. 1897. Description of a new vole from Oregon, p. 67; Synopsis of the voles of the genus *Phenacomys*, p. 77; Description of a new bat from Margarita Island, Venezuela, p. 139; Description of a new vole from Kashmir, p. 141.

Vol. xii. 1898. Description of a new rodent of the genus *Idiurus*, p. 73; A new rabbit from Margarita Island, Venezuela, p. 197.

Vol. xiii. 1899-1900. Notes on the naked-tailed armadillos, p. 1; Description of a new vole from eastern Siberia, p. 11; A new vole from Hall Island, Bering Sea, p. 13; Two new Glossophagine bats from the West Indies, p. 33; A new Polar hare from Labrador, p. 39; A new fossil bear from Ohio, p. 53; A new moose from Alaska, p. 57; A new treefrog from the District of Columbia, p. 75; The dogbanes of the District of Columbia, p. 79; Three new bats from the Island of Curaçao, p. 123; Seven new rats collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Siam, p. 137; The *Vespertilio cincinnus* of Harrison Allen, p. 154; The generic name *Evotomys* not invalidated by *Anaptogonia*, p. 154; Note on *Micronycteris brachyotis* (Dobson) and *M. microtis* Miller, p. 154; The systematic name of the Cuban red bat, p. 155; Note on the *Vespertilio blythii* of Tomes, p. 155; The *Scotophilus pachyomus* of Tomes, a valid species, p. 155; A bat of the genus *Lichonycteris* in South America, p. 156; The systematic name of the large noctule bat of Europe, p. 156; A new subgenus for *Lepus idahoensis*, p. 157; *Antennaria solitaria* near the District of Columbia, p. 157; A second collection of bats from the Island of Curaçao, p. 159; A new Gerbille from Eastern Turkestan, p. 163; A new mouse deer from Lower Siam, p. 185; Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott on Pulo Lankawi and the Butang Islands, p. 187.

Vol. xiv. 1901. The subgenus *Rhinosciurus* of Trouessart, p. 23; A new squirrel from Borneo, p. 33; A new deer from Costa Rica, p. 35; A new dormouse from

Miller, Gerrit Smith, 1869-

Italy, p. 39; Five new shrews from Europe, p. 41; A new shrew from Switzerland, p. 95; The Alpine varying hare, p. 97; Descriptions of three new Asiatic shrews, p. 157; A new name for *Mus obscurus* Miller, p. 178.

Vol. xv. 1902. The large yellow pond lilies of the northeastern United States, p. 11; The technical names of two dogbanes from the District of Columbia, p. 35; A fully adult specimen of *Ophibolus rhombomaculatus*, p. 36; The technical name of the Virginia deer, p. 39; A new pig from Sumatra, p. 51; A new rabbit from southeastern Texas, p. 81; Note on the *Vespertilio incautus* of J. A. Allan, p. 155; Note on the *Chilonycteris davyi fulvus* of Thomas, p. 155; Two new Malayan mouse deer, p. 173; A new bat from the Island of Dominica, p. 243; Two new tropical Old World bats, p. 245; The common *Nyctinomus* of the Greater Antilles, p. 248; The external characters of *Brachyphylla nana* Miller, p. 249; An overlooked specimen of *Chilonycteris psilotis*, p. 249; A second specimen of *Pterygistes azureum* Thomas, p. 250; The status of *Nyctinomus nevadensis* H. Allen, p. 250; The generic position of *Nyctinomus orthotis* H. Allen, p. 250.

Vol. xvi. 1903. Descriptions of eleven new Malayan mouse deer, p. 31; A new name for *Mus atratus* Miller, p. 50; The technical name of the Indian flying fox, p. 50; The short-leaved sundew in Virginia, p. 102; A new Nataline bat from the Bahamas, p. 119; A new hare from Greece, p. 145; A new squirrel from Lower Siam, p. 147; Descriptions of two new mole rats, p. 161; A second specimen of *Euderma maculatum*, p. 165.

Vol. xvii. 1904. The species of *Geum* occurring near Washington, p. 101.

Vol. xviii. 1905. Note on the generic names *Pteronotus* and *Dermonotus*, p. 223; A new bat from German East Africa, p. 227; A new genus of bats from Sumatra, p. 229; A second specimen of *Odontonycteris meyeri* Jentink, p. 253.

Vol. xix. 1906. [Note on the type of *Thomomys umbrinus*], p. 3; Two new carnivores from the Malay Peninsula, p. 25; A new name for *Rhinolophus minutus* Miller, p. 41; The nomenclature of the flying-lemurs, p. 41; A new genus of sac-winged bats, p. 59; Seven new Malayan bats, p. 61; Twelve new genera of bats, p. 83; A bat new to the United States, p. 96.

Vol. xx. 1907. A new name for the genus *Rhynchonycteris* Peters, p. 65.

Vol. xxii. 1909. The generic name *Nycteris*, p. 90.

Vol. xxiii. 1910. Brief synopsis of the water-rats of Europe, p. 19; The generic name of the house-rats, p. 57.

Vol. xxiv. 1911. Descriptions of two new raccoons, p. 3; Descriptions of six new mammals from the Malay Archipelago, p. 25; Note on the *Mus commissarius* of Mearns, p. 38; New names for two European voles, p. 39; Four new Chinese mammals, p. 53; A new bat from the Caroline Islands, p. 161; A new mouse-deer from the Rhio-Linga Archipelago, p. 165; Three new shrews of the genus *Cryptotis*, p. 221; The volcano rabbit of Mount Iztaccihuatl, p. 225; Note on the Mexican bats of the genus *Dasypterus*, p. 227; A new roe-deer from China, p. 231; Two new shrews from Kashmir, p. 241; A new jumping-mouse from New Mexico, p. 253.

Vol. xxv. 1912. Two new murine rodents from Turkestan, p. 59; The names of two North American wolves, p. 95; The cranial and dental characters of *Chilophylla*, p. 117; A new chamois from the Apennines, p. 131.

Vol. xxvi. 1913. Five new mammals from tropical America, p. 31; A new Pteropine bat from Luzon, p. 73; Some overlooked names of Sicilian mammals, p. 79; A new shrew from Baltistan, p. 113; A new *cacomistle* from Nevada, p. 159; Two new murine rodents from Baltistan, p. 197.

Miller, Gerrit Smith, 1869-

- Biological society of Washington. Proceedings (contributions in).
 Vol. xxvii. 1914. Two new murine rodents from eastern Asia, p. 89; Two new North American bats, p. 211; The generic name of the collared peccaries, p. 215; The generic name of the common flying-squirrels, p. 216; A new bat from Cuba, p. 225; Further note on the generic name of the collared peccaries, p. 229.
 Vol. xxviii. 1915. A new squirrel from northeastern China, p. 115.
 Vol. xxix. 1916. Note on the indigenous rodent of Santo Domingo, p. 47; Remains of two species of *Capromys* from ancient burial sites in Jamaica, p. 48.
 Vol. xxx. 1917. A hooded seal in Florida, p. 121.
 Vol. xxxi. 1918. A new flying-squirrel from eastern Asia, p. 3; Three new bats from Haiti and Santo Domingo, p. 39.
 Vol. xxxiv. 1921. Descriptions of sixteen new murine rodents from Celebes (with N. Hollister), p. 67; Twenty new mammals collected by H. C. Raven in Celebes (with N. Hollister), p. 93.
 Vol. xxxv. 1922. A new phalanger from Celebes (with N. Hollister), p. 115.
- Boston society of natural history. Proceedings (contributions in).
 Vol. xxvi. 1894-95. On a collection of small mammals from the New Hampshire Mts., p. 179; [Letter on cottontails in central New York], p. 410; On the introitus vaginae of certain Muridae, p. 459.
 Vol. xxvii. 1896. The beach mouse of Muskeget Island, p. 75.
 Vol. xxviii. 1897-98. Notes on the mammals of Ontario, p. 1; [Bats of Florida and southern Georgia], p. 213.
 Vol. xxx. 1901. Systematic results of the study of North American land mammals to the close of the year 1900 (with J. A. G. Rehn), p. 1.
 Vol. xxxi. 1903. Systematic results of the study of North American mammals during the years 1901 and 1902 (with J. A. G. Rehn), p. 61.
- [Brief directions for preparing skins of small mammals.]
 Leaflet privately printed, June, 1894.
- Catalogue of the mammals of western Europe in the collection of the British Museum. London, Printed by order of the trustees, 1912. pp. xv, 1019, [1]. Illus.
- [Comparison of a specimen with the type of *Epimys lepidus*.] (Natural history society of Siam. Journal, 1919, iii, 61.)
- Jamaica bats — a new genus and species. (Institute of Jamaica. Journal, 1899, ii, 625-627.)
- Journal of mammalogy (contributions in).
 Vol. i. 1919-20. A new fossil rodent from the Oligocene of South Dakota (with J. W. Gidley), p. 73; [Reviews of] Report on the house rats of India, Burma and Ceylon, by M. A. C. Hinton, p. 146 — Genera mammalium (Monotremata, Marsupialia), by A. Cabrera, p. 148 — Remarks on some South American Canidae, by Einar Lönnberg, p. 149 — De l'extinction du mammouth, by H. Neuville, p. 150 — Les migrations des mammifères américains et africains . . . by L. Joleaud, p. 190; [Abstract of] Rats in the West Indies, by H. Ballou, p. 192; [Note on the relationship of the European cave bears to the American grizzly and brown bears], p. 229.
- [Letter on history of West Indian mammal fauna.] (Geological society of America. Bulletin, 1918, xxix, 627, footnote.)
- Mammals of the Bahama Islands. (Geographical society of Baltimore. The Bahama Islands, Feb. 18, 1905, p. 371.)
- New York state museum. Bulletin (contributions in).
 Vol. vi. 1899. Preliminary list of the mammals of New York, p. 273.

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 13

- Miller, Gerrit Smith, 1869-**
 Vol. viii. 1900. Key to the land mammals of northeastern North America, p. 61.
- North American fauna (contributions in).
 No. 10. 1895. The long-tailed shrews of the eastern United States, p. 35-56.
 No. 12. 1896. Genera and subgenera of voles and lemmings.
 No. 13. 1897. Revision of the North American bats of the family Vespertilionidæ.
 No. 32. 1911. [Note on the type of *Fiber osoyoosensis* Lord], p. 25.
- The North American species of *Nymphæa*. (With P. C. Standley.) (U.S.: National museum. Contributions from the U.S. National herbarium, 1912, xvi, pt. 3.)
- [Note on the type specimen of *Petaurista batuana*.] (Federated Malay States museums. Journal, 1919, vii, 269.)
- Note on the *Vespertilio oxygnathus* of Monticelli. (R. Univ. di Napoli: Museo zoologico. Annuario, n.s., 1909, iii, num. 3.)
- Plan for a biological survey of the Palearctic region (with Lonhard Stejneger.) (Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book, 1902, no. 1, p. 240-266.)
- Report on the Department of biology. (U.S.: National museum. Report on the progress and condition of the United States National museum for the year ending June 30, 1922, p. 49-73.)
- Science. n.s. (contributions in).
 1895. Winge on Brazilian apes, ii, p. 812.
 1896. Winge on Brazilian carnivora, iii, p. 447; The fate of a European bison herd, iv, p. 744.
 1897. Migration of bats on Cape Cod, Mass., v, p. 541.
 1898. A precise criterion of species, vii, p. 834; An instance of local temperature control of the distribution of mammals, viii, p. 615.
 1901. [Review of] A synopsis of the mammals of North America and the adjacent seas, by D. G. Elliot, xiv, p. 25.
 1902. A method of fixing the type in certain genera (with J. A. Allen and others), xvi, p. 114.
 1912. The new catalogue of Chiroptera in the British Museum, xxxvi, p. 525.
 1914. Elliot's Review of the primates, xxxix, p. 28.
- Smithsonian institution. Annual report (contributions in).
 1918. On the law of irreversible evolution (translation of paper by B. Petronievics), p. 429.
 1919. On the extinction of the mammoth (translation of paper by H. Neuville), p. 327.
 1920. Parasitism and symbiosis in their relation to the problem of evolution (translation of paper by Maurice Caullery), p. 399.
- Smithsonian institution. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections (contributions in).
 Vol. 45. 1903. Seventy new Malayan mammals, p. 1.
 Vol. 52. 1910. A new carnivore from British East Africa, p. 485; Two new genera of murine rodents, p. 497.
 Vol. 54. 1910. A new rodent of the genus *Saccostomus* from British East Africa, no. 1925; Description of a new species of hippopotamus, no. 7.
 Vol. 59. 1913. The names of the large wolves of northern and western North America, no. 15.

A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS OF

Miller, Gerrit Smith, 1869-

- Smithsonian institution. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections (contributions in).
 - Vol. 60. 1913. A new vole from eastern Mongolia, no. 28.
 - Vol. 61. 1914. Fifty-one new Malayan mammals, no. 21.
 - Vol. 65. 1915. [Field-work during 1914], no. 6; The jaw of the Piltdown man, no. 12.
 - Vol. 66. 1917. Expedition to Borneo and Celebes, Explorations in China and Manchuria, Work by Copley Amory, Jr. in eastern Siberia, no. 3, p. 41-51; Bones of mammals from Indian sites in Cuba and Santo Domingo, no. 12; The teeth of a monkey found in Cuba, no. 13; Expedition to Borneo and Celebes, Exploration in China, no. 17, p. 29-36.
 - Vol. 68. 1918. A new river-dolphin from China, no. 9.
 - Vol. 70. 1921. The Collins-Garner French Congo expedition. Expedition to Borneo and Celebes, no. 2, p. 31-36.
 - Vol. 72. 1922. Australian expedition, no. 1, p. 28-32; [Translation of] A review of the interrelationships of the cetacea, by Herluf Winge, no. 8.
 - Vol. 74. 192- Remains of mammals from caves in the Republic of Haiti, no. 3.
- [Sur la nomenclature des campagnols.] (Société scientifique du Chili. Actes, 1894, iv, clxxxviii; 1895, v, xx.)
- Synopsis of the supergeneric groups of rodents (with J. W. Gidley). (Washington academy of sciences. Journal, 1918, viii, 431-448.)
- The type of the genus *Ondatra* Link. [Washington, 1913.] pp. [2]. (Smithsonian institution. Publ. 2169, p. 126-127.)
- United States: National museum. Bulletin (contributions in).
 - No. 39. 1899. Directions for preparing study specimens of small mammals, pt. N. (ed. 2, 1901; ed. 3, 1912; ed. 4, 1914.)
 - No. 57. 1907. The families and genera of bats.
 - No. 79. 1912. List of North American land mammals in the United States national museum, 1911. (Errata for Bull. 79 publ. April 21, 1913.)
- United States: National museum. Proceedings (contributions in).
 - Vol. xxiv. 1902. The mammals of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, p. 751.
 - Vol. xxvi. 1903. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott on the coast and islands of northwest Sumatra, p. 437.
 - Vol. xxvii. 1904. Notes on the bats collected by William Palmer in Cuba, p. 337.
 - Vol. xxix. 1906. The monkeys of the *Macaca nemestrina* group, p. 555.
 - Vol. xxx. 1906. Notes on Malayan pigs, p. 737; The mammals of Engano Island, West Sumatra, p. 819.
 - Vol. xxxi, 1907. Mammals collected by Dr. Abbott in the Karimata Islands, Dutch East Indies, p. 55; Mammals collected by Dr. Abbott in the Rhio-Linga Archipelago, p. 274; [Note on the type of *Sciurus albiceps* Desmarest], p. 587.
 - Vol. xxxiii. 1908. [Note on the cotypes of *Sciurus borneoensis*], p. 552.
 - Vol. xxxiv. 1908. [Notes on the type specimens of *Sciurus rafflesii*, *Sciurus piceus* and *Mus mülleri*.], p. 637.
 - Vol. xxxvii. 1910. The mouse deer of the Rhio-Linga Archipelago, p. 1.
 - Vol. xxxviii. 1911. A new carnivore from China, p. 385; Descriptions of two new genera and sixteen new species of mammals from the Philippine Islands, p. 391.

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 15

Miller, Gerrit Smith, 1869-

- Vol. xl. 1911. [Note on the type of *Sciurus atricapillus* Schlegel], p. 80.
- Vol. xlii. 1912. A small collection of bats from Panama, p. 21; Variation in the skull and horns of the Isabella gazelle, p. 171.
- Vol. xlv. 1913. [Description of *Dendrogale murina*], p. 129.
- Vol. xlvi. 1914. Notes on the bats of the genus *Molossus*, p. 85; Revision of the bats of the genus *Glossophaga*, p. 413.
- Vol. liv. 1919. Mammals and reptiles collected by Theodoor de Booy in the Virgin Islands, p. 507.
- Vol. lvii. 1921. American records of whales of the genus *Pseudorca*, p. 205.
- Vol. lviii. 1921. [Notes on collection of Peruvian mammals], p. 217, 225, (footnotes).
- Washington academy of sciences. Proceedings (contributions in).
 - Vol. ii. 1900. The bats of the genus *Monophyllus*, p. 31; A new shrew from eastern Turkestan, p. 39; The giant squirrels of Burmah and the Malay Peninsula, p. 69; Descriptions of two new squirrels from Trong, Lower Siam, p. 79; Preliminary revision of the European red-backed mice, p. 83; Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott on islands in the North China Sea, p. 203; A collection of small mammals from Mount Coffee, Liberia, p. 631.
 - Vol. iii. 1901. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott on the Natuna Islands, p. 111.

Pleasants, Henry, 1853-

- An epitome of English history from the Norman conquest. In rhyme. Philadelphia, Bachman & co., 1902. 200 copies printed.
- The history of old St. David's church, Radnor, in Delaware County, Penn., 1700-1906. Philadelphia, J. C. Winston co., [c. 1907]. pp. [14], 206. Plates.
- The history of the Old Eagle school, Tredyffrin, in Chester County, Penn. Philadelphia, J. C. Winston co., [c. 1909]. pp. [16], 180.
- Lessons from the lowly; the Old Eagle school, Tredyffrin, Chester County, Penn. Philadelphia, Ferris & Leach, [1902]. ff. 16. Plates. "Souvenir edition of 200 copies."
- Radnor, the old Welsh church of St. David's, Radnor, in Delaware County, Penn. Philadelphia, Ferris & Leach, [1904]. pp. [40]. "Souvenir edition of 300 copies."

Sargent, Catherine Osborne (Mrs. Austin Sumner), 1825-1909.

- Charades. [In poetry.] n.p., n.d. pp. [26].

Sargent, Charles Lennox, 1778-1820.

- The life of Alexander Smith, captain of the Island of Pitcairn. Written by Smith himself. Boston, S. T. Goss, 1819. pp. 240.
- A system of general signals for night and day. Boston, Wells and Lilly, 1817. pp. 64. Plates.

Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841-

- *Abies*. (Bailey, L. H. Cyclopaedia of American horticulture, 1900, i, 1-3.)
- *The same*. (Bailey, L. H. Standard cyclopaedia of horticulture, 1914, i, 172.)

Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841-

- American azaleas and their hybrids. (Rhododendron society notes, 1917, i, 119-121.)
- Arboretum. (Bailey, L. H. Standard cyclopedia of horticulture, 1914, i, 347.)
- Arnold arboretum. Catalogue of the library of the Arnold arboretum. Comp. under the direction of C. S. Sargent by Ethelyn M. Tucker. Cambridge, 1914-17. 2 vol.
- editor. Arnold arboretum. Journal. Cambridge, Riverside press, etc., 1919. Contributions:
 - 1919-23. Notes on North American trees, v-xi. Vol. i, p. 61, 245; ii, p. 112, 164; iii, p. 1, 182; iv, p. 99. (Parts i-iv publ. in the Botanical gazette, 1918-19.)—Notes. Vol. i, p. 66, 264; ii, p. 63; iii, p. 55.
- Arnold arboretum. Report of the director [C. S. Sargent. 1873/74]-87/88. Salem press, etc., 1874-89.
 - After 1889 included in the Annual report of the President of Harvard university.
- Das Arnold arboretum. [Wendisch-Wilmersdorf, 1908.] 2 plates.
 - "Sonder-abdruck aus *Mitteilungen der Deutschen dendrologischen gesellschaft*," 1908, p. 163-166.
- The Arnold arboretum. [Articles by C. S. Sargent and others. Cambridge, Mass., 1915.] pp. 12. Illustr.
 - "Reprinted from the *Harvard alumni bulletin* of May 12, 1915."
- Arnold arboretum bulletin of popular information. Jamaica Plain, 1911-
- The Arnold arboretum, what it is and does. Garden City, N.Y., 1917. pp. 8.
 - "Reprinted from the *Garden magazine*, Nov. 1917."
- Asa Gray. Boston, Rand, Avery & co., [1886]. pp. 16.
 - "Reprinted from the *Sun* newspaper of Jan. 3, 1886."
- Botanical gazette (contributions in).
 - Vol. v. 1880. Vitality of the seeds of *Pinus contorta*, p. 54.
 - Vol. ix. 1884. Botanical papers of George Engelmann, p. 69-74.
 - Vol. xi. 1886. Some additions to the sylvia of North America, p. 313-315.
 - Vol. xxvii-xxxiii. 1899-1902. New or little known North American trees. 4 pt. xxvii, 81-94; xxxi, 1-16, 217-240; xxxiii, 108-125.
 - Vol. xxxv. 1903. The genus *Crataegus* in Newcastle County, Delaware, p. 99-110; *Crataegus* in northeastern Illinois, p. 377-404.
 - Vol. xlv. 1907. The black-fruited *Crataegus* of western North America, p. 64-66; Names of North American trees, p. 225-227.
 - Vol. lxxv-lxxvii. 1918-19. Notes on North American trees, i-iv. Vol. lxxv, 423; lxxvi, 229, 421, 494; lxxii, 208. (v-xi publ. in the Journal of the Arnold arboretum, 1919-23.)
- The Bradley bibliography. Compiled under the direction of C. S. Sargent, by Alfred Rehder. Cambridge, 1911-18. 5 vol.
- A catalogue of the forest trees of North America. Washington, 1880. ff. 93. (U.S.: Dept. of the interior. 10th census. Forestry.)
- A catalogue of the ligneous plants growing in the Arnold arboretum, Sept. 1, 1874. (Arnold arboretum. Report of the director, 1873-74, p. 7-9.)
- A catalogue of the ligneous plants raised at the Arnold arboretum during the two years ending Dec. 1, 1874. (*Ibid.*, p. 10-16.)
- editor. Country life in America. Vol. xx, no. 4. The Rose-lover's number. Garden City, N.Y., etc. 1911. f. Illustr.

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 17

- Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841—
- Crataegi of Ontario. [Guelph, 1907.] pp. 4.
 "From the *Ontario natural science bulletin*, no. 3, Aug. 1907."
 - Cratægus in eastern Pennsylvania. [Philadelphia], 1905.
 "From *Proceedings of the Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia*, 1905," p. 577-661.
 - Cratægus in Pennsylvania. ii. [Philadelphia], 1910.
 "From the *Proceedings of the Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia*, 1910," p. 150-253.
 - Cratægus in Missouri. [St. Louis, 1908-12.] 2 pt.
 "From the *Annual report of the Missouri botanical garden*," 1908-11, xix, 35-126; xxii, 67-83.
 - Crataegus in New York. Albany, 1913. pp. [74].
 "From *New York state museum bulletin* 167, *Report of the state botanist*, 1912," p. 53-124.
 - Crataegus in Rochester, New York. Rochester, 1903.
 "*Proceedings of the Rochester academy of science*," 1903, iv, 93-136.
 - Crataegus in southern Michigan. Lansing, 1907. pp. [62].
 "Published by the State board of geological survey as a part of the report for 1906 and as a contribution to the Biological survey of the state."
 - Crataegus in southern Ontario. [Guelph, 1908.] pp. [90].
 "From the *Ontario natural science bulletin*, 1908," iv, 11-98.
 - translator. Des Cars, A. J. A treatise on pruning forest and ornamental trees. Tr. from the 7th French edition with an introduction. Boston, A. Williams and co., 1881. pp. xiv, [2], [5]-65, [2]. Illustr. (Massachusetts society for the promotion of agriculture. Publ.)
 - *The same*. London, Rider and son, 1883.
 - *The same*. 2d ed. Boston, Cupples, Upham, and co., 1884. pp. xiv, [2], [5]-65, [2]. Illustr. (Massachusetts society for the promotion of agriculture. Publ.)
 - *The same*. 3d ed. Boston, The Society, 1894. pp. xiv, [2], [5]-65, [2]. Illustr. (*Ibid.*)
 - *The same*. 4th ed. Boston, The Society, 1900. pp. xiv, [2], [5]-65, [2]. Illustr.
 - *The same*. London, W. Rider & son, 1902. pp. 61. Illustr.
 - A few suggestions on tree-planting. Boston, Wright & Potter, 1876. pp. 35.
 "From *Report of Massachusetts state board of agriculture* for 1875."
 - *The same*. [Boston, A. Mudge & son, 1876.] pp. 7-29.
 Prefixed (p. 1-6): Prizes for arboriculture . . . Boston, 1876.
 - Forest fires. Boston, 1883. pp. 12.
 "Extract from the 30th *Annual report of the secretary of the board of agriculture*."
 - Forest flora of Japan. Boston, etc., Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1894. fº.
 pp. [8], 93. Plates.
 First printed in *Garden and forest*, 1893.
 - A forest policy in suspense. (*Atlantic monthly*, 1897, v. 80, p. 268-271.)
 - Forests, North American. [New York, 1883.]
 Press proofs of the *American cyclopedia*, 1883, vii, 847-854.
 - The forests of central Nevada, with some remarks on those of the adjacent regions. [New Haven, 1879.]
 "From the *American journal of science and arts*," 1879, 3d ser., xvii, 417-426.

Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841-

— Les forêts du Nevada central, avec quelques remarques sur celles des régions adjacentes. [Traduit par Charles Naudin. Paris, 1878.]

Annales des sciences naturelles, 6 sér. *Botanique*, 1878, ix, 32-46.

— editor. *Garden and forest*. New York, 1888-97. 10 vol. Illustr.

Contributions:

Vol. i. 1888. Asa Gray, p. 1; American thorns, p. 14; The future of our forests, p. 25; Hardy rhododendrons, p. 25; Ghent azaleas, p. 38; The Adirondack forests in danger, p. 49; *Yucca Treculiana*, p. 54; Trees for planting in America, p. 61; *Photinia villosa*, p. 67; Street trees, p. 74; *Yucca filifera*, p. 78; Tree-planting, p. 85; The yellow-wood, p. 93; The forests on the national domain, p. 97; American cemeteries, p. 109; The improvement of school grounds, p. 133; Labels, p. 146; Japanese apples, p. 152; The rock-garden in spring, p. 153, 163, 177; A New Jersey pine forest, p. 166; The gingko tree, p. 173; A Sonora hillside, p. 186; *Prunus pendula*, p. 196; *Syringa vulgaris*, p. 196; Notes from the rock garden, p. 199; Notes upon lilacs, p. 220; June notes from the flower garden, p. 224; *Magnolia Thompsoniana* x, p. 268; The double-flowered Chinese crab apple, p. 272; *Rhododendron brachycarpum*, p. 292; A Manchurian bird cherry, p. 295; *Magnolia hypoleuca*, p. 304; The *Victoria regia*, p. 309; *Spiraea pubescens*, p. 330; *Lycium pallidum*, p. 340; The rejuvenescence of old trees, p. 349; The forests of California, p. 361; *Deutzia parviflora*, p. 363; *Nymphaea tuberosa*, p. 368; *Rhododendron Vaseyi*, p. 376; The ailanthus, p. 385; The weeping *Pinus ponderosa*, p. 392; *Rhododendron arborescens*, p. 400; Planting for autumn effect, p. 410; *Syringa pubescens*, p. 414; Autumn work among the trees, p. 421; The live oak, p. 476; *Elaeagnus longipes*, p. 499; The story of *Shortia*, p. 506; The Washington oak at Fishkill, p. 511; *Syringa villosa*, p. 520.

Vol. ii. 1889. The influence of mountain forests, p. 1; Forest tree planting in Mass., p. 9; Bamboos, p. 14; An addition to the trees of Florida, p. 28; *Ilex Amelanchier*, p. 40; The banyan tree, p. 44; The nation's forests, p. 49; *Berberis Thunbergii*, p. 52; *Cereus Pringlei*, p. 64; The Kentucky coffee-tree, p. 75; The terrace garden at Wellesley, p. 98; Japanese chrysanthemum—medusa, p. 100; The Adirondack forests, p. 109; *Fendlera rupicola*, p. 112; The railroad in horticulture, p. 121; The railroad-station at Auburndale, Mass., p. 124; The cedar of Lebanon, p. 147; Tree-planting, p. 157; The railroad-station at Chestnut Hill, p. 159; *Hypericum aureum*, p. 184; Hardy deciduous shrubs, p. 194; The purple beech, p. 221; Thinning forests, p. 229; The liquidambar, p. 232; *Yucca angustifolia*, p. 244; Notes from the Arnold Arboretum, p. 247; The care of young trees, p. 253; The lindens of western Europe, p. 255; The Carolina hemlock, p. 267; Rhododendrons in Boston, p. 275; Specialized gardening, p. 277; *Syringa japonica*, p. 291; A hybrid catalpa, p. 303; The industries of Japan, by J. J. Rein. [Review], p. 321; Notes upon some North American trees, i-xv, p. 338, 351, 364, 375, 388, 400, 411, 423, 435, 447, 459, 471, 484, 496, 615, (see vol. iii, p. 186); *Vitis palmata*, p. 340; *Platanus occidentalis*, p. 352; *Vaccinium hirsutum*, p. 364; *Trachelospermum Thunbergii*, p. 369; The shell-bark hickory, p. 460; *Abies Fraseri*, p. 472; The bur oak, p. 497; The Japanese flowering apple, p. 520; *Viburnum lantanoides*, p. 531; Some Japanese trees in New England, p. 537; Work among the trees, p. 541; *Staphylea Bolanderi*, p. 544; *Viburnum Sieboldii*, p. 556; *Yucca elata*, p. 568; *Acanthopanax ricinifolia*, p. 568; The kauri pine, p. 579; Trees in winter, p. 589; The river birch, p. 591; Abraham's oak, p. 602.

Vol. iii. 1890. The deciduous cypress, p. 2; *Viburnum pauciflorum*, p. 4; The forests on the public domain, p. 13; *Hydrangea vestita* var. *pubescens*, p. 16; The forests of California, p. 25; The nettle-tree, p. 39; *Picea Breweriana*, p. 63; The Waverly oaks, p. 85; *Hypericum Kalmianum*, p. 112; *Viburnum pubescens*, p. 124; The sugar maple, p. 161; *Syringa pekinensis*, p. 164; George Thurber, p. 173; Notes on North American trees, xvi-xx, p. 186, 260, 331, 344, 355, (see vol. iv, p. 4); Two American honeysuckles, p. 187; *Ligustrum sinense*, p. 212; The Greendale oak and Welbeck Abbey, p. 233; *Buckleya distichophylla*, p. 236; The cork oak, p. 246; *Berberis Sieboldii*, p. 248; The Major oak, p. 258; The American elm, p. 281; *Symphoricarpos occidentalis*, p. 296; The locust tree, p. 305; The carob tree, p. 318; *Ptelea aptera*, p. 332; The silk cotton-tree, p. 341; The chestnut-tree, p. 353; *Æsculus Parryi*, p. 356; A fine bur oak, p. 402; *Rosa multiflora*, p. 404; The sacred olive-tree of Blidah, p. 414; *Pyrus arbutifolia*, p. 416; The flowering dogwood, p. 425;

Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841-

Preparation for planting trees, p. 449; A curious form of *Kalmia*, p. 452; The American elm, p. 462; *Rosa Watsoniana*, p. 476; The tupelo tree, p. 485; *Leucophyllum texanum*, p. 488; The madroña, p. 509; The improvement of trees, p. 521; Two American St. Johnsworts, p. 524; The catalpa, p. 533; The axe in its relation to ornamental trees, p. 545; *Celastrus articulata*, p. 551; Western American oaks, p. 605; *Clematis paniculata*, p. 620.

Vol. iv. 1891. The white oak, p. 1; Notes on North American trees, xxi-xxix, p. 4, 15, 75, 100, 147, 340, 435, 448, 472, (see vol. vi, p. 130); The national forest-question, p. 13; *Viburnum molle*, p. 29; *Clethra alnifolia*, var. *tomentosa*, p. 64; The "Tree of the Janisaries," p. 85; *Lycium chinense*, p. 100; The western arbor-vitae, p. 109; The silver maple, p. 133; The fruit of *Akebia quinata*, p. 136; *Viburnum dilatatum*, p. 148; A botanic garden for New York, p. 157; The sugar maple, p. 170; The Douglas fir, p. 205; *Ilex laevigata*, p. 220; *Clematis connata*, p. 234; The swamp white oak, p. 241; *Alnus maritima*, p. 268; The Bermuda juniper, p. 289; The Bermuda palmetto, p. 302; *Arbutus arizonica*, p. 317; *Populus monticola*, p. 330; The red oak, p. 337; *Pinus cembroides*, p. 352; The Japanese photinia, p. 376; The northern pitch pine, p. 397; Suggestions to tree-planters, p. 421; Jeffrey's pine, p. 457; Forest reservations, p. 493; The American buckeyes, p. 517; The manzanita, p. 565; *Rosa Wichuraiana*, p. 570; *Hypericum Buckleyi*, p. 581; *Viburnum tomentosum*, p. 593.

Vol. v. 1892. White pines, p. 1; *Smilax pseudo-china*, p. 52; Florida pines, p. 73; *Symplocos crataegoides*, p. 90; *Sereno Watson*, p. 121; *Clematis brevicaudata*, p. 138; The great madroña of San Rafael, p. 146; The American hawthorns, p. 217; *Viburnum cotinifolium*, p. 243; *Asarum crux-andrae*, p. 256; *Boltonia latiquama*, p. 268; American poplars, p. 277; *Hypericum opacum*, p. 304; *Umbellularia*, p. 349; The pinetum at Wellesley, p. 385; The western shad-bush, p. 409; The islay, p. 469; *Quercus densiflora*, p. 517; *Halesia tetraptera* Meehani, p. 534; A museum specimen of *Sequoia gigantea*, p. 541.

Vol. vi. 1893. A chestnut-tree in Llewellyn Park, N.J., p. 13; Notes on the forest flora of Japan, i-xxvii, p. 26, 38, 51, 64, 75, 88, 111, 121, 142, 153, 162, 193, 213, 233, 253, 273, 292, 323, 342, 363, 383, 403, 442, 473, 493, 524, 532; *Salix balsamifera*, p. 28; The mangrove-tree, p. 97; Notes on American trees, xxx, p. 130; The timber-supply of the United States, p. 181; The Chinese wistaria, p. 252; *Syringa pubescens*, p. 264; *Xanthoceras sorbifolia*, p. 284; Frederick Lothrop Ames, p. 391; Humphrey Marshall, p. 461; Francis Parkman, p. 471; The Chinese red bud in America, p. 474; *Fraxinus rhynchophylla*, p. 484; A history of Hingham, Mass., 1893. [Review], p. 499; Letters of Asa Gray, ed. by J. L. Gray, 2 vol. Boston, 1893. [Review], p. 539.

Vol. vii. 1894. *Fraxinus Bungeana*, p. 4; The cocoanut-tree, p. 13; The Genera of Taxaceæ and Coniferæ, by M. T. Masters. [Review], p. 19; The red mulberry-tree, p. 23; *Pyrus Tschonoskii*, p. 54; A fastigate sugar-maple, p. 65; *Darbya umbellata*, p. 74; *Pyrus Miyabei*, p. 84; The pride-of-China tree, p. 92; *Cercidiphyllum japonicum*, p. 104; *Prunus Watsoni*, p. 134; The date palm, p. 164; Lilacs, p. 168; *Prunus orthosepala*, p. 184; Stephen Elliott, p. 201; *Elliottia racemosa*, p. 206; The saffrafrs, p. 211; *Pyrus betulifolia*, p. 224; The cypresses of Monterey, p. 241; *Passiflora manicata*, p. 264; The tupelo, *Nyssa sylvatica*, p. 273; *Deutzia discolor* var. *purpurascens*, p. 284; North American thorns, p. 292; *Spiræa bracteata*, p. 304; *Populus monticola*, p. 313; The fringe trees, p. 325; *Cereus pecten-aboriginum*, p. 334; *Spiræa longigemma*, p. 344; *Indigofera decora* alba, p. 376; *Syringa pekinensis*, p. 384; A hybrid walnut-tree, p. 434; The pinetum at Wellesley, p. 451; The wax myrtles of the sea-coast of eastern North America, p. 474; The Ridgely chestnut, p. 484; *Quercus texana*, p. 514.

Vol. viii. 1895. A monstrous form of the black spruce, p. 44; The red cedar, p. 61; Notes on North American oaks, p. 92; The forests of the Wabash Valley, p. 101; Magnolias as garden plants, p. 161; *Cercis canadensis*, p. 184; Street-trees, p. 221; Lilacs, p. 224; The live oak at Drayton Manor, p. 232; *Viburnum cassinoides*, p. 244; Rhododendrons in a natural wood, p. 252; The New York botanical garden, p. 261; The persimmon, p. 262; *Styrax americana*, p. 264; *Carpinus cordata*, p. 294; The tree yuccas in the United States, p. 301; *Kalmia latifolia* var. *myrtifolia*, p. 315; The cedar of Algeria, p. 332; The American white birches, p. 355; The English oak, p. 362; *Cladrastis*, p. 372; *Litsea geniculata*, p. 374; *Agave utahensis*, p. 384; *Pinus ponderosa*, p. 392; *Rhus Michauxii*, p. 404; The viburnums, p. 404; *Yucca Whipplei*, p. 414; *Kalmia cuneata*, p. 434; *Fothergilla Gardeni*, p. 446;

Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841—

— editor. Garden and forest (contributions in).

Berberis heteropoda, p. 454; The names of some North American tree willows, p. 463; The California fan palm, p. 472; Philadelphus Falconeri, p. 494; The pepper-tree, p. 502.

Vol. ix. 1896. Populus heterophylla, p. 13; Stuartia pseudo-camellia, p. 34; Plane trees, p. 51; Rhododendron mucronulatum, p. 64; Clematis paniculata, p. 74; The mountains of California, p. 81; Viburnum erosum, p. 84; Nolina recurvata, p. 94; Notes on the names of yuccas, p. 103; The tree palms of the United States, p. 151; Thrinax in Florida, p. 162; Magnolia stellata, p. 194; Shrubs native and foreign, p. 202, 212; Leucothoë recurva, p. 224; Clematis Suksdorfii, p. 255; Yew trees, p. 261; Deutzia Lemoinei, p. 284; Viburnum cassinoides, p. 304; Clematis Addisonii, p. 324; Lonicera hirsuta, p. 344; The spruce-trees of eastern North America, p. 351; Aquilegia Jonesii, p. 365; Evonymus obovatus, p. 384; Diervilla japonica, p. 404; Rhamnus crenata, p. 424; Hand-list of trees and shrubs . . . Royal Gardens, Kew. Pt. ii. [Review], p. 459; L'Hortus Boissierianus, par E. Autran & T. Durand, Genève, pp. 772. [Review], p. 469; The western larch, p. 491; Lonicera sempervirens, p. 496.

Vol. x. 1897. Patton's spruce, p. 1; The timber pines of the southern United States, by C. Mohr. [Review], p. 9; Pseudotsuga macrocarpa, p. 24; The first account of some western trees, i-ii, p. 28, 38; Mespilus grandiflora, p. 34; The redwoods — a suggestion, p. 41; The height of the redwood, p. 42; Tree pruning, p. 71; The new forest reserves, p. 81; Pyrus occidentalis, p. 86; Congress and the forest reservations, p. 101; Cornus asperifolia, p. 104; The cypress-tree of Tule, p. 123; Sambucus melanocarpa, p. 134; The national forest reservations, p. 141; The red cedar, p. 142; Pinus flexilis, p. 162; Sambucus leiosperma, p. 174; Ribes erythrocarpum, p. 184; Cladanthamnus pyrolæfolius, p. 216; Robert Douglas, p. 230; Pinus muricata, p. 232; Lonicera gracilipes, p. 266; Rhamnus occidentalis, p. 284; The Douglas spruce, p. 292; The rejuvenescence of old trees, p. 311; Rosa setigera, p. 320; Coriaria japonica, p. 342; Native plants for ornamental planting, p. 349; Hydrangea paniculata, p. 362; The Massachusetts trustees of public reservations, p. 369; The forests of Alaska, p. 379; Rhus trichocarpa, p. 384; Notes on cultivated conifers, i-xiii, p. 390, 400, 410, 420, 429, 440, 450, 460, 469, 480, 490, 500, 509; William A. Stiles, p. 399; Autumn work among the trees, p. 429; Hypericum galioides, p. 432; New dangers to public parks, p. 439; Wodenethe, p. 449; Hypericum lobocarpum, p. 452; Prunus pseudo-cerasus, p. 462; City playgrounds, p. 479; Park-making, p. 489; Landscape-gardening, p. 499; The geographical distribution of forest trees in Canada, by R. Bell. [Review], p. 507; American trees in America, p. 509; The fruit of Sequoia, p. 514.

— A garden of trees. (Youth's companion, Mar. 15, 1917.)

— The genus Cratægus in North America. London, [1907]. pp. [4].

“From the *Journal of botany*, 1907,” xlv, 289–292.

— compiler. Gray, Asa. Scientific papers. Boston, etc., Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1889. 2 vol.

— *The same*. London, Macmillan & co., 1889. 2 vol.

— A guide to the Arnold arboretum. Cambridge, The Riverside press, 1911. pp. [2], 33. Plates and maps.

— *The same*. Cambridge, The Riverside press, 1912. pp. [2], 33. Plates and maps.

— Henry Winthrop Sargent. (Bailey, L. H. Standard cyclopedia of horticulture, 1915, iii, 1594.)

— Horatio Hollis Hunnewell. [Boston, 1904.]

“From the *Proceedings of the American academy of arts and sciences*,” 1903–04, xxxix, 656–658.

— Huntington, A. O. Studies of trees in winter; with an introduction by C. S. Sargent. Boston, 1905.

“Introduction,” p. xv–xviii.

— Jesup collection: North-American forestry. [Set of labels prepared for the

- Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841-**
 Jesup collection, Natural history museum, New York.] N.P. [1885.] 411 [432] plates.
- [Letter to C. H. Dalton, regarding the trees of Commonwealth Avenue mall. By C. S. Sargent and F. L. Olmsted. Brookline, Mass., 1880.] pp. [3].
- Letter to Mr. H. H. Hunnewell. (Hunnewell, H. H. Life, letters and diary, 1906, i, 255-256.)
- Letters [on the progress made in the Division of forests of the Northern transcontinental survey, Mar. 1-Aug. 31, 1882. New York, 1882].
 From *Northern transcontinental survey. Annual report, 1882, i, 15-16.*
- Manual of the trees of North America (exclusive of Mexico). Illustrations by C. E. Faxon. Boston, etc., Houghton Mifflin and co., 1905. pp. xxiii, 826, [1].
- *The same.* [2d impression.] Boston, etc., Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1905. pp. xxiii, 826, [1].
- *The same.* 2d ed. Boston, etc., Houghton Mifflin co., 1922. pp. xxvi, 910. Map and illus.
- editor. Michaux, André. Journal, 1787-1796. With an introduction and notes. [Philadelphia, 1888.] pp. [4], 145.
 "Proceedings American philosophical society, vol. xxvi, no. 129."
- A national forest preserve. [The first suggestion for the Glacier national park in Montana.] (Nation, 1883, xxxvii, 201.)
- The native woods of Essex County, Massachusetts; an account of the general distributions and uses, the determinations of the specific gravity, etc., as shown by tests upon specimens furnished by the Peabody academy of science. Extracted from [his] Report on the forests of North America published in vol. ix of the Reports of the 10th census of the U.S., with notice of the scope of the report, tables, etc., prepared by John Robinson. Salem, 1885. pp. [37]. 2 tables.
 Reprinted from *Reports of Peabody academy of science for 1884, p. 103-137.*
- Notes on trees and tree-planting. Boston, Rand, Avery & co., 1878. pp. 22.
 "From the 25th Annual report of the secretary of the board of agriculture."
- Some additional notes upon trees and tree planting in Massachusetts. Boston, 1886. pp. 21.
 "Printed in the Annual report of the Massachusetts state board of agriculture."
- The pinetum at Wellesley in 1905. (Hunnewell, H. H. Life, letters and diary, 1906, iii, 167-178.)
 Reprinted with separate pagination.
- editor. *Plantae Wilsonianae*, an enumeration of the woody plants collected in western China for the Arnold arboretum during the years 1907, 1908 and 1910 by E. H. Wilson. Cambridge, University press, 1913[11]-17. 3 vol. (Arnold arboretum. Publ., 4.)
 Contributions:
 Vol. i. 1913. Preface, p. v-vii; *Crataegus*, p. 178.
 Vol. ii. 1916. *Phellodendron*, p. 136.
 Vol. iii. 1917. *Carya*, p. 187.
- Portraits of Epes Sargent, his family and descendants in the Sargent-Murray-Gilman House, Gloucester, Massachusetts, 1920. N.P. [1920.] pp. 8.
- *The same*, 1921, pp. 11.
- *The same*, 1922, pp. 11.
- *The same*, 1923, pp. 12.

Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841-

- Report of the committee appointed by the National academy of sciences upon the inauguration of a forest policy for the forested lands of the United States to the Secretary of the interior, May 1, 1897. [By C. S. Sargent and others.] Washington, 1897.
- Report of the Forestry commission appointed by the comptroller [of New York. By C. S. Sargent and others]. Albany, Weed, Parsons and co., 1885. pp. 57. Map and plates.
- Report on the forests of North America (exclusive of Mexico). Washington, Govt. printing office, 1884. pp. ix, 612. Maps and atlas of 16 maps. (U.S.: 47th Congress, 2d session: House of representatives. Misc. documents, 1882-83, vol. 13, pt. 9.)
- *The same.*
Published by the Department of the interior, Census office.
- Results of spraying experiments against caterpillars of the gypsy and brown-tail moths. [By C. S. Sargent and others. Boston], 1905. pp. 8.
- The rhododendrons at Wellesley in 1905. (Hunnewell, H. H., Life, letters and diary, 1906, iii, 96-98.)
- Rhodora, journal of the New England botanical club (contributions in).
Vol. iii, 1901. Notes on Crataegus in the Champlain Valley, p. 19-31; Notes on a collection of Crataegus made in the province of Quebec near Montreal, p. 71-79.
Vol. v, 1903. Recently recognized species of Crataegus in eastern Canada and New England. Pt. 1-5.
Vol. vii, 1905. *The same.* Pt. 6.
Vol. xi, 1909. American Crataegi in the Species plantarum of Linnaeus, p. 181-183.
Vol. xiv, 1912. A Connecticut station for Ilex mollis, p. 205.
Vol. xvii, 1915. Three of Clayton's oaks in the British museum, p. 39-40; Washington and Michaux, p. 49-50.
Vol. xviii, 1916. The name of the red oak, p. 45-48.
Vol. xix, 1917. Botanical activities of Percival Lowell, p. 21-24.
Vol. xx, 1918. Charles Edward Faxon, p. 117-122.
- Roses in the United States, their limitations and their possibilities. Illustr. (Country life in America, 1911, xx, 19-21.)
- The Sargent family of Gloucester. (Sargent, Winthrop. Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent, 1920, p. 41-46.)
- The silva of North America, a description of the trees which grow naturally in North America exclusive of Mexico. Illustrated by C. E. Faxon. Boston, etc., Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1891-1902. 14 vol. 740 plates.
- Some additions to the Crataegus flora of western New York. Notes on a collection of Crataegus made by G. D. Cornell in the neighborhood of Coopers Plains, Steuben County, New York. New York species of Crataegus from various localities. Albany, 1908. pp. [106].
"From *N.Y. State museum bulletin* 122, *Report of the state botanist*, 1907."
- Some remarks upon the journey of André Michaux to the high mountains of Carolina, 1788, in a letter addressed to Asa Gray. [With note on Shortia by Asa Gray. New Haven, 1886.] pp. [8].
"From the *American journal of science*," 1886, 3d series, xxxii, 466-473.

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 23

Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841—

— Species of *Crataegus* found within twenty miles of Albany. By C. S. Sargent and C. H. Peck, Albany, N.Y., State educ. dept., 1906. pp. [35].

“Reprinted from *N. Y. State museum bulletin 105, Report of the state botanist, 1905*,” p. 44-77.

— editor. Trees and shrubs; illustrations of new or little known ligneous plants prepared chiefly from material at the Arnold arboretum of Harvard university. Boston, etc., Houghton Mifflin and co., 1905-13. 2 vol. f°. Plates.

Contributions:

Vol. i. 1905. *Juglans mexicana*, p. 1; *Crataegus durobrivensis*, p. 3; *Crataegus Laneyi*, p. 5; *Crataegus Coleæ*, p. 7; *Crataegus maloides*, p. 9; *Crataegus luculenta*, p. 11; *Crataegus fruticosa*, p. 13; *Crataegus paludosa*, p. 15; *Crataegus Reverchoni*, p. 55; *Crataegus Palmeri*, p. 57; *Crataegus dallasiana*, p. 59; *Crataegus fastosa*, p. 61; *Crataegus Treleasei*, p. 63; *Crataegus speciosa*, p. 65; *Crataegus Smithii*, p. 67; *Crataegus micracantha*, p. 69; *Magnolia pyramidata*, p. 101; *Liriodendron chinense*, p. 103; *Crataegus pausiaca*, p. 105; *Crataegus insignis*, p. 107; *Crataegus disjuncta*, p. 109; *Crataegus bellula*, p. 111; *Crataegus lanuginosa*, p. 113; *Crataegus induta*, p. 115; *Crataegus Kelloggii*, p. 117; *Crataegus Faxonii*, p. 119; *Phellodendron*, p. 195; *Phellodendron amurense*, p. 197; *Phellodendron sachalinense*, p. 199; *Phellodendron japonicum*, p. 201.

Vol. ii. 1913. *Ulmus japonica*, p. 1; *Crataegus incædua*, p. 3; *Crataegus ludovicensis*, p. 5; *Crataegus rubicundula*, p. 7; *Crataegus neo-Bushii*, p. 9; *Crataegus trianthophora*, p. 11; *Crataegus mollicula*, p. 13; *Alvaradoa*, p. 15; *Alvaradoa amorphoides*, p. 17; *Magnolia Kobus*, p. 57; *Crataegus severa*, p. 59; *Crataegus villiflora*, p. 61; *Crataegus livoniana*, p. 63; *Crataegus lanceolata*, p. 65; *Crataegus aspera*, p. 67; *Crataegus magnifolia*, p. 69; *Crataegus procera*, p. 71; *Crataegus Kennedyi*, p. 73; *Crataegus padifolia*, p. 75; *Crataegus mollita*, p. 77; *Acoelorrhapha Wrightii*, p. 119; *Quercus arkansana*, p. 121; *Trema*, p. 123; *Trema mollis*, p. 125; *Ximenia*, p. 127; *Ximenia americana*, p. 129; *Misanteca*, p. 133; *Misanteca triandra*, p. 135; *Hamamelis vernalis*, p. 137; *Crataegus viburnifolia*, p. 145; *Crataegus invisus*, p. 147; *Crataegus limaria*, p. 149; *Prunus reticulata*, p. 151; *Prunus tenuifolia*, p. 133; *Prunus polyandra*, p. 155; *Prunus arkansana*, p. 157; *Picramnia*, p. 161; *Picramnia pentandra*, p. 163; *Ilex Krugiana*, p. 165; *Tilia leptophylla*, p. 169; *Tetrazygia bicolor*, p. 173; *Calyptanthus zuzygium*, p. 175; *Rapanea*, p. 177; *Rapanea guianensis*, p. 179; *Guettarda scabra*, p. 181; *Psychotria*, p. 183; *Psychotria nervosa*, p. 185; *Thrinax Wendlandiana*, p. 191; *Carya floridana*, p. 193; *Carya Brownii*, p. 195; *Carya porcina*, p. 199; *Carya megacarpa*, p. 201; *Carya arkansana*, p. 203; *Carya Buckleyi*, p. 205; *Populus Sargentii*, p. 211; *Salix Wrightii*, p. 215; *Quercus stellata*, p. 219; *Quercus utahensis*, p. 221; *Quercus leptophylla*, p. 223; *Crataegus persistens*, p. 233; *Crataegus peregrina*, p. 235; *Prunus Palmeri*, p. 247; *Prosopis juliflora*, p. 249; *Erythrina*, p. 251; *Erythrina herbacea*, p. 253; *Æsculus glaucescens*, p. 257; *Æsculus georgiana*, p. 259; *Æsculus arguta*, p. 261; *Æsculus Pavia*, p. 265; *Æsculus splendens*, p. 269.

— The trees at Mount Vernon. Report to the council of the Mount Vernon ladies' association of the Union. [Washington?, 1917.] pp. 16. Diagr.

“Reprinted from the *Annual report for 1917 of the Mount Vernon ladies' assoc. of the Union*.”

— The trees of Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. [Boston], 1909. pp. 8.

“Printed for the author.”

— United States: Dept. of the interior: Census office. Forestry bulletin. No. 1-25. Washington, 1881-83. Maps.

Contents: — 1. The pine supply of Texas. 1881. — 2. The pine supply of Florida. 1881. — 3. The pine supply of Alabama. 1881. — 4. The pine supply of Mississippi. 1881. — 5. The pine supply of Minnesota. 1881. — 6. The timber supply of Michigan. 1881. — 7. The timber supply of Wisconsin. 1881. — 8. Pine supply of North Carolina. 1881. — 9. The pine supply of Louisiana. 1881. — 10. The pine supply of Georgia. 1881. — 11. The pine and hemlock supply of Pennsylvania. 1881. — 12. The pine supply of Arkansas. 1881. — 13. The redwood supply of California. 1881. — 14. Pine supply of South Carolina. 1881. — 15. The pine and spruce supply of Maine. 1881. — 16. The

Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841-

- United States: Dept. of interior: Census office. Forestry bulletin. timber supply of New Hampshire. 1881. — 17. Statistics of the lumbering industry of the U.S. for the year ending May 31, 1880. 1882. — 18. Fuel value of some of the more important woods of the U.S. 1882. — 19. The forests of California. 1881. — 20. The forests of Oregon. 1882. — 21. The forests of Washington Territory. 1882. — 22. Specific gravity and ash of the woods of the U.S. [By S. P. Sharples.] 1882. — 23. Partial estimate of the consumption of forest products as fuel in the U.S. during the census year. 1883. — 24. Amount of tannin in the bark of some of the trees of the U.S. 1883. — 25. The forests of West Virginia. 1883.
- "The walnut tree" [on the grounds of the Episcopal theological school. Letter to Bishop Lawrence. Cambridge, Mass., 1919].
Official bulletin of the Episcopal theological school, 1919, xii, 29.
- Wilson, E. H. A naturalist in western China. With an introduction by C. S. Sargent. New York, Doubleday, Page & co., 1913. 2 vol. Plates.
"Introduction," vol. i, p. xvii-xxxvii.
- — *The same*. London, Methuen & co., [1913]. 2 vol. Plates.
- — Vegetation of western China. With introduction by C. S. Sargent. London, printed for the subscribers, 1912. 4 vol. 500 phot. (Arnold arboretum. Publ., 2.)
- The woods of the United States; with an account of their structure, qualities and uses. New York, D. Appleton and co., 1885. pp. viii, 203. (American museum of natural history. Jesup collection.)

Sargent, Daniel, 1891-

- The door and other poems. Boston, R. G. Badger, [c. 1921]. pp. 54.
- Our gleaming days. Boston, R. G. Badger, [c. 1915]. pp. 64.

Sargent, Epes, 1748-1822.

- An appeal to the impartial public by the Society of Christian independents congregating in Gloucester. Boston, B. Edes & son, 1785. pp. 39.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.

- About, Edmond. The king of the mountains, by M. L. Booth. With an introduction by Epes Sargent. Boston, J. E. Tilton and co., 1861.
- American adventure by land and sea. New York, Harper & brothers, 1841. 2 vol. (School district library, 153-154.)
- *The same*. 1843.
- *The same*. 1847.
- *The same*. 1855.
- editor. Arctic adventure by sea and land, from the earliest date to the last expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin. Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co., etc., 1857. pp. 480. Plates and illus.
- *The same*. Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co., 1858.
- *The same*. Boston, Brown, Taggard & Chase, 1860. pp. 480. Illustr.
- The Arctic regions by sea and land. Philadelphia, J. E. Potter & co., 1873. pp. 600.
- The Atlantic monthly (contributions in).
Vol. x. 1862. Ericsson and his inventions, p. 68-81; The cabalistic words, p. 612-613.

- Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.
- Vol. xv. 1865. Pro patria. L. M. S. jun. sepult. Dec. 21, 1864, p. 232-233. (reprinted in the Boston transcript, Jan. 19, 1865)
 - Vol. xvi. 1865. Strategy at the fireside, p. 151-166.
 - Vol. xviii. 1866. The masquerade and other poems, by J. G. Saxe. [Book review], p. 123-125.
 - The Boston book (contributions in).
 - 1836. Records at sea, p. 280-281.
 - 1837. Rockall, p. 184-186.
 - 1841. The days that are past, p. 157-158.
 - 1850. Forget me not, p. 134-135.
 - The bride of Genoa, a play in five acts. Boston, 1836.
 - See also under The Genoese.
 - Produced at the Tremont Theatre in 1836, with Josephine Clifton as leading lady.
 - *The same*. Selections. (American monthly magazine, n.s., 1837, iii, 448-457.)
 - editor. Campbell, Thomas. Complete poetical works. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., 1854. pp. xii, 479. 2 ports.
 - The candid critic, [an historical drama]. (*His* Songs of the sea, 1847, p. 159-194.)
 - Published in 1841 under the title, The royal poetaster.
 - Change makes change. [Drama.]
 - This work was probably never published as no copy can be located.
 - The Collegian. Cambridge, Hilliard and Brown, 1830 (contributions in).
 - Twilight sketches, p. 159-161; To Leila, p. 197-199.
 - Communications from another world. An abridgment of Planchette. Melbourne, 1869.
 - The critic criticised; a reply to a review of Webster's system in the Democratic review for March, 1856. Springfield, G. & C. Merriam, 1856. pp. 16.
 - "From the *Democratic review*, June, 1856."
 - The death of Warren, a national song. Music by W. R. Dempster. Boston, O. Ditson, c. 1845. pp. 11.
 - Illustrated title-page.
 - *The same*.
 - Title-page different.
 - *The same*. (Duyckinck, E. A. Cyclopaedia of American literature, 1855, ii, 634-635.)
 - Words only.
 - Does matter do it all? A reply to Prof. Tyndall's latest attack on spiritualism. Boston, Colby & Rich, 1876. pp. 16.
 - "Reprinted from the *N. Y. Sun*, Dec. 12, 1875."
 - *The same*. (Wallace, A. R. and others. The psycho-physiological sciences and their assailants, 1878, p. 203-216.)
 - editor. The drawing-room library. Numb. 1-5. New York, J. Mowatt & co., 1844.
 - No more published?
 - Emancipation the true conservatism, a speech delivered in Roxbury, Nov. 3d. (Boston evening transcript, Nov. 6, 1862.)

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.

- editor. *The emerald*; a collection of graphic and entertaining tales. Boston, J. L. Shorey, etc., 1866. pp. vi, 316. (Gem series.)
- *The etymological reader*. By Epes Sargent and Amasa May. Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co., [c. 1872]. pp. 480. Plates. (E. H. Butler & co's New American series.)
- *The first-class standard reader*. Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co., etc., 1854. pp. 478.
- *The same*. 2d thousand. Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co., 1854. pp. 478. (The standard series.)
- *The same*. 4th thousand. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., 1854. pp. 478. (The standard series.)
- *Fleetwood*; or, *The stain of birth*, a novel. New York, Burgess, Stringer & co., 1845.
- editor. Franklin, Benjamin. *Select works*, including his autobiography, with notes and a memoir. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., 1853. pp. [2], 502. Port.
- *The same*. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., etc., 1855. pp. [2], 502.
- *The same*. Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co., 1856. pp. [2], 502. Port.
- *The same*. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., 1857. pp. [2], 502.
- *The same*. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1866, pp. 256.
- editor. Gem series; tales, poems, essays. Vol. i, ii. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1866-67.
Contents: — i. *The emerald*. — ii. *The sapphire*.
No more published?
- *The Genoese*; a drama in three acts. By the author of *Velasco*. (*The New world*, Feb. 12, 1842, iv, no. 7, p. 99-103.)
- Goodrich, S. G. *A system of universal geography*. Boston, 1832.
Epes Sargent was probably associated with S. G. Goodrich in the preparation of this and other Peter Parley books. His name has been associated with Parley's magazine.
- Griswold, R. W. *The poets and poetry of America*. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1842 (contributions in).
Records of a summer voyage to Cuba, p. 418-420; *The days that are past*, p. 420; *The martyr of the arena*, p. 420-421; *The fugitive from love*, *The night-storm at sea*, *Summer in the heart*, p. 421.
- editor. *Harper's cyclopaedia of British and American poetry*. New York, Harper & brothers, 1881. pp. [2], xxxii, 958.
- *The same*. 1882.
- *The same*. [c. 1909.]
- editor. Hood, Thomas. *Poetical works*. Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co., 1855-56. 2 vol. Port.
"Whims and waifs" publ. in 1860 as vol. iii of this set.
- — Complete poetical works. New York, G. P. Putnam and sons, 1872. 3 vol.
- — *Prose and poetical works*, ed. by Epes Sargent [and J. O. Sargent]. New York, G. P. Putnam, 1865. (Aldine edition.)
- *The intermediate first reader*. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1867. pp. 120. Illustr. (Sargent's standard series.)
Roorbach lists an edition of 1865.

- Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.**
- The intermediate standard speaker. Philadelphia, C. Desilver, 1857. pp. 432. (Sargent's standard series of speakers, 2.)
 - *The same.* 1864.
 - editor. Knowles, J. S. Elocutionist. Altered and adapted to the purposes of instruction in the U.S. New York, J. Mowatt & co., 1844. pp. 322.
 - *The same.* 2d ed.
 - The laborer and warrior. (Arthur's Home magazine, 1854, iv, 234.)
 - The Ladies' companion (contributions in).
Vol. xiv. 1841. Summer in the heart, p. 145, (also in Griswold, R. W. Poets, etc., 1842); Love and speculation, p. 172-179.
Vol. xv. 1841. The conqueror, p. 38; The rose's remonstrance, p. 188.
Vol. xvii. 1842. Silver spring, p. 158.
 - The lampoon, [a dramatic piece]. (*His Songs of the sea*, 1847, p. 195-201.)
 - The life and public services of Henry Clay. New York, 1842.
 - *The same.* New ed., brought down to the year 1844. New York, Greeley & McElrath, 1844. pp. 80. Port.
 - *The same.* New ed., brought down to the year 1848. New York, Greeley & McElrath, 1848. pp. 120. Port.
 - *The same.* Down to 1848. Ed. by Horace Greeley. Auburn, N.Y., Derby & Miller, etc., 1852. pp. 492. Port.
 - *The same.* Auburn, 1853. pp. 492. Port.
 - *The same.* Auburn, etc., Miller, Orton & Mulligan, 1854. pp. 423, [6]. Port.
 - *The same.* 1855.
 - *The same.* New York, C. M. Saxton, 1858. pp. 423, [6]. Port.
 - *The same.* 1859.
 - *The same.* New York, Saxton, Barker & co., 1860. pp. 423, [5]. Port.
 - A life on the ocean wave. (Duyckinck, E. A. Cyclopaedia of American literature, 1855, ii, 634.)
 - The light of the light-house and other poems. New York, J. Mowatt & co., 1844. pp. 16. (Drawing-room library, 1.)
 - The Literary journal. Latin school. Boston, 1829.
A weekly periodical published by students of the Boston Latin school, Epes Sargent being one. At least 11 nos. were issued between May and July 18, 1829. The journal contained four extracts from letters written by Epes Sargent from St. Petersburg in 1892, the 4th being printed in the 4th no. of the journal, May 30, 1829. The Boston Athenaeum has the only known copies.
 - The mariner's library. Boston, 1847. pp. 450.
 - Materialism's last assault: does matter do it all? A reply to Prof. Tyndall's latest attack on spiritualism. Boston, Colby and Rich, 1876. pp. 16.
"Reprinted from the *New York Sun* of Dec., 1875."
 - The missing ship. (The Knickerbocker, Sept., 1841, p. 240-241.)
 - editor. The Modern standard drama. No. 1-6. New York, J. Mowatt & co., 1844.
Published weekly and advertised to be completed in 50 nos. No more published?
 - *The same.* New York, W. Taylor & co., etc., [1846-56]. 43 vol. Plates.
Vol. i-vii edited by Epes Sargent. Vol. i, at least, was also printed with a N.Y. and Baltimore imprint, with date on title-page.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.

- The new American first [— fifth] reader by Epes Sargent and Amasa May. Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co., [c. 1871]. 5 vol. Illustr. (E. H. Butler & co.'s New American series.)
- The New-England magazine (contributions in).
Vol. vii. 1834. A rencontre on the Alleghanies, p. 359-365; Etchings of the Senate, p. 372-378; Rockall, p. 486-487; Foreign pauperism in the United States, p. 497-500.
Vol. ix. 1835. Shells and sea-weeds, p. 1-4.
- Norfolk agricultural society [fair, Sept. 24, 1851.] Original hymn. (Boston daily evening transcript, Sept. 25, 1851.)
- Notes on Cuba. New York, Berford & co.
Listed by Roorbach as published before 1852.
- O ye keen breezes. (Duyckinck, E. A. Cyclopaedia of American literature. 1855, ii, 635.)
- Ode delivered at the consecration of Mount Hope cemetery, June 24, 1852, (Boston daily evening transcript, June 25, 1852.)
Also in the *Literary world*, July 10, 1852, p. 25, and in Mount Hope cemetery . . . 1852, p. 34-36.
- Ode for the dinner given at Boston, Mar. 2, 1813, to Commodore Bainbridge and the officers of the Constitution. [Boston, 1813.] Broadside.
- Ode written to be sung at the dinner given [Sept. 5, 1812] to the officers of the U.S. Constitution after the victory over the British Guerrier. [Boston, 1812.] Broadside.
Also issued with title, Yankee thunders, [with music].
- On Lake Pepin. (Knickerbocker gallery, 1855. p. 97-111.)
- Peculiar, a tale of the great transition. New York, Carleton, 1864. pp. iv, 500.
- *The same*. [7th ed.]
- *The same*. [8th ed.]
- *The same*. Edited by W. Howitt. London, 1864. 3 vol.
- Peculiar, a hero of the southern rebellion. New ed. Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1892. pp. iv, 500. (Good company series, 16.)
- Planchette, or the despair of science. Boston, Roberts brothers, 1869. pp. [2], xii, 404. (Handy-volume series, 3.)
- *The same*. 1880.
- Poems. Boston, 1858.
Roorbach lists an edition by Ticknor & co., Boston, before 1852.
- The priestess; a tragedy in five acts. Boston, 1854. ff. 67.
"Only 20 copies printed. Dutton & Wentworth."
Produced at the Boston Theatre in the spring of 1855 and repeated 13 nights.
- A pronouncing spelling-book. Boston, J. L. Shorey, etc., 1866. pp. 168.
- *The same*. Boston, 1869.
- *The same*. Boston, 1871.
Roorbach lists a Shorey edition of 1864.
- The proof palpable of immortality. Boston, Colby and Rich, 1875. pp. 238. Front.
- *The same*. [2d ed.] 1876.

- Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.**
- *The same.* 3d ed. 1881.
 - *The same.* 1892. pp. 234.
 - editor. Rogers, Samuel. Complete poetical works. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., 1854. pp. 460. Port.
 - Complete poetical works of Samuel Rogers and Thomas Campbell. Boston, Crosby, Nichols, Lee & co., 1860. pp. [2], 460, xii, 479. Ports.
 - The royal poetaster, an historical drama in one act. By the author of Velasco. (The New world, July 17, 1841, iii, no. 3, p. 33-34.)
Published in 1847 under the title, The candid critic.
 - editor. The sapphire; a collection of graphic and entertaining tales. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1867. pp. 319. (Gem series.)
 - editor. Sargent's New monthly magazine of literature, fashion and the fine arts. Vol. i. Jan.-June, 1843. New York, Sargent & co., 1843.
No more published.
 - editor. Sargent's original dialogues. 3d thousand. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1861. pp. 336. Port.
 - *The same.* Boston, 1861.
 - *The same.* Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1866. pp. 336.
 - *The same.* 7th thousand. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1875. pp. 336.
Roorbach lists an edition by W. I. Pooley & co. of New York.
 - Sargent's school monthly. [Vol. i. 1858.] Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co. 1859. pp. iv, 380. Illustr.
No more published.
 - Sargent's standard primer. Ed. in pronouncing orthography by Edwin Leigh. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1866. pp. xvi, 80. Illustr.
 - *The same.* 1868.
 - Sargent's standard school primer. 31st thousand. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., 1857. pp. 72. Illustr. (Sargent's standard series.)
 - *The same.* 41st thousand.
 - *The same.* 10th ed.
 - *The same.* Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1861. pp. 72. Illustr. (*Ibid.*)
 - *The same.* Part two. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1873. pp. 72. Illustr. (*Ibid.*)
 - *The same.* Part two. New York, W. I. Pooley & co., [c. 1873?] (*Ibid.*)
 - A school manual of English etymology. Philadelphia, J. H. Butler & co., [cop. 1873]. pp. 264. (New American series.)
 - The scientific basis of spiritualism. Boston, Colby and Rich, 1881. pp. 372.
 - *The same.* 6th ed. 1891. pp. 396.
 - editor. Selections in poetry for exercises at school and at home. Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co., 1852. pp. 336. Illustr.
 - *The same.* 1853.
 - *The same.* Philadelphia, C. Desilver, 1855. pp. 336. Illustr.
 - Six charts for use in teaching reading, spelling in primary schools. Boston, [185-].
 - Slate-writing experiments. (Harrison, W. H. Psychic facts, 1880.)
 - The smaller standard speller. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., 1857. pp. 72.

- Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.
- *The same*. Boston, J. L. Shorey, [c. 1857]. pp. 72.
- *The same*. 38th thousand. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1860. pp. 72.
- editor. Smith, Horace. Poetical works of Horace and James Smith. New York, Mason bros., 1857. pp. xxiii, 414.
For other editions, see their "Rejected addresses."
- editor. Smith, James. Rejected addresses and other poems by James Smith and Horace Smith. New York, Derby & Jackson, 1860. pp. xxiii, 3-414. Front.
- *The same*. New York, Hurd and Houghton, etc., 1866. pp. xxiii, 3-414. Front.
- *The same*. New York, G. P. Putnam & sons, 1871. pp. xxiii, 3-414. Front.
Roorbach lists a Putnam edition of 1845 by Epes Sargent.
- Songs of the sea, with other poems. Boston, J. Munroe and co., 1847. pp. 208, iv.
- *The same*. 2d ed. Boston, W. D. Ticknor & co., 1849. pp. 208.
- The standard fifth reader. 16th thousand. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1855. pp. 478. (Sargent's standard series, 5.)
- *The same*. 16th thousand. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., 1855. pp. 478. (*Ibid.*)
- *The same*. 28th thousand. 1856.
- *The same*. 39th " 1857.
- *The same*. 42d " 1857.
- *The same*. 44th " 1857.
- *The same*. 50th " 1859.
- *The same*. 50th thousand. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1859. pp. 478. (*Ibid.*)
- *The same*. 65th thousand. 1860.
- *The same*. Boston, J. L. Shorey, etc., [c. 1854]. pp. 478. (*Ibid.*)
- *The same*. 1864.
- *The same*. 1866.
- The standard fifth reader. Part two. Boston, J. L. Shorey, etc., 1864. pp. 528. (Sargent's standard series.)
- *The same*. 1866.
- *The same*. 1867.
- *The same*. 1868.
- *The same*. 1869.
- *The same*. 1872.
- The standard first reader for beginners. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., 1855. pp. 120. (Sargent's standard series, 1.)
- *The same*. 5th thousand. 1856.
- *The same*. 25th ed. 1856.
- *The same*. 75th thousand. 1857.
- *The same*. 155th thousand. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1860. pp. 120. (*Ibid.*)
- *The same*. 1866.
- Roorbach lists a Primary standard reader published by C. Desilver.

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 31

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.

- The standard first reader. Part two. Boston, J. L. Shorey, etc., 1870. pp. 120. Illustr. (Sargent's standard series, i. 2.)
- *The same.* New York, W. I. Pooley and co., [1870?]
- The standard fourth reader. 2d thousand. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., 1855. pp. 332. (Sargent's standard series, 4.)
- *The same.* 3d thousand. 1855.
- *The same.* 66th " 1857. pp. 336.
- *The same.* 71st " 1858. pp. 336.
- *The same.* 90th " 1859. pp. 336.
- The standard fourth reader. Part two. New York, W. I. Pooley and co., 1862. pp. 336. (Sargent's standard series.)
- *The same.* Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1862. pp. 336. (*Ibid.*)
- *The same.* n.d.
- *The same.* Boston, J. L. Shorey, etc., 1864. pp. 336. (*Ibid.*)
- *The same.* 1865.
- *The same.* 1866.
- *The same.* 1868.
- *The same.* 1870.
- *The same.* 1871.
- *The same.* 1872.
- The standard intermediate reader. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1870. pp. 264. (Sargent's standard series.)
- *The same.* 1871.
- The standard second reader. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., 1855. pp. 216. Illustr. (Sargent's standard series, 2.)
- *The same.* 25th thousand. 1856.
- *The same.* 55th. " 1857.
- *The same.* 70th " 1857.
- *The same.* 107th " 1858; 1859.
- *The same.* Boston, J. L. Shorey, [cop. 1855].
- The standard second reader. Part two. New York, W. I. Pooley and co. [1855]. pp. 216. Illustr. (Sargent's standard series, ii. 2.)
- *The same.* 2d thousand. 1860.
- *The same.* [1866?]
- *The same.* Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1866. pp. 216. Illustr. (*Ibid.*)
- *The same.* 1869.
- *The same.* 1871.
- The standard speaker containing exercises in prose and poetry. Philadelphia, Thomas, Cowperthwait & co., 1852. pp. 558.
- *The same.* 3d ed. 1852.
- *The same.* 3d [8th?] ed. 1853.
- *The same.* 11th ed. Philadelphia, Cowperthwait, Desilver & Butler, 1854. pp. 558.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.

- The standard speller. 5th thousand. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., 1856. pp. 168.
- *The same.* 11th thousand. 1856.
- *The same.* 21st “ 1857.
- *The same.* 26th “ 1857.
- *The same.* 36th “ 1857.
- *The same.* 51st “ 1857.
- *The same.* 63d “ 1858.
- *The same.* 85th thousand. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1860. pp. 168.
- *The same.* 1861.
- *The same.* 1875.
- The standard third reader. 2d thousand. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and co., etc., 1855. pp. 216. (Sargent's standard series, 3.)
- *The same.* 7th thousand. 1855.
- *The same.* 64th “ 1857.
- *The same.* 83d “ 1858.
- *The same.* 125th “ 1859; 1860.
- *The same.* 125th thousand. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1860. pp. 216. (*Ibid.*)
- *The same.* New electrotyped ed. 1861.
- *The same.* New electrotyped ed. Boston, J. L. Shorey, etc., [1861?]
- The standard third reader. Part two. 4th thousand. New York, W. I. Pooley and co., 1861. pp. 216. Illustr. (Sargent's standard series, 3, ii.)
- *The same.* Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1861. pp. 336. Illustr. (*Ibid.*)
- *The same.* 1862.
- *The same.* 1865.
- *The same.* Boston, J. L. Shorey, etc., 1869. pp. 216.
- *The same.* 90th thousand. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and co., [18-] pp. 336.
- translator. Thomas de Celano. Dies iræ. Philadelphia, Hawthorne press, 1867. pp. [11]. Large paper.
“55 copies, privately printed.”
This translation appeared in the *Literary world*, Nov. 13, 1852; also in the *Press*, Phil., Oct. 27, 1859.
- To Rev. Dr. Putnam, April 1866. (In Poems, selected by C. S. G., 1886.)
- The Token. Boston, S. G. Goodrich.
Epes Sargent was associated with S. G. Goodrich in the preparation of this work. He contributed the following:
 - 1833. The storm, p. 15-16.
 - 1834. The storm at night, p. 195-196.
 - 1835. The days that are past, p. 368; (also in the Boston book, 1841, p. 157-158 and in Griswold, R. W., The poets and poetry of America, 1842, p. 420.)
 - 1837. The gift of flowers, p. 45-46.
 - 1838. The light canoe, p. 79-80; To S. D., p. 114; The token, p. 115-116; The last of his tribe, p. 227-229.
- Velasco, a tragedy in five acts. Boston, Eastburn's press, printed not published, 1837. pp. 115.
Written for Ellen Tree and produced by her at the Tremont Theatre in 1837.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.

- *The same.* New York, Harper & brothers, 1839. pp. 110.
- Wallace, A. R. A defence of modern spiritualism, with a preface by the American editor, [Epes Sargent]. Boston, Colby and Rich, 1874. pp. 63.
- *The same.* With a preface by Epes Sargent. 2d thousand. Boston, Colby and Rich, 1874. pp. 63.
- Wealth and worth; or, Which makes the man? New York, Harper, 1840.
No copy of this located, although many editions or reprints are said to have been published.
- What's to be done; or, The will and the way. New York, Harper, 1841.
No copy of this located, although many editions or reprints are said to have been published.
- The woman who dared. Boston, Roberts bros., 1870. pp. vii, 270.
- The wonders of the Arctic world, a history of all the researches and discoveries in the frozen regions of the North. Philadelphia, J. E. Potter and co., [c. 1873]. pp. 651.

Mr. Sargent was editorily connected with the Boston daily advertiser, the Boston atlas, the New York mirror, and the Boston evening transcript. He was editor of the last newspaper from 1847 through Feb. 21, 1853.

Sargent, Epes Winthrop, 1873-

- Making a sister; a mock initiation for ladies. Boston, W. H. Baker & co., [c. 1910]. pp. 17.
- Moving picture world.
From Sept. 16, 1911, to Sept. 13, 1919, Mr. Sargent conducted a department first known as the Scenario writer and later as the Photoplaywright. His present department, Selling the picture to the public, which he has conducted since Sept. 23, 1911, was first entitled Advertising for exhibitors and later, Advertising and exploitation. He has also contributed various signed articles to this publication since 1911.
- Picture theatre advertising. New York, Moving picture world, [c. 1915]. pp. vii, 302.
- The technique of the photoplay. New York, Moving picture world, c. 1912. pp. 51.
- *The same.* 2d ed. [c. 1913.] pp. 182.
- *The same.* 3d ed. [c. 1916.] pp. viii, 398.

Mr. Sargent has written hundreds of articles and stories for publication during the last thirty years. He has also written several hundred scenarios. The following list of newspapers and periodicals to which he has contributed is therefore incomplete.

All story magazine, Munsey (1907-12); The Argosy, Munsey (1907-09); The Crescent, St. Paul (1914-1919, 1922); Dramatic news (Sept., 1895-Oct., 1896); The Editor, Ridgewood, N.J. (1910-12); The Film index, N.Y. (July, 1909-May, 1911. Chicot criticisms and signed stories); The Green book, Chicago (1909-12); Home magazine (Sept., 1901 and Feb., 1920); Kinematograph and lantern weekly, London (Aug. 24, Oct. 5, Nov. 30, 1911); McClure newspaper syndicate (1901-08. Several hundred stories over various signatures, including Colin S. Collins, Lulu Johnson, Taylor White, T. S. Boyd and William F. Bryan. Most of these were published in the Boston globe); The Masonic standard, N.Y. (1914-19); The Meccan (1917-19, Apr., 1921-). Editor from Oct., 1918, to Dec., 1919, and Apr., 1921-); The Metropolitan magazine (1896-98. Signed and unsigned stories); Motion picture story magazine (1911-12); Moving picture world (1911-); Musical courier, N.Y. (Oct., 1891-Dec., 1894. Unsigned criti-

Sargent, Epes Winthrop, 1873-

cisms of concerts and small items); *New age magazine*, Southern Masonic jurisdiction, Scottish rite (1906-11); *N.Y. Evening world* (June 23-Aug. 14, 1903. Chiefly Chicot criticisms); *N.Y. Morning telegraph* (Dec. 28, 1896-June, 1903. Vaudeville criticisms, at first signed Chat of the music halls, and later Chicot. Also signed or initialed stories in the Sunday issues); *N.Y. Review* (July-Oct., 1909. Chicot criticisms); *Ocean magazine*, Munsey (Dec., 1907-Jan., 1908); *The Photoplay* author, later known as the *Writer's magazine*, Springfield, Mass. (1912-18. A department, *Thinks and things*, signed, Gorenflot. Also signed articles); *The Scrap book*, Munsey (Oct., 1909); *Variety* (1905-06. Chicot criticisms).

During the period 1909 to 1915 Mr. Sargent wrote about 350 motion picture plays chiefly for the Lubin manufacturing company for which he was editor from Aug., 1909, to Nov., 1910. About 50 were written for Edison, Fine Arts, Princess, Vim, Vitagraph, etc.

Sargent, Fitz William, 1820-1889.

— editor. *Druitt, Robert. The principles and practice of modern surgery.* New American from the last London edition, by F. W. Sargent. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1848. pp. 576. Illustr.

Reprinted in 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1856 and 1858.

— *England, the United States and the Southern Confederacy.* London, S. Low, son & co., 1863. pp. [4], 124.

— *The same.* 2d ed., revised. London, Hamilton, Adams and co., 1864. pp. viii, 184.

— *Les États Confédérés et l'esclavage.* Paris, L. Hachette et c^{ie}, 1864. pp. [4], 176, [3].

— editor. *Miller, James. The practice of surgery.* 3d American from the 2d Edinburgh edition, edited with additions by F. W. Sargent. Philadelphia, Blanchard and Lea, 1853. pp. xxxi, 17-720. Illustr.

Many of Mr. Sargent's notes were retained in the 4th Amer. ed., Phil., 1857.

— editor. *Miller, James. The principles of surgery.* 3d American, revised from the 2d Edinburgh edition, with additions by F. W. Sargent. Philadelphia, Blanchard and Lea, 1852. pp. xxiii, 17-751. Illustr.

Many of Mr. Sargent's notes were retained in the 4th Amer. ed., Phil., 1856.

— *Notes of a few cases of cholera treated in the summer of 1849 showing the comparative curative powers of sulphate of quinine in large doses.* (*Medical examiner*, n.s., 1854, x, 529-548.)

— *On bandaging and other operations of minor surgery.* Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1848. pp. xxvii, 25-379. Illustr.

— *The same.* New ed., rev. and enl. Philadelphia, Blanchard and Lea, 1856. pp. 359. Illustr.

— *The same.* New ed., rev. and enl. Philadelphia, Blanchard and Lea, 1859. pp. 359.

— *The same.* New ed. Philadelphia, Blanchard and Lea, 1861. pp. 359.

— *The same.* New ed. Philadelphia, Blanchard and Lea, 1862. pp. 383.

— *The same.* New ed. Philadelphia, H. C. Lea, 1867. pp. 383.

Sargent, Fitz William, 1820-1889.

- Report of cases of typhus fever observed at the Lazaretto, near Philadelphia. (American journal of medical science, n.s., 1847, xiv, 529, 535.)
- Report of the cases of small pox received into the Philadelphia City Hospital in 1845-46. (*Ibid.*, 1849., xvii, 349-374.)
- Report of three cases of puerperal peritonitis which occurred in the wards of the Pennsylvania Hospital. (*Ibid.*, 1845, x, 287-296.)
- Sagento Hotaishiki. [Tr. by Yokoi Nobuyuki.] Osaka, 1872. 2 vol.

Sargent, Franklin Haven, 1856-1923.

- Aim of dramatic school. (New York daily tribune, Sept. 16, 1911.)
- Classic plays at colleges. (Talent, Phil., Aug., 1906.)
- Condensed experience for actors. (Dramatic mirror, March 25, 1914.)
- editor. Dramatic studies. Publ. by the American academy of the dramatic arts. New York, 1893-99.
Published irregularly.
- The education of the actor. (Public speaking review, April, 1912.)
- Fine arts as a dynamic factor. (American journal of sociology, 1907, xii, 669-672.)
- Mary Elizabeth Sargent. [New York, De Vinne press, 1905.] pp. 30. Port.
- An open letter to the American dramatic profession. 3 pt. (Dramatic mirror, April 18, 25; May 1, 1896.)
- The preparation of the stage neophyte. (Dramatic mirror, July 19, 1911.)
- Report of Department of dramatic activities among the soldiers to Dec. 31, 1918. (U.S.: War dept.: Commission on training camp activities: Military entertainment committee. Report, 1918, p. 21-37.)
- Schools of dramatic art. (Encyclopedia americana, 1905, xiii.)
- The silent art. 12 pt. (Werner's Voice magazine, 1890-91.)
- Training for speaking and acting. (New York state teachers' association. Journal, May 15, 1920.)
- U.S.: War dept.: Commission on training camp activities: Dept. of dramatic activities among the soldiers. Bulletin. No. 1-25. June 22-Dec. 31, 1918. Washington, 1918. Weekly.
F. H. Sargent, chairman.
Extracts from the Bulletins, with other related matter, were published in three parts, 1918-19, under title Bulletins . . . series 1-3.
- Who should go on the stage and who should not. (Saturday evening post, Oct. 2, 1909.)

Titles of articles furnished by the author without complete information:

- The conservation of declamation (The Century, cir. 1890?); Organize the theatre (House journal); Present status of dramatic education (The Forum); Stage aspirants (Dramatic mirror); The status of elocution in the United States. [1893?]

Sargent, Gorham Parsons, 1831-1891.

- Medical society of Pennsylvania. Transactions (contributions in).
1872. [Notes on measles and scarlet fever], p. 137-139.
1876. [Notes on diphtheria and scarlet fever], p. 262-263.
1881. Report of the Montgomery County medical society [by G. P. Sargent and others], p. 759-761.

Sargent, Henry Jackson, 1808-1867.

— Feathers from a moulting muse. Boston, Crosby, Nichols and co., 1854. pp. vii, 270.

Sargent, Henry Winthrop, 1810-1882.

— Downing, A. J. Cottage residences. New ed., containing revised lists of trees, etc., by H. W. Sargent and Chs. Downing. Ed. by G. E. Harney. New York, J. Wiley & son, 1873. pp. xvi, 261. Illus.

— A treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening. 6th ed., with a supplement by H. W. Sargent. New York, A. O. Moore & co., 1859. pp. 576. Plates.

— *The same.* 6th ed. New York, C. M. Saxton, etc., 1860.

— *The same.* 7th ed. New York, O. Judd, 1865.

— *The same.* 8th ed. New York, O. Judd & co., [c. 1859].

— *The same.* New ed., with a supplement and a second supplement by H. W. Sargent. New York, Judd co., [c. 1875]. pp. 592. Plates.

— A fine Kentucky coffee tree. (Garden, 1878, xiv, 77.)

— A genealogy of the Welles family in Mass. (Welles, Albert. History of the Welles family in England, 1874, p. 110-127.)

— The Horticulturist (contributions in).

Vol. vii. 1852. Effects of the severe winter on rare evergreens, p. 255-258.

Vol. ix. 1854. The new Coniferae, p. 252-255.

Vol. x. 1855. Evergreen shrubs, p. 205-208.

Vol. xi. 1856. A third winter on the new evergreens, p. 227-228.

Vol. xii. 1857. Evergreens in the spring of 1857, p. 303-305.

Vol. xvi. 1861. The winter of 1860-61 on evergreens, p. 221-222.

— Love of the pursuit, desire of fame. Manuscript.

Oration delivered at the Harvard university exhibition, Oct. 20, 1829. The ms. is kept in the college library.

— [Note on tree planting.] (Downing, A. J. Landscape gardening. 10th ed., by F. A. Waugh, 1921, p. 319-320.)

— *Pinus ponderosa pendula.* (Gardeners' chronicle, 1878, ser. 2, x, 236.)

— Select lists of trees and shrubs, i. (Mass. Horticultural society. Trans., 1881, i, 104-105.)

— Skeleton tours through England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Poland and Spain. New York, D. Appleton and co., 1870. pp. 109.

— *The same.* 1871. pp. 115.

— Theme [on inconsistency.] (Boston Latin school. Juvenilia, 1826, p. 3-6.)

— Theme on intemperance. (Boston Latin school. Juvenilia, 1826, p. 16-18.)

Sargent, Horace Binney, 1821-1908.

— Address before the Housatonic agricultural society, Sept., 1877. (Housatonic agricultural society. Transactions, 1877, p. 3-9.)

— Address [delivered at the Butler rally in Lowell.] (Lowell morning times, Oct. 29, 1878.)

— Address delivered before Philip H. Sheridan post at Salem, Mass., May 30, 1873. Boston, Rockwell & Churchill, 1873. pp. 34.

Sargent, Horace Binney, 1821-1908.

- Address delivered before the Society of the army and navy of the Department of the Gulf of N.Y., Oct. 17, 1872. Boston, Rockwell & Churchill, 1872. pp. 29.
- Address delivered May 30th, 1872, before Grand Army post, no. 11 at Charlestown, Mass. Boston, Rockwell & Churchill, 1872. pp. 23.
- Address delivered on Memorial Day before Theodore Winthrop post, no. 35 . . . at Chelsea, Mass. May 30, 1876. Boston, Rockwell and Churchill, 1876. pp. 26.
- America in a coming age. Manuscript.
Oration delivered at the Harvard university exhibition, Oct. 18, 1842. The ms. is kept in the college library.
- The American sentry (contributions in).
1881. The name "National," July 9; The most vital principle of the national party, Aug. 13.
1882. A revolution inevitable, Jan. 28; The public debt swindle, June 10.
- The Atlantic monthly (contributions in).
Vol. xi. 1863. After "Taps," p. 566-567.
Vol. xviii. 1866. Her pilgrimage. In memoriam, Jan. 12, 1866, p. 396; Protoneiron, Dec. 9, 1864, p. 576-578.
Vol. xix. 1867. On a marble by Dubois, p. 358; Marble quarries, p. 619, (reprinted in the Boston transcript, April 23, 1867).
- The Boston daily advertiser (contributions in).
1868. [Address in behalf of the nomination of Grant and Colfax, June 10, 1868], June 11.
1876. Reinstatement of the Constitution, Dec. 5, 6.
1877. Gen. Sargent's orders concerning parade of Sept. 17, Aug. 6.
1878. Mechanic apprentices, Feb. 23; The obligation of contracts, May 10.
- The Boston daily globe (contributions in).
1878. [Article on the currency question], Oct. 28.
1879. The boys in blue . . . An appeal for a soldiers' home, Jan. 31; [Address at printers' rally, Faneuil Hall, July 26, 1879], July 27; [Address at the Greenback state convention, Faneuil Hall, Sept. 12, 1879], Sept. 12.
- Boston evening transcript (contributions in).
1875. A misunderstanding [Jefferson Davis], Aug. 28.
1876. Address on Decoration Day, May 30, in Chelsea, Mass., June 1.
1878. The need of a soldiers' home in Massachusetts, Jan. 3; A charge of misrepresentation repelled. [With answer], March 15, 28.
1881. To-night, Soldiers' home bazaar, Dec. 7.
- The Boston herald (contributions in).
1877. The soldiers' home, Aug. 8.
1878. Funds for a soldiers' home, Jan. 8; The soldiers' home. Gen. Horace Sargent reviews General Butler, March 9; Mortgage debtors, May 6; Mortgage stay law and contraction, May 12; The greenbackers, June 29.
1879. The Grand Army, is there a probability of its becoming a political machine, Oct. 5; The $412\frac{1}{2}$ grain dollar, Nov. 29; Continental money no precedent, Dec. 27.
1880. The bondholders' honest dollar for the soldier and sailor, Jan. 6.
- The Boston journal (contributions in).
1876. Roxbury day . . . Oration by H. B. Sargent, Nov. 23.

Sargent, Horace Binney, 1821-1908.

- The Boston journal (contributions in).
 - 1877. [Address at the 10th annual convention of the Mass. department of the G.A.R.], Jan. 18; The Soldiers' monument, the relation of the Grand Army to its proposed dedication Sept. 17, June 15.
 - 1878. [Address at the 11th annual convention of the Mass. department of the G.A.R.], Jan. 17; Address at the Soldiers and sailors monument, Boston, May 30.
 - 1879. A soldiers' home, Feb. 4; The legislature and the soldiers' home, Feb. 8; The claims on a soldiers' gratitude for increasing the purchasing power of pensions, Feb. 14; Inequitable change of obligations communistic, March 21.
- The Commoner (contributions in).
 - A soldier's dollar that will pay a dollar of the public debt. [1880?]; Letter of acceptance [for nomination to governorship by the National greenback party], Oct. 16, 1880.
- The correction of popular tendencies. Manuscript.
 - Oration delivered at the Harvard university commencement, Aug. 23, 1843. The ms. is kept in the college library.
- Essex County statesman (contributions in).
 - 1882. Money a "tool" not a "security," Sept. 7.
- Essex County review (contributions in).
 - 1880. The national party a necessity, June 12; The mixed currency and specie basis swindle, July 10; Are the boasts of the republican party well founded? July 17; Letter of acceptance, Oct. 16; [Answer to the editor of the Danvers Mirror relative to the greenback question], Oct. 30.
- The Essex statesman (contributions in).
 - 1881. Reform by assassination, May 12; Memorial address at Salem, Oct. 2, Oct. 10.
- The Fall River daily herald (contributions in).
 - 1881. [Speech soliciting money for maintaining the Soldiers' home at Chelsea], June 22; [War reminiscences], July 1.
- Her pilgrimage. In memoriam, January 12, 1866. Broadside.
 - Reprinted in the *Atlantic monthly*, 1866, p. 396.
- In memoriam, Mrs. Elizabeth Boyer Swett, January, 1880. Broadside.
- A Latin version. Josiæ Quincy orationis pars. Manuscript.
 - Oration delivered at the Harvard university exhibition, July 14, 1841. The ms. is kept in the college library.
- Letter [concerning the 150th anniversary of the town of Hanover, Mass.]
 - Included in a broadside entitled, The roll-call, Hanover, Mass., Oct. 17, 1877, vol. i, no. 2.
- Letter of acceptance [of nomination for governorship by the National greenback labor party]. Marblehead, 1880. pp. [4].
- Memorial address delivered before the John Albion Andrew monument association at Hingham, Oct. 8, 1875. Boston, Rockwell and Churchill, 1875. pp. 30.
 - First printed in the *Boston journal*, Oct. 9, 1875.
- Memorial Day address at Abbot Hall, Marblehead, May 29, 1880. (The Marblehead messenger, June 4, 1880. Suppl.)
- [Memorial Day address at Haverhill.] (Haverhill morning gazette, May 31, 1879.)

- Sargent**, Horace Binney, 1821-1908.
- Mrs. Horace Binney Sargent, January, 1866. Broadside.
 - The National view (contributions in).
 - 1881. The National (greenback labor) party, Jan. 22; An illustrious convert, March 12.
 - Oration at Mount Auburn, May 29, 1869, on the occasion of decorating the soldiers' graves by Encampment, John A. Andrew, post 15 G.A.R. Boston, Rockwell & Churchill, 1873. pp. [2], 16.
 - An oration before the city authorities of Boston on the Fourth of July, 1871. Boston, Rockwell & Churchill, 1871. pp. 31.
 - Reprinted in the *Boston evening journal*, July 5, 1871.
 - Oration delivered before the Standish memorial association at Captains' Hill, Duxbury, Aug. 17, 1871. Boston, A. Mudge & son, 1871. pp. 19.
 - Published also in Standish monument association. Exercises . . . 1871, p. 7-23 and in Allen, Stephen M. Myles Standish . . . 1871, p. 21-35.
 - The Peabody press (contributions in).
 - 1878. On the leading issues of the day, May 22.
 - 1880. [Article on the currency question], Feb. 18; How the credit strengthening act confiscated . . . , May 19; Soldiers' home in Massachusetts, Nov. 17.
 - Poem written by request for the funeral obsequies of General Grant, in the city of Los Angeles, California. [Los Angeles?, 1885.] pp. [3].
 - Real estate and the betterment law. Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, 1866. pp. 22.
 - The return of the standards. To his excellency John A. Andrew. [Boston, 1866.] pp. 4.
 - Anonymous. Reprinted in 1876 under his signature in a Grand Army publication (title unlocated).
 - Roxbury centennial, an account of the celebration in Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1876. With the oration of H. B. Sargent. Boston, Rockwell and Churchill, 1877.
 - "Oration, by H. B. Sargent," p. 15-45.
 - Printed in the *Boston journal*, Nov. 23, 1876.
 - Salem gazette (contributions in).
 - 1878. Honest reporting and honest money, Sept. 13; Honest money, [cir. Sept. 20?]
 - 1879. General Henry K. Oliver, Dec. 5; A plea for a hearing, Dec. 12; A parting word on the money question and soldiers' rights, Dec. 30.
 - Salem register (contributions in).
 - 1879. [Article on the currency question], April 24; Four per cent equal to ten, April 28.
 - The Sword and the pen. No. 1-10. Dec. 7-17. Boston, 1881 (contributions in).
 - No. 2. "The sword and the pen," p. 2.
 - No. 5. Little Sammy and the lancer, p. 6.
 - No. 9. The red, white and blue, p. 5.
 - No. 10. The midnight alarm, a true story, p. 6-8.
 - Those "non-resident" officers. (Boston post, Dec. 11, 1877.)
 - Relates to his support of Mayor Prince.
 - To the veteran soldiers and sailors of Mass. [By H. B. Sargent and others. Boston, 1872.] pp. [3].
 - A plea for the nomination of Grant and Wilson.

Sargent, Horace Binney, 1821-1908.

— The true dollar. (The Weekly press, Aug. 11, 1883.)

— Worcester evening gazette (contributions in).

1876. [Address before Post 10, G.A.R., Worcester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1876],
Feb. 23.

1878. Address at Mechanics Hall, Worcester, May 30, 1878, May 30.

As commander of the Massachusetts department of the Grand Army of the Republic
Mr. Sargent issued many circulars and sheets relative to Massachusetts G.A.R. affairs.

Sargent, Ignatius, 1815-1887.

— Col. Paul Dudley Sargent of Sullivan, Maine [and family]. Bangor, B. A.
Burr, 1887. pp. [9].

“Reprinted from the *Bangor historical magazine*,” vol. ii, no. 7, p. 125-131.

Sargent, James Otis, 1823-1897.

— The Nursery, a magazine for youngest readers. Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1867-
80. 28 vol.

Mr. Sargent contributed to this magazine throughout its entire publication.

Sargent, John Osborne, 1811-1891.

— Ad amphoram. Paraphrase from Horace, Odes, iii. 21. New York, 1884.
pp. [2].

Written for the N.Y. Harvard club dinner, Feb. 21, 1884.

— Ad Thaliarchum. [Paraphrase from Horace, Odes, i. 9. [New York, 1883.
Broadside.

Written for the N.Y. Harvard club dinner, Feb. 21, 1883.

— Ad Thaliarchum. Barine, a Roman girl. Horace. [New York, De Vinne
press, 1890.] pp. [2], 4, 4.

The first two are paraphrases from Horace, Odes, i. 9 and ii. 8.

— editor. The Battery. Washington. No. 1-20. July 6, 1848-Jan. 25, 1849.

No more published.

Mr. Sargent edited this campaign journal from New York for the Whig national com-
mittee.

— associate-editor. The Boston atlas.

Mr. Sargent was associate editor of this newspaper from about 1834 to 1837. His contri-
butions were chiefly political.

— Boston Latin school. Juvenilia. Boston, 1826 (contributions in).

Poverty as an obstacle to the rising of worth in this country, p. 7-8; Trans-
lation of an ode of Anacreon, p. 11; Essay [on wealth], p. 12-14; Translation
of the 14th ode, 2d book of Horace, p. 23-24.

— Brevoort & Houghton vs. the United States. Argument for petitioner.
Washington, Gideon, n.d. pp. 4. (U.S.: Court of claims.)

— Carmen saeculare. Written for the celebration of the centennial anniversary
of the Porcellian club of Harvard college, Feb. 21, 1891. [Boston, 1891.]
pp. [4].

— Chapter for the times. By a Berkshire farmer. Lee, Office of the Valley
gleaner, 1884-[85]. pp. 120. 4 pt.

19 articles published in the *Valley gleaner* during 1884 and 1885.

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 41

Sargent, John Osborne, 1811-1891.

— editor. *The Collegian*. [Edited by J. O. Sargent and others.] Cambridge, Hilliard and Brown, 1830. pp. vi, 290.

Contributions under the pseudonyms Charles Sherry and Mr. Francis Hock:

Introduction, p. 1-2; The romance of history, Spain, by T. De Trueba, London, 1830. [Book review], p. 3-8; An extravaganza, p. 21-23; The beloved, p. 31; Notes and notices, no. 1, p. 44-48; Hallucination, p. 62-65; Passages from a diary, p. 85-87, 105-108, 238; The summoned, p. 87-88; Catiline, p. 91-92 (also in the *Harbinger*, 1833, p. 78-79); Criticism, p. 97-100; Etching and sketching, p. 125-131; Pencilling, p. 149-151 (also in the *Harbinger*, 1833, p. 80-85); The exile, p. 152 (also in the *Harbinger*, 1833, p. 85-86); Tales of the Northwest, Boston, 1830. [Book review], p. 153-158; Illustrations, p. 168-169; The screeching lady, p. 170-171 (also in the *Harbinger*, 1833, p. 87-89); A tale of other times, p. 178-179; Sonnet to Mr. Lockfast, p. 196; Valley of the Nashaway and other poems, by Rufus Dawes, Boston, 1830. [Book review], p. 201-207; The maiden's sorrow, p. 238; Passing away, p. 249-253; Private letter from C. Sherry, p. 282-285.

— Common sense versus judicial legislation, being the review of a law recently enacted by the Supreme court of Massachusetts. By a layman. New York, G. P. Putnam and sons, 1871. pp. 34.

— Correspondence between J. O. Sargent, Ed. Learned and A. S. Barnes regarding the Tehuantepec and Inter-Ocean R. R. co. failure, 1881 and 1882. [New York, 1883.] pp. 13.

— Crooked by-ways and slippery high-ways traversed by the directors of the St. Paul and Duluth railroad co. trustee. By a common stock-holder. New York, P. F. McBreen, 1886. pp. 48.

— The defeated conspiracy of lien-holders and trustees to acquire ownership rights in the St. Paul and Duluth R. co. By a layman. New York, Evening post job print. office, 1887. pp. 64.

— Early national ballads. Manuscript.

Oration delivered at the Harvard university commencement, Aug. 25, 1830. The ms. is kept in the college library.

— Extract of a letter to O. W. Holmes on J. L. Motley. (Massachusetts historical society. Proceedings, 1878, xvi, 407-408.)

— The government of Harvard university, remarks made at the annual dinner of the Harvard club of New York, Feb. 21st, 1882 on the relations of the corporation and the board of overseers to the government of Harvard university. [New York, 1882.] pp. 8.

— translator. Grün, Anastasius. *The last knight, a romance-garland*. Translated with notes by J. O. Sargent. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1871. pp. ix, 200.

— *The Harbinger*. Boston, Carter Hedges & co., 1833 (contributions in).

The idle boys, p. 63-64 (also in the Boston book, 1837 and in *Illustrations of the Athenaeum gallery*, 1830); The words of faith (Schiller), p. 65-66; A spring evening (Matthison), p. 67; The pirate's retreat, p. 68-70 (also in *Illustrations of the Athenaeum gallery*, 1830); The wreath on the stream (Schiller), p. 71-72; Sonnets on the blues, p. 72-73; Song of the fairies (Matthison), p. 74-75; Care, p. 75-77; Catiline, p. 78-79; Pencilling, p. 80-85; The exile, p. 85-86; The screeching lady, p. 87-89; To a lady, p. 90-91 (also in *Illustrations of the Athenaeum gallery*, 1830); Ruins, p. 91-92 (also in the *Token*, 1832, p. 348); The minstrel, p. 92-94 (also in the *Token*, 1830, p. 255-256); Returning a stolen ring, p. 94-95 (also in the *American monthly magazine*, n.s., 1836, v. 1. p. 308 and in the *Token*, 1832, p. 87-88); Italian landscape, p. 96 (also in the Boston book, 1836 and in *Illustrations of the Athenaeum gallery*, 1830).

Sargent, John Osborne, 1811-1891.

- The Harvard register, 1827-28. Cambridge, Hilliard and Brown, 1828 (contributions in).
Niobe, p. 125-126; The soldier's burial, p. 127-128; Notices of American poets. 3 pt. p. 141, 173, 340; The Etonian, p. 218-220; Key to Vivian Grey, p. 242-244.
- compiler. H. U. Memoirs, 1830. [Compiled by J. O. Sargent, J. Dana and T. C. Amory.] Boston, Rockwell and Churchill, 1886. pp. [2], 144, [1].
Contributions:
Benjamin P. Welles, 1809-1840, p. 10-12; Joseph Barney Williams, 1810-1853, p. 31; Horatio Sprague Eustis, 1811-1858, p. 41; Charles Stuart, 1881, p. 93.
- Hogg and Delamater vs. J. B. Emerson. [Arguments of J. O. Sargent and Mr. Johnson.] (U.S.: Supreme court. Reports of cases by B. C. Howard, Dec. 1850, p. 599-603.)
- editor. Hood, Thomas. Prose and poetical works, ed. by Epes Sargent [and J. O. Sargent]. New York, G. P. Putnam, 1865. (Aldine edition.)
- Horace. Written for the 25th anniversary of the Harvard club of New York, Feb. 21, 1890. [New York, De Vinne press, 1890.] pp. 4.
Reprinted in Horatian echoes, 1893.
- Horatian echoes. [New York, De Vinne press], 1891. pp. 8.
- Horatian echoes; translations of the Odes. With an introduction by O. W. Holmes. [Edited by G. P. Huntington.] Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and co., 1893. pp. xxi, 240.
- Inscribed to the Harvard club of N.Y. as a suggestion of the possibilities in the first article of their constitution, "This club shall be perpetual," on their dinner, Feb. 20, 1891. [Including translations from Horace. New York, 1891.] pp. 8.
- A lecture on the late improvements in steam navigation and the arts of naval warfare with a brief notice of Ericsson's caloric engine. New York, etc, Wiley and Putnam. 1844, pp. 64.
- The London herald.
Mr. Sargent was a correspondent of this newspaper about the year 1835.
- Lucre and luxury, a tract for the times. [Including translations from Horace.] Lenox, 1887. pp. 15.
- Major-General Hazen on his post of duty in the great American desert reviewed. By an ex-surveyor-general. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1874. pp. 32.
- Minority rights and corporate methods as illustrated in the action of the . . . St. Paul and Duluth railroad co. By "a mere anonymous newspaper scribbler." New York, P. F. McBreen, 1886. pp. 36.
- Mr. Justice Curtis. [Book review of A memoir of B. R. Curtis, ed. by his son, Boston, 1879.] (Albany law journal, Oct. 25, 1879, p. 324-326.)
- Money and monuments, a tract for the times. [Including two translations from Horace, Odes iii. 16 and iv. 14. Boston], 1885. pp. 7.
The first, entitled Greed of gold was printed in the *N.Y. Sun* and reprinted in the *Boston evening transcript* in May, 1884.
- Moneys exacted without authority of law. In the case of Sturges, Bennet & co. N.P., N.D., [185-] pp. 8.

Sargent, John Osborne, 1811-1891.

- editor. *The New-England magazine*. Vol. 8.
Mr. Sargent assisted in the editing of vol. 8.
- associate-editor. *The New York courier and enquirer*.
Mr. Sargent was associate editor of this newspaper from 1838 to March, 1841. He contributed political articles.
- Peter Hogg and Cornelius H. Delamater vs. John B. Emerson. Closing argument for plaintiffs in error. [Washington], J. & G. S. Gideon, [1847]. pp. 32. (Supreme court of the United States, Dec., 1847.)
- Profound study. Manuscript.
An oration delivered at the Harvard university exhibition, July 13, 1829. The ms. is kept in the college library.
- Report. The committee appointed to consider and report on the expediency of substituting the baptismal appellations of the graduates for the foreign or fancy names now in use in the Quinquennial catalogue respectfully report. [By J. O. Sargent and C. F. Adams. New York?, 1885.] pp. 16.
- Report of a committee of the Harvard club of N.Y. on the eligibility of graduates residing without Massachusetts to membership in the Board of overseers. [By J. O. Sargent and others. New York], 1879. pp. 15.
- [Report of a committee of the Harvard club of N.Y. to promote the election of Dr. Bellows to the Board of overseers, 1879. By J. O. Sargent and others. With a supplementary report, 1880. New York, 1880.] pp. 14.
- [Report of] the committee appointed to consider and report upon the interpretation of the 8th section of the 11th article of the constitution of the University club. [By J. O. Sargent and J. F. Kernochan.] New York, P. F. McBreen, 1886. pp. 14.
- editor. *The Republic*, ed. by A. C. Bullitt & J. O. Sargent. Vol. i-iv. Washington, 1849-53. Daily.
Editors: A. C. Bullitt and J. O. Sargent, June 13, 1849, through May 14, 1850; A. A. Hall, May 15, 1850, through Sept. 10, 1850; J. O. Sargent, Sept. 11, 1850, through July 12, 1853.
- *The republic*. (Boston daily evening transcript, Sept. 13, 1850.)
- The rights and wrongs of helpless stockholders and of a helpless corporation. By a layman. New York, Evening post job print. office, 1887. pp. [2], 58.
- The rule in Minot's case again: as restated with variations by the Supreme judicial court of Massachusetts. By a layman. New York, G. P. Putnam and sons, 1871. pp. 34.
- Rural pleasures, Horace, Ep. lib. ii. [With his speech as president of the club.] (Harvard club of N.Y. Proceedings, 1878.)
- Six heathen homilies. [Horace applied.] No. 1-5. (Boston evening transcript, Aug. 23, Sept. 10, Nov. 5, 1888, Jan. 14, April 17, 1889.)
No more published?
- The Spanish lover. By Charles Sherry [pseud.]. (Atlantic souvenir, 1832, p. 101-16.)
- The stolen ring. (Boston book, 1836, p. 240.)
- Superior City (Wisconsin) tracts:
Superior City on Lake Superior. Argument in behalf of the occupants. [Washington, 1854.] pp. 15.
In the case of Superior City. To the Secretary of the interior, Feb. 26, 1856. Washington, [1856]. pp. 5.

Sargent, John Osborne, 1811-1891.

— *The same*. To the commissioner of the General land office, March 27, 1856. Washington, [1856]. pp. 10.

In the matter of the attempted pre-emption by half-breed Indians, in the case of Superior City. Washington, [1856]. pp. 6.

Observations on the report of Commissioner Hendricks. (Appended to Dundlop, Jms. In the case of Superior City, 1856, p. 6-11.)

To the Commissioner of the General land office, Feb. 2, 1857. Washington, [1857]. pp. 2.

Argument of counsel in the case of Wallace B. White claiming to pre-empt . . . in the Fond du Lac district, Wisconsin. [Washington? 1858.] pp. 16. (Department of the interior.)

Argument of counsel in the cases of Wallace B. White, Charles Felt and T. A. Taylor. [Washington? 1858.] pp. 14. (*Ibid.*)

Statement of the cases of Chs. Brisette . . . Chippewa half-breeds. Contested by B. W. Bronson and others, applicants . . . John O. Sargent, counsel for the applicants. [Washington? 1858.] pp. 29. (*Ibid.*)

In the case of Superior City. [Washington, 1858.] pp. 8.

— A third chapter on the rule in Minot's case. By a layman. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1874. pp. 48.

— To a lady who gave me a laurel leaf. [To Pompeius Varus. London, Chiswick press, 1889.] pp. 7.

— To Asterie; Horace, Odes iii. 7. [Boston, 1890.] pp. 2.

Written for the 1830 class dinner and reprinted from the *Boston transcript*.

— To the friends of the Law dept. of Harvard university. [A plea for funds for the Harvard Law library. By J. O. Sargent and others. New York, 1882.] pp. [3].

— Translation of the first elegy of Tyrtaeus. (Boston Latin school. Prize book, no. vi, 1826, p. 16-17.)

— The Valley gleaner. Lee, Mass.

Contributions under the signature, Roger Shagreen:

1875. The milk business, April 29; An acre of potatoes, Oct. 14.

1876. The reconstructionist of highways, Aug. 24; Governorship of Massachusetts, Aug. 31; A sham Solomon Hercules, Sept. 7; The wolf, gaunt and hungry, Sept. 14; Shall we surrender? Oct. 5.

1877. Berkshire crops, July 18; Civil service geography, July 25; Canada thistles, Aug. 15; The thistle question, Aug. 29.

1879. Other things and orchard grass, April 2; The dog and sheep industries, Aug. 20; Potato varieties, Oct. 8.

1880. Rural improvements, Sept. 29.

Contributions under the signature, A Berkshire Farmer:

1884. White plumes and white feathers, July 2; Over-taxation tyranny, July 9; The fight between the office-holders and the people, July 16; The office-holders' ratification, July 23; The divide of the surplus, July 30; Organization of office-holders, Aug. 6; Cleveland's nomination forced by the people, Aug. 13; Out of the frying pan into the fire, Aug. 20; The private scandals, Aug. 27; A bad attack of vipers and the remedy, Sept. 3; Seven lawyers retained for the defense, Sept. 10; Whitewashing, painting, gilding and varnishing by eminent masters, Sept. 17; Speculating and jobbing statesmen, Sept. 24; The plumed knight in a dilemma, Oct. 1; He fell among sharpers, Oct. 8; The historic judg-

Sargent, John Osborne, 1811-1891

- ments of Massachusetts, Oct. 15; The tariff not a party question, Oct. 22; A farewell chapter, Republican judgments against Blaine still in force, Oct. 29.
1885. Rural pleasures, Horace, Ep. lib. ii. Feb. 18; The presidency in 1888, Aug. 12; Blaine's skirmish line of 1888, Sept. 2; The Virginia canvass, Sept. 16. Repudiation of Virginia, Sept. 23; Nothing mean in Virginia repudiation, Oct. 7.
1888. Political wrath, Sept. 12; Outside of Concord, Oct. 21 (copied from the Boston evening transcript).
1890. The triumvirate and the farmers, Oct. 1; The speaker and President Harrison, Oct. 8; The triumvirate and the administration, Oct. 15; To the electors of Berkshire, Oct. 22; A Republican farmer, Oct. 29; The result — a revolution, Nov. 12.
- The Token. Boston, S. G. Goodrich. (Contributions by J. O. Sargent, anonymously and under the pseudonyms, V. V. Ellis, George Grey, Lawrence Manners, Charles Sherry, H. Vane and Edward Vere.)
1829. The grave of the ocean warrior, p. 18-20.
1830. The minstrel, p. 255-256.
1832. Returning a stolen ring, p. 87-88; Philosophy, p. 138-139; The freshet, p. 241-242; Byron at the age of nineteen, p. 347; Ruins, p. 348.
1833. Song, p. 48; On a noisy politician, p. 276; To a lady who gave me a laurel leaf, p. 277-279; Song, p. 280; My native land, p. 312; Philip of Mount Hope, p. 351-352 (also in the Boston book, 1837, p. 302-303).
1834. My lot, p. 28-29; To an April flower, p. 30; To a lady with a necklace, p. 216; Wachuset, p. 244.
1835. Consolation, p. 102; Lady lake, p. 158; The cottage girl, p. 319-321; Sonnet, p. 321; To a lady who called me capricious, p. 369.
1837. A song, p. 254.
1838. A dramatic scene from Victor Hugo, p. 238-244 (also in the Token, or Affection's gift, 1840, p. 238-244).
- Vesper per lunam. (Boston Latin school. Prize book, no. vi, 1826, p. 14.)

Sargent, John Singer, 1856-

- Exhibition of paintings by Ignacio Zuloaga. With foreword by J. S. Sargent. Introduction by Christian Brinton. [1st impression. New York, c. 1916.] Plates.
- *The same.* [2d impression.]

Sargent, John Turner, 1807-1877.

- Actions, words, manners and expression of countenance as indicative of character. By J. T. Sargent and others.
- An oration delivered at the Harvard university commencement, Aug. 29, 1827. Not printed. The manuscript has been lost.
- Address [at the ordination of F. P. Appleton, Jan. 14, 1846]. (Appended to Hall, Nathaniel. The unbelief of Christendom, 1846, p. 24-34.)
- Address on laying the corner stone of Suffolk St. Chapel.
- Probably published in either the *Christian world* or the *Monitor* about June 1, 1839. Extracts from it appeared in the *Christian register* of June 1, 1839.
- An address on pauperism, delivered before the Society for the prevention of pauperism, Feb. 22, 1846. Boston, B. H. Greene, 1846. pp. 40.

Sargent, John Turner, 1807-1877.

- An answer to "Questions addressed to Rev. T. Parker and his friends." By "A Friend Indeed." Boston, Andrews, Prentiss & Studley, 1845. pp. 24.
- Birthdays. (Sargent, Mrs. M. E. Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club, 1880, p. 404-405.)
- The crisis of Unitarianism in Boston as connected with the 28th Congregational society. By Bronze Beethoven. Boston, Walker, Wise and co., 1859. pp. 26.
- A cup of blessing; or, The pastor's acknowledgement to his people in return for their full chalice, Apr. 23, 1843. Boston, S. N. Dickinson, 1843. pp. 12.
- A discourse on the death of Hon. William Sullivan delivered in King's Chapel, Boston, Sept. 15, 1839. Boston, J. B. Dow, 1839. pp. 23.
- A discourse preached at the dedication of Suffolk Street Chapel, Feb. 5, 1840. Boston, B. H. Greene, 1840. pp. 20.
- An English theme. (Boston Latin school. Prize book, no. iv, 1823, p. 88-90.)
- First annual report of the Guardian for friendless girls for the year ending May, 1855. Boston, Prentiss and Sawyer, 1855. pp. 24.
- The Guardian of friendless girls. (Boston evening transcript, Sept. 29, 1854.)
- Hymn. (Greenwood, F. W. P. Sermon preached at the ordination of J. T. Sargent, Oct. 29, 1837, 1837, p. 32.)
A manuscript copy of this by E. S. Dixwell is included in his 1827 class records kept in the Harvard university library.
- Hymn [at the dedication of Suffolk St. Chapel, Feb. 5, 1840]. (Appended to his Ministry at Suffolk St. Chapel, 1845, p. 36-37.)
- Another hymn [at the dedication of Suffolk St. Chapel, Feb. 5, 1840]. (*Ibid.*, p. 37-38.)
- Impostors. (Boston evening transcript, Jan. 10, 1859.)
- [Letters.] To the executive committee of the fraternity of churches. (Appended to his Obstacles to the truth, 1845, p. 17-20.)
Two letters dated Nov. 22 and Nov. 29, 1844, regarding his resignation.
- Ministry-at-large in Boston. Report to the executive committee of the fraternity of churches. (Christian world, Nov. 1844.)
Also published in the *Christian register*, Nov. 23, 1844.
- The ministry at Suffolk St. Chapel, its origin, progress and experience. Boston, B. H. Greene, 1845. pp. 40.
- Mr. George Thompson. (Boston daily evening transcript, Dec. 9, 1850.)
- Mr. Sargent's answer, Jan. 7, 1846 [to the invitation to become pastor of the First Cong. church in Somerville, Mass.]. (Furness, W. H. The kingdom of heaven, etc., 1846, p. 48.)
- Moral of horticultural exhibitions, a sermon. (The Christian world, Sept. 9, 1843.)
- The national crisis and our relative duties, a sermon. (Daily atlas and bee, Mar. 16, 1861.)
- The New England pulpit. "The national crisis" and our relative duties. (Daily atlas and bee, Mar. 16, 1861.)
- Obstacles to the truth; a sermon preached in Hollis Street church, Dec. 8, 1844. Boston, S. N. Dickinson, 1845. pp. 20.

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 47

Sargent, John Turner, 1807-1877.

- *The same*. 2d ed.
Two letters by J. T. Sargent, p. 17-20.
- The old harp's revelation. (Sargent, Mrs. M. E. Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club, 1880, p. 402-403.)
- The pleasure derived from the fine arts by the artist and the common spectator.
An oration delivered at the Harvard university exhibition, May 1, 1827. Not printed. The manuscript has been lost.
- Popular sins; a free soil sermon for the times. (Daily chronotype, Oct. 30, 1848.)
- The rich and poor, a sermon. Boston, L. C. Bowles, 1844. pp. 14.
- Serious questions for the new year from a pastor to his flock. Boston, S. N. Dickinson, 1843. pp. 14.
- [Short poems.] (Sargent, F. H. Mary Elizabeth Sargent, 1905, p. 8, 24, 25-26.)
- Theodore Parker, the reform pulpit and the influences that oppose it; a sermon preached Nov. 7, 1852. Boston, B. H. Greene, etc., 1852. pp. 24.
- The true position of Rev. Theodore Parker, being a review of Rev. R. C. Waterston's letter. Boston, Andrews, Prentiss & Studley, 1845. pp. 22.

Sargent, Judith (Mrs. John Murray), 1751-1820.

- Apostrophe to the shade of the justly celebrated founder of Pennsylvania. [By Constantia.] (Universal asylum and Columbian magazine, 1790, v, 121-128.)
- The Boston weekly magazine (contributions in . . . under the pseudonym, Honora Martesia).
Vol. i. 1803. Birth-day invitation, p. 16; Lines occasioned by the much opposed departure of a friend, p. 24; Reflections occasioned by the present season, p. 33-35; Christmas day, 1802, p. 35; Lines inscribed to an amiable and affectionate mother upon the death of her eldest son, p. 52; Lines on the birth of an infant, who received the name of George Washington, p. 64; Expiring amity, p. 76; On blending spirit with matter, p. 80; An hypothesis, p. 88; A rebus, p. 96.
Vol. ii. 1804. Stanzas, by a lady, p. 92.
- Desultory thoughts upon the utility of encouraging a degree of self-complacency especially in female bosoms. [By Constantia.] (Gentleman and lady's town and country magazine, Oct. 1784, p. 251-253.)
- The gleaner. By Constantia. Boston, I. Thomas and E. T. Andrews, 1798, 3 vol.
Dedicated to John Adams. Published in part in the *Massachusetts magazine*, 1792-94.
- [Letter written from Philadelphia June 19, 1790, to Mrs. Murray's parents.]. (Eddy, Richard. Universalism in America, 1891, i, 314-316.)
- [Letters. Miscellaneous extracts from letters.] (Universalist quarterly, n.s. 1881-82, v. 18-19.)
- The Massachusetts magazine; or, Monthly museum.
Mrs. Murray apparently contributed to this magazine under the pseudonyms, Constantia, Philenia and possibly Philenia Constantia. The publisher in his preface for Jan., 1790, states that there are two contributors under the name Constantia. This may not be true. The poem, Elegiack lines to the memory of Mrs. Abigail Jones, which is signed

Sargent, Judith (Mrs. John Murray), 1751-1820.

Philenia, purports to have been written by the authoress of *Invocation to hope*, which is signed *Constantia* and attributed to Mrs. Murray. A complete list is given below.

Contributions under the signature, *Constantia*:

1789. *Invocation to hope*, July, p. 449; *Philander*, a pastoral elegy, Sept., p. 583.

1790. Lines occasioned by the death of an infant, Jan., p. 58; Lines to *Euphelia*, Jan., p. 58; Lines to *Philenia*, April, p. 248-249; Prologue to *Variety*, acted at Gloucester, June, p. 371.

1791. Prologue to the *West Indian*, acted at Gloucester, March, p. 181; Apology for an epilogue spoken in the character of *Steady*, May, p. 307.

1792-94. *The gleaner*. No. 1-31; *The repository*. No. 1-27.

1794. Occasional epilogue to the *Contrast*, a comedy by Royal Tyler, March, p. 179-180; Solution to the rebus in the Feb. magazine, March, p. 182-183; The reply, April, p. 246-247; Rebus, April, p. 249-250; Lines written Dec. 31, 1794, Dec., p. 758-760.

Contributions under the signature, *Philenia*:

1790. Elegiac lines to the memory of Mrs. Abigail Jones, March, p. 183; Lines addressed to the author of the poems under the signature of *Della Crusca*, Dec., p. 761.

1791. Sonnet to General Lincoln, Jan., p. 50; To Alfred, March, p. 183; To Alfred, June, p. 374-375; The tears of humanity, July, p. 442-444; The retrospect — a sonnet, Oct., p. 637; To the memory of the young heroes who fell at the Miami, under General St. Clair, Dec., p. 765-766.

1792. Midnight invocation to sleep, May, p. 326.

1793. To *Pollio*, Jan., p. 52-53.

Contributions under the signature, *Philenia Constantia*:

1790. To *Constantia*, May, p. 309; Lines to *Euphelia*, June, p. 372; Ode inscribed to Mrs. M. Warren, July, p. 437.

— editor. Murray, John. *Letters and sketches of sermons*. Boston, J. Belcher, 1812-13. 3 vol.

See note, v. 3, p. 419.

— editor. Murray, John. *Records of the life of the Rev. John Murray*. Written by himself. To which is added a brief continuation [by Mrs. Murray]. Boston, Munroe and Francis, 1816. pp. 250.

— *The same*. 2d ed. Boston, Bowen and Cushing, 1827. pp. 348. Port.

— *The same*. 3d ed., by L. S. Everett. Boston, Marsh, Capen & Lyon, etc., 1831. pp. 328. Port.

— *The life of Rev. John Murray*, as written by himself. With Mrs. Murray's continuation. New ed. Providence, Z. Baker, [18-]. pp. iv, 9-360.

— *The same*. To which is added a brief continuation. Stereotype ed., by L. S. Everett. Boston, Marsh, Capen and Lyon, 1832. pp. 270. Port.

— *The same*. With notes by Thomas Whittemore. Boston, Trumpet office, 1833. pp. 276.

— *The same*. To which is added a brief continuation. 7th ed., by L. S. Everett. Utica, N.Y., O. Hutchinson, 1840. pp. 324.

— *The same*. 8th ed., by L. S. Everett. Boston, A. Tompkins, 1844. pp. 324.

— *The same*. 8th ed., by L. S. Everett. Boston, A. Tompkins, 1854. pp. 324.

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 49

Sargent, Judith (Mrs. John Murray), 1751-1820.

— *The same*. With a continuation by Mrs. Murray. New ed., by G. L. Demarest. Boston, Univ. Publ. house, 1869. pp. 408. Port. and plates.

This 1869 edition has been reprinted several times, the last appearing about 1891.

— The traveller returned. (*Her The gleaner*, 1798, iii, 116-163.)

Produced at the Boston Theatre, Mar. 9, 1796.

— Virtue triumphant. (*Her The gleaner*, 1798, iii, 15-87.)

Produced at the Boston Theatre, March 2, 1795 under the title, *The medium*.

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867.

— Address before the Massachusetts society for the suppression of intemperance delivered May 27, 1833. Boston, Ford and Damrell, 1833. pp. 34.

— *The same*. 2d ed. pp. 39.

— *The same*. 3d ed. pp. 39.

— *The same*. 4th ed. pp. 39.

— *The same*. 5th. ed. pp. 39.

— Address [delivered at the Beneficent Congregational meeting house, July 4, 1838. Providence, B. Cranston & co., 1838. pp. 32.

— An address delivered at Worcester before the Worcester temperance society. Boston, Ford and Damrell, 1833. pp. 31.

— An address delivered before the Seamen's Bethel temperance society. Boston, Ford and Damrell, 1833. pp. 27.

— *The same*. pp. 27, [1].

Printed matter on verso of p. 27.

— An address delivered before the Temperance society of Harvard university, Nov. 20, 1834. Cambridge press: Metcalf, Torry and Ballou, 1834. pp. 35.

— The ballad of the abolition blunder-buss. [By Sigma.] Boston, for sale by the booksellers, 1861. pp. 32. Illus.

— The betterment law. [By Sigma. Boston? 186-?] pp. 19.

— The Blackstone family, being sketches biographical and genealogical of William Blackstone and his descendants. Norwich, Conn., Courier office, 1857. pp. 43.

"Originally published in the *Boston daily evening transcript*, 1849," under title "Auld lang syne" and over signature, Saveall.

— Boston aqueduct and the city of Boston. [Boston, Dutton & Wentworth, 849.] pp. 48.

"Published in the *Boston daily evening transcript*, July and Aug., 1849."

— Boston daily evening transcript (contributions under the pseudonym, Sigma).

Articles reprinted in book form are not included in the following list.

1849. "European life and manners," by Mr. Colman, June 12, 15; Alderman, spare that tree! June 13; [Bishop Doane, etc.], June 16; The water curse, July 6; Pilkington vs. Popsquirt, July 9, 14, 23, 28, Aug. 7; A caution to burglars, July 24; The Roxbury police, July 25; Those ladies and that burglar, July 30; Constabulary force, Aug. 8; Father Mathew and abolition, Aug. 17; Eloquence, Sept. 5; A new question, Oct. 10; [Mr. John P. Bigelow], Nov. 15; "The brandy war against Honolulu," Nov. 17; Rum and the cat. No. 1-10. Nov. 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, Dec. 3, 5, 10, 14 (also Oct. 9, 1850 and Jan. 26, 1852).

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867.

1850. Female suffrage, Jan. 3; Deacons, Jan. 4; To Portia [on capital punishment], Jan. 7; The late Dr. George Parkman, Feb. 2; The liquor laws, Feb. 5; The Christian Sabbath and Mr. Barnard's chapel, Mar. 1; Mr. Webster's speech, Mar. 14; Mr. Webster and his constituents, Apr. 2; Usury, Apr. 19; Yankee Sullivan, Apr. 23; "Report of Hon. T. Butler King on California," May 7; Blasphemy, May 14, 23, 30, June 3, 5, 18, 25, July 8, 17, 31, Aug. 14, 27, Sept. 4, Nov. 29; The Rev. Dr. Putnam and Prof. Webster's confession, July 10, 19; Daniel Webster, July 13; The governor and council, July 23; Mr. B. F. Copeland's dissent, July 27, Aug. 8, 26, 28; Captatores verborum, July 30; The compromise bill, Sept. 2; Mr. Edmund's second coming, Sept. 11; "The sexton sold," Sept. 24; The Boston Athenaeum gallery of paintings, Sept. 25; The case of Bishop Doane, Oct. 19; Statistics of amputations . . . by George Hayward; M.D., Oct. 30; "The weaker vessel," Nov. 5; Mr. George Thompson, Nov. 18; Mr. Thompson and the affair at Faneuil Hall, Nov. 21; Mere possibilities, Nov. 23.

1851. Dining with Duke Humphrey, Jan. 6; Treading grapes, Jan. 17; That French Bible, Jan. 28; A rare chance for the spirits, Feb. 3; Washington's letters and Dr. Sparks, Feb. 18; Peace and dignity of the Commonwealth. No. 1-48. Feb. 25, 27, Mar. 4, 10, 12, 14, 17, 21, 24, 26, Apr. 1, 3, 7, 11, 14, 21, 23, 29, May 5, 7, 13, 15, 20, 23, 27, 31, June 4, 7, 10, 14, 21, 27, July 5, 9, 12, 18, 22, 26, 30, Aug. 14, 20, Sept. 2, Oct. 1, 17, 30, Nov. 17, Dec. 6, 17; The story of Fanchi, the Wuzzeer, Mar. 7; Who was John Norris? Mar. 8; Jonathan Sewall or Daniel Leonard? Apr. 15; Daniel Leonard or Jonathan Sewall? Apr. 18; ["An honest bull dog"], Apr. 24; Daniel Leonard, Apr. 30; "Friends of the Union," May 29; Obituary, June 17, 23; A chapter on paving stones, June 28; Rev. William M. Rogers, Aug. 18; Sympathy, Aug. 29, Sept. 5; Mr. Healy's great picture, Sept. 4; The garrotte, Sept. 10; High treason, Oct. 9, 13; Money and business in Caffraria, Oct. 15; A time for all things, Oct. 21; Suffrage, Nov. 1, 6, 8; Pillsbury and his dogs, Nov. 11, 21; Harvest home, Nov. 26; Non-intervention-Kossuth, Dec. 12; William Smith Shaw, Dec. 16.

1852. Mr. Brackett's exhibition at Amory Hall, Jan. 12; Ex-Consul Owen, Jan. 12; "Honor and honesty," Jan. 19, Feb. 13; Mr. Quincy and his brochure, Mar. 26; Humbug, Mar. 30; The school-committee man and the "strange woman," Apr. 2; Mr. Quincy and the Vermont Central, Apr. 13; Fixed facts, Apr. 26, May 1; Muskets and saddles, May 11; The Maine law, &c., May 19; The Boston Light Infantry, May 22; Mules, May 25; Mr. Loring's orators, June 2; George Washington, June 9; The writings of George Washington, June 15; Irritamenta malorum, June 18; Silver pitchers, heir looms et caetera, June 23.

1855. My telescope, July 6; The observatory at Cambridge, July 16; Collegiate degrees, July 17; Antiquaries, Aug. 1; The Pearl Street fire, Aug. 2; Misers, Aug. 18; Madam Haley, Aug. 23; Tit for tat, Aug. 29; Street smoking, Sept. 7; Correspondence between correspondents, Sept. 17; Works of art, Nov. 21, Dec. 5; Mr. Henry C. Pratt's pictures, Dec. 7; Innocence, Dec. 27.

1856. The Blarney stone, Feb. 16; Moore's songs and ballads, N.Y., 1856. [Book review], Mar. 15; Jack Frost, Mar. 21; History, Mar. 29; Our Anglo-Saxon origin. No. 1, 2, Apr. 5, 7; Coolees, No. 1-39. Apr. 16-Oct. 3 (no. 40, Feb. 28, 1857); My ancestors. No. 1, 2. May 3, 8; Genealogy and tobacco smoke, May 14; A ripe scholar, May 17; Bloody Monday, Aug. 4; Manners, Oct. 14; Political letter, Oct. 18; Collateral security, Oct. 22; Set apart, Oct. 31; Farmer Gookin's jackass, Nov. 1.

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 51

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867.

1857. The old doctors, Jan. 15; The gallows, Jan. 16; Murder, Jan. 22; Imprisoned witnesses, Jan. 27; A short word for "Humanity," Jan. 28; Samuel Maverick, Feb. 16, 17; Capital punishment, No. 1-12. Feb. 11-Apr. 14; I think there be six Mavericks in the field, Feb. 21; Reminiscences, Apr. 3; Some notice of the histories of Boston. No. 1-4. Apr. 18, 24, 29, May 1; The Mongolian and African slave trade, May 2; A nasty trade, May 6; Intoxicating liquors, May 11; Pay us for heating the poker, May 20; The Chinese slave trade, May 22; That poker, May 22; The poker again, May 29; The poker once more, June 1; Wm. Aspinwall, M.D. No. 1-8. June 2, 6, 11, 15, 22, 26, 30, July 3; The hot poker laid by to cool, June 4; The poker stone cold, June 9; The poker, June 12; Justifiable homicide, June 16; The Boston Courier and Mr. Wm. Allen, June 19; The poker, June 23; Robert Treat Paine the poet and Wm. Allen, the biographer, June 24, 27, July 1, 7; The greatest good of the greatest possible number, July 2, 8, 16, 18, 22, 31, Aug. 4, 8; My wide awake dream, July 23; Catherine Macaulay, July 27; Funeral sermons, July 28; The London Times, Aug. 5; A Boston boy in the chain gang, Aug. 11; Pillsbury and the dogs, Aug. 15, 18; Garrison and Pillsbury, Aug. 22; The anti-Sabbath convention, Aug. 25, 27; Garrison's hegira, Aug. 31; That negro contract, Sept. 16; Mischievous fooleries, Sept. 22, 26, Oct. 5; Mediums, Oct. 6.

1858. The Mass. Hist. and the N. E. Hist.-Geneal. societies, Feb. 16, 20; Little rogues and big ones, Feb. 24; Self-murder, Mar. 9, 13, 17; Ship Waverley, statement of John M. Campbell, Apr. 1; Ship Waverley, statement of Olle Johnson, Apr. 5, 8, 13, 19; Photography, Apr. 6; "An abomination," Apr. 21; Massachusetts historical collections, Apr. 28; All about May Day, May 7; The slave trade in 1858. No. 1-30. May 12-Aug. 20; Camels in northern Asia and their introduction into Washington Territory, June 3; The outrage, June 8; More about the Old Brick, June 16; Pastors of the Old Brick, June 19; "Correction corrected," July 8; Jesuits and "trustees," July 17; The Dudley observatory, July 20; Thunder and lightning. No. 1-15. Aug. 6-Sept. 23; The cable, Sept. 22; William Blackstone's whereabouts, Sept. 27; Afterclaps, Oct. 4, 11; More about Blaxton, Oct. 7, 15; The ways out of town, Oct. 7; Boston to Blackstone, Oct. 8; Rottenness and corruption, Oct. 20; Inability to distinguish certain colors, Oct. 22, 26; Prize fighting, Oct. 23; John H. W. Hawkins, Oct. 25; The temperance cause, Oct. 30; Whipping little people, Nov. 4; Professor Agassiz and total abstinence, Nov. 23; Laughter, Dec. 29.

1859. Old Hannibal, Jan. 4; Laughter, Jan. 7; The nuisance of the age, Jan. 8, 17, 21, 25; Pompey's pillar, Jan. 12; Impostors, Jan. 15; The betterment law, Jan. 21; Incendiaries, Jan. 27; Skating, Jan. 28; Betterment, Feb. 7; "It is our royal pleasure to be drunk," Feb. 11; Bread and the bakers, Feb. 19, Mar. 3, 4, 5, 11, 16, 18, 21; Sigma in court, Feb. 25.

1860. Burning negroes alive, Mar. 12; Bribery, Mar. 20, Apr. 16; The microscope, Apr. 25, May 4, 14; Our platform, May 25; Heenan and Sayers, June 4; Aldermen, horse railroads, vetos, &c., June 12; The barbarism of slavery, June 20, 22, 26; The coolee thieves, July 7; The street railroads, July 9; "There is a glorious uncertainty in the law," July 24; Laughter, July 25; Lawyers' fees in the olden time, July 31; Fruits and flowers, Aug. 2; Tragabigzanda, Aug. 4, 8; "I do remember an apothecary," Aug. 10; The apothecaries, Aug. 15; How very foolish, Aug. 23; The noble science, Aug. 31, Sept. 3, 10; Flora and Pomona, Sept. 5; Eli Whitney and the cotton gin, Sept. 21; Stephen Boorn and Russel Colvin, Oct. 1; The prince and the pageant, Oct. 16; The doctors, Oct. 20; Bachelors, Oct. 20; Dr. Jewett and Mr. Gough, Oct. 26; My puppy, Nov. 10;

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867.

How little Patrick lost his new shoes, Nov. 19; The responsibility, Nov. 21; "When you played Hamlet, Sir, I played the cock," Nov. 22; Constitutional? Nov. 23; The lawyers and the doctors, Dec. 3; Advertisements, Dec. 8; That letter! Dec. 29.

1861. The Rev. Mr. Vandyke's slavery, Jan. 8; The Rev. Mr. Van Dyke and slavery, Jan. 10; Personal property, Jan. 17; The irrespressible conflict, Jan. 23- July 10; Weber outwebered by Weber himself, Jan. 31; Historical, Feb. 19; Pratt's portrait of Pownall, Mar. 1; Secession, May 10; Colonel Anderson's portrait, May 23; Consistency, June 3; Fasting and prayer, June 4; Piracy, June 6; Rumors of wars, June 18; Gentlemen — a South-side view, June 19; The ship-owners of New England and the whalers of New Bedford, June 25; What came by the water goes by the water, June 26; The fortune of war, July 1; Repudiation in Iowa, July 15, 18; Paul Weber, Sept. 30; Weber's paintings, Oct. 8; Courage, Nov. 1; "Materials for history," Nov. 11; Military discipline, Nov. 14; Mutiny, Nov. 19; That Dutch neutral, Nov. 26; Aeronautics, Dec. 2; Retaliation, Dec. 6; Old Towser, Dec. 10; "Giving them aid and comfort," Dec. 12; Levying war, Dec. 18; The Mother country, Dec. 23; Clipping horses, Dec. 30.

1862. War, Jan. 1; Singeing, Jan. 10; Charity, Jan. 11; "A good time to lick Jonathan," Jan. 14; Nonsensiana, Jan. 21, 27, Feb. 10, Mar. 3; Paper money memoranda, Jan. 31; The ball, Feb. 11; Drinking songs, Feb. 17; Yankee, Feb. 21; Chivalry, Feb. 22; John Stuart Mill, Feb. 22; Jeff. Davis [poem], Mar. 4; Martineau, Mar. 7, 12; A.D. 1892 [poem], Mar. 24; Drunk-drunker-drunkest, Mar. 26; Cambridge observatory, Mar. 30; Wolves with croziers, Apr. 5; The life and letters of Washington Irving by P. M. Irving, N.Y., Putnam, 1862. [Book review], Apr. 22, Sept. 24; A pigeon story, Apr. 25; Practical rules, May 5; Yorktown and Gen. Lincoln, May 12; Surrender of Yorktown, May 19; Longevity, May 21, 30, June 9; Quattlebumdom, July 1; Our club, July 8, 11, 15, 23, 29, Aug. 7, 15, Sept. 19; Fruits and flowers, July 22; Health, its friends and its foes, by R. D. Mussey, Bost., 1862. [Book review], Aug. 11; About diamonds, Dec. 16; The last of the diamonds, Dec. 26.

1863. Saulsbury and Vallandigham, Jan. 21; Negroes, Jan. 26, 29, Feb. 4, 9, 13, 18, 24, 27, Mar. 6, 14, 20, 31, Apr. 8; Saepe pro rege, semper pro patria, Feb. 16; More vassals, Feb. 20; Mr. Stille's pamphlet, "How a free people conduct a long war," Mar. 3; The market value of hope and despair in war time, Mar. 12, 18; That seal, Mar. 13; Aurora borealis, Apr. 22; Croakers, May 11; "I told you so," May 15; Fools-anagrams, May 28; Nightwalkers, June 17; Waiting for the hour, July 3; Street dialogue, July 14; Anecdote of Washington, July 15; Phlebotomy, July 25, 29, Aug. 3, 7, 10, 14, 20; Josiah Shackford, Aug. 1; "Yours truly," Aug. 15; The London Times, Aug. 22; The corner stone and the white-washing thereof, Aug. 25; Greek fire, Sept. 1, Nov. 6; Beuregard and the baboons, Sept. 21; That poker, Sept. 22; Hopkins and slavery-democratic apostacy, Sept. 30; Flowers for the parlor and garden, by E. S. Rand, Bost., 1863. [Book review], Oct. 9; Paul Weber's picture at Sowle's, Oct. 14; Habeas corpus, Oct. 19; The pro-slavery bishop, Oct. 21; Ethan Allen, Oct. 24; Mass meeting, Oct. 29; Proslavery, Nov. 3; Lord Lyndhurst, Nov. 4; Hopkins once more, Nov. 9; Parlor ornaments, Nov. 11; A reminiscence, Nov. 18; A self made ass, Nov. 25; Spiritual, Dec. 12. Suppl.

1864. Playing spirits, Jan. 7; Look before you leap, Jan. 21; Egarte, Jan. 29; The book of uncommon prayer, Jan. 30; Young and middle-aged skulkers, Feb. 1;

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867.

With hyssop purge me, Lord, Feb. 4; To promote the cause of temperance, Feb. 8; Backing in, Feb. 10; Honorary degrees, Feb. 16; Popularity, Sept. 14.

— A brief epistle from Dr. Ziba Sproule [on the use of tobacco. Boston, 185-]. pp. 22.

— Dealings with the dead. By a sexton of the old school. Boston, Dutton and Wentworth, etc., 1856. 2 vol. Front.

Originally published in at least 164 nos. in the *Boston transcript*, 1848 to 1852.

— Diary of the Rev. Solomon Spittle. Boston, Damrell and Moore, 1851 pp. 56.

— *The same*. 2d ed.

— *The same*. 2d ed. Boston, White & Potter, 1853. pp. 56.

— *The same*. 3d ed. Boston, W. White, 1854. pp. 56.

— Effects of intemperance. (Boston book, 1836. p. 282-283.)

— Extracts of letters from L. M. S. to E. C. D. Boston, 1835. pp. 8.

— Γέννημα τῆς ἀμπέλου. Review of a sermon on the "Danger of being over-wise," preached June 7th, 1835, by W. B. Sprague. Boston, W. S. Damrell, 1842. pp. 88.

First published in *Zion's herald*, 1835 over the signature, Theophilus.

— Der goldne ring meiner mutter. Uebersetzt [von Hermann Bokum]. Boston, Hilliard, Gray und die gesellschaft, 1837. pp. 24. (Erste nummer.)

— Hits and hints. Boston, J. J. Dyer & co., 1867. pp. 70.

— Hubert and Ellen. With other poems. Boston, C. Stebbins, 1812. pp. 135.

— *The same*. Boston, C. Stebbins, 1813. pp. 135.

Some copies of the 1813 edition were printed on large paper in quarto. Eleven copies were also printed on thick paper in folio.

— *The same*. 3d ed., with alterations. Boston, Wells and Lilly, 1815. pp. 96.

— Hymn written for the simultaneous celebration by the Suffolk County temperance society on the last Tuesday in February, 1834 in Faneuil Hall. [Boston], Ford & Damrell, [1834]. Broadside.

— Kitty Grafton; or, Cider equal to wine. London, 1858. (Weekly record library, 1-6.)

— The lectures of Dr. Nott. [Boston], W. S. Damrell, [1847.] Broadside.

Dated Boston, Apr. 12, 1847.

— The legal remedy; or, the beauties of going to law as illustrated in the famous case of Pilkington vs. Popsquirt. Boston, Redding and co., 1849. pp. 24.

— Letter on the State of the temperance reform to the Rev. Caleb Stetson. Boston, W. S. Damrell, 1836. pp. 66.

— *The same*. 3d ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, 1836. pp. 66.

— Letter to Rev. John Marsh. [Boston, 1847.] pp. 16.

Dated Boston, March 11, 1847.

— Letters from Prof. Stuart, L. M. Sargent, Gen. Cocke and Justin Edwards on the Maine liquor law. New York, American temperance union, 1851. pp. 16.

"Letter from L. M. Sargent," p. 8-14.

— Letters to John H. Hopkins occasioned by his lecture in opposition to the Temperance society. By an Episcopalian. Windsor, [Vt.], Chronicle press, 1836. pp. 168.

"Appeared first in *Zion's herald*."

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867.

— Letters to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, by a citizen of Mass. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, 1839. pp. [2], 36.

“First publ. in the *Mercantile journal*.”

— “Licensed houses”; an examination of the license law of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, by M. L. V. Boston, J. Ford, 1833. pp. 52.

“First published in the *Boston courier*, Dec. 1832.”

— Money marriages, curious, touching and amusing cases. Boston, [Bailey combination type and printing co.], 1878. pp. 15.

— Notices of the histories of Boston. By Sigma. Boston, A. Williams & co., 1857. pp. 7.

— The monthly anthology and Boston review (contributions in).

The following titles are taken from the Boston Athenaeum copy in which the authors' names are supplied in manuscript:—

Vol. 3. 1806. Ad Julium, academiam pro mercatura linquentum, p. 532; To W—C—, jun., Newport, p. 587; New-Year's address of the carrier of the anthology, p. 645.

Vol. 4. 1807. Amusement. No. i, ii, p. 116, 175; Carmen Thomæ Gray in adversitatem Latinis versibus redditum, p. 139; The stranger in Ireland, by John Carr, 3d ed., N.Y., 1807. [Book review], p. 160; The morning song of Ausonius to Parmeno, his slave, p. 197; Poems, by R. B. Davis, N.Y., 1807. [Book review], p. 269.

Vol. 8. 1810. A treatise on the statute of frauds, by Wm. Roberts, N.Y., 1807. [Book review], p. 46.

Vol. 10. 1811. An essay on the law of patents for new inventions, by T. G. Fessenden, Charlestown, 1810. [Book review], p. 201.

— New-milk cheese, or The comi-heroick thunderclap; a semi-globular publication without beginning and without end. By Van Tromp [pseud.]. No. 1. Apr. 16, 1807; no. 2. May 2, 1807. Boston, Van Tromp press, 1807. pp. 56.

— [Observations on John Andrews.] (Massachusetts historical society. Proceedings, 1864-65, viii, 321.)

— Ode composed for the first celebration of the Washington benevolent society of Massachusetts. [Boston?, 1812.] Broadside.

Included in a broadside entitled Order of performances for the celebration . . . , Apr. 30, 1812.

— Ode for the anniversary of the birth-day of Washington, Feb. 22d, 1815, shortly after the annunciation of peace between the United States and Great Britain. [Boston], Munroe & Francis, [1815].

Included in a broadside entitled Order of the solemn service appointed to be performed . . . in celebration of peace between the United States and Great Britain.

— Ode for the opening of the Marlboro' Hotel as a temperance house, [July 4, 1837. Boston, 1837]. Broadside.

— Ode sung at the thirty-first anniversary of the independence of the United States. Written for the occasion by a citizen of Boston. pp. 2. (Appended to Thacher, Peter. An oration delivered before the inhabitants of the town of Boston, etc., 2d ed., 1807.)

— Ode written by L. M. Sargent and sung at the dinner given to Captain Hull by the citizens of Boston. (Naval temple, 1816. p. 237-239.)

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867.

— Ode written for the 35th anniversary of American independence in Faneuil Hall. Musick by Mr. Hewitt. [Boston, 1811.] Broadside.

— Reminiscences of Samuel Dexter, by Sigma. Boston, H. W. Dutton & son, 1857. pp. 96.

“Written for the *Boston transcript*,” Dec. 20, 1856, to Feb. 7, 1857.

— *The same.* Boston, A. Williams & co., 1857. pp. 96.

— Right opposite. Boston, American tract society, [186-] pp. 61.

See also under Temperance tales.

— *The same.* London, [1867].

— The rumseller’s money. Moral suasion without law. New York, 1844. pp. 8.

— [Sargent genealogy.] (Appended to Sheppard, J. H. Reminiscences of L. M. Sargent, 1871, p. 25-51.)

— editor. Symphosius. Ænigmata. Hanc novam editionem curavit L. M. Sargent. Bostoniæ, Belcher et Armstrong, 1807. pp. 35.

— Temperance hymn. (Boston book, 1837, p. 349-350.)

— Temperance tales.

The temperance tales were at first published with special title-pages and separate pagination and were numbered in the order in which they appeared. There were many editions and reprints of each number and publishers sometimes added a general title and volume number.

The editions and reprints listed include only those available in the libraries of Boston and vicinity.

Vol. i, no. 1. My mother’s gold ring. Boston, Ford and Damrell, 1833. pp. 24.

The same. 3d ed.

The same. 5th ed.

The same. 9th ed.

The same. 15th ed.

The same. 16th ed.

The same. 22d ed. Boston, Ford and Damrell, 1834.

The same. 31st ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, 1835.

The same. 110th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1836.

The same. 114th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).

The same. Boston, Damrell & Moore, [184-?] pp. 5-12. Plate.

Vol. i, no. 2. Wild Dick and Good Little Robin. Boston, Ford & Damrell, 1833. pp. 41.

The same. 5th ed. Boston, Ford & Damrell, 1834.

The same. 8th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, 1835.

The same. 9th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, 1835.

The same. 23d ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, 1836.

The same. 27th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc. 1840 (reprinted 1843).

Vol. i, no. 3. I am afraid there is a God. Boston, Ford and Damrell, 1833. pp. 47.

The same. 7th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, 1835.

The same. 11th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, 1836.

The same. 15th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867.

- Temperance tales.
- Vol. i, no. 4. A sectarian thing. Boston, Ford and Damrell, 1834. pp. 48.
The same. 6th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1835.
The same. 7th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1835.
The same. 8th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1836.
The same. 12th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).
- Vol. i, no. 5. Groggy Harbor. Boston, Ford and Damrell, etc., 1834. pp. 76.
The same. 4th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1835.
The same. 8th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1835.
The same. 9th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1836.
The same. 12th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).
- Vol. ii, no. 6. Right opposite. 6th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1835. pp. 64.
The same. 7th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1836.
The same. 12th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).
- Vol. ii, no. 7. Fritz Hazell. 6th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1835. pp. 98.
The same. 7th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1836.
The same. 13th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).
- Vol. ii, no. 8. What a curse! or Johnny Hodges, the blacksmith. 1st ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, 1835. pp. 32.
The same. 4th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, 1835.
The same. 5th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, 1836.
The same. 9th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).
- Vol. ii, no. 9. A word in season, or The sailor's widow. 7th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1835. pp. 36.
The same. 8th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1836.
The same. 12th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).
- Vol. ii, no. 10. Seed time and harvest. 7th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1835. pp. 24.
The same. 8th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1836.
The same. 11th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).
- Vol. iii, no. 11. An Irish heart. 4th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1836. pp. xvi, 15-158.
The same. 5th ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1836. pp. xvi, 15-158.
The same. 9th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).
- Vol. iii, no. 12. Well enough for the vulgar. 2d ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1836. pp. 99.
The same. 3d ed. Boston, W. S. Damrell, etc., 1836.
The same. 9th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 57

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867.

- Temperance Tales.
 - Vol. iv, no. 13. Nancy Le Baron. 5th ed. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1837. pp. 89.
 - The same.* 8th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).
 - Vol. iv, no. 14. Kitty Grafton. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1837. pp. 130.
 - The same.* 8th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).
 - Vol. iv, no. 15. Too fast and too far; or, The cooper and the carrier. Boston, Whipple & Damrell, etc., 1837. pp. vi, 5-34 (reprinted 1838).
 - The same.* 7th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 1843).
 - The same.* 25th thousand. Syracuse, N.Y., S. Pellet, 1847. pp. 49-60.
 - Vol. v, no. 16. The stage-coach. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1838. pp. 288.
 - The same.* 2d ed. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1838. pp. 288.
 - The same.* 4th ed. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1838. pp. 288.
 - The same.* 7th thousand. Boston, Whipple and Damrell, etc., 1840 (reprinted 9th thousand, 1843).
 - Vol. vi, no. 17. The life-preserver. Boston, Whipple & Damrell, etc., 1838. pp. 132.
 - Appendix [wreck of the S.S. Home, Oct. 20, 1837], p. 52-132.
 - The same.* 5th thousand. 1839. pp. 51 (reprinted 7th thousand, 1840).
 - Vol. vi, no. 18. As a medicine. 5th thousand. Boston, Whipple & Damrell, etc., 1839. pp. 155 (reprinted, 7th thousand, 1840).
 - Vol. vi, no. 19. The prophets! where are they? 5th thousand. Boston, Whipple & Damrell, 1839. pp. 36 (reprinted 9th thousand, 1840).
 - Vol. vi, no. 20. Margaret's bridal. 1st thousand. Boston, Whipple & Damrell, etc., 1839. pp. 86 (reprinted 4th thousand, 1839).
 - Vol. vi, no. 21. The temperance meeting in the village of Tattertown. Boston, W. S. Damrell, 1843.
- The temperance tales. Boston, W. J. Reynolds & co., 1848. 2 vol.
- *The same.* New illustrated edition. Boston, J. P. Jewett & co., etc., 1852. 2 vol. in 1. Plates.
- *The same.* New illustrated edition. Boston, J. P. Jewett & co., 1853. 2 vol. in 1. Plates.
- *The same.* New illustrated ed. Boston, J. P. Jewett & co., 1856. 2 vol. in 1. Plates.
- *The same.* New ed. Boston, American tract society, [pref. 1863]. 6 vol. Plates.
- *The same.* New illustrated edition. Springfield, Mass., W. J. Holland, 1873. 2 vol. (paged contin.).
- editor. Vergilius. The Codex of Virgil, with a translation into English verse. Boston, Belcher and Armstrong, 1807. pp. iv, 44.

Sargent, Sarah (Mrs. Samuel Worcester), 1793-1883.

- [Extracts from letters.] (Worcester, S. H. In memoriam, 1883.)
- New-Jerusalem magazine*, 1883, p. 720-726.

Sargent, Sarah (Mrs. Samuel Worcester), 1793-1883.

— Lights and shadows of domestic life and other stories. By the authors of Rose and her lamb, Two new scholars, etc. [S. S. Worcester and S. P. Doughty]. Boston, Ticknor, Reed and Fields, 1850. pp. [4], 267.

— Rose and her lamb.

No copy of this book found. Probably published in Boston before 1850.

Sargent, Winthrop, 1753-1820.

— American academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs (contributions in).

1793. Vol. ii, pt. 1. List of forest and other trees northwest of the River Ohio, p. 156-159.

1809. Vol. iii, pt. 1. Meteorological observations at Grove Plantation, five miles south of Natchez, p. 113-115.

1815. Vol. iii, pt. 2. Account of several shocks of an earthquake in the southern and western parts of the United States, p. 350-360.

1855. n.s. Plan of an ancient fortification at Marietta, Ohio, p. 25-28.

— Diary of Col. Winthrop Sargent, adjutant general of the United States army during the campaign of 1791. Now first printed. Wormsloe, 1851. pp. 58. 2 plans. (Wormsloe quartos, 4.)

"Limited to 46 copies."

— Executive journal of Winthrop Sargent, first governor of Mississippi Territory, May 21, 1798 to April 3, 1801. (Rowland, Dunbar. The Mississippi territorial archives, 1905, vol. 1, pt. 1.)

— Grants to the settlers in Vincennes and the Illinois country. Communicated to the Senate, Dec. 17, 1798. (American state papers. Class 8. Public lands, 1832, p. 84-90.)

— A journal of the general meeting of the Cincinnati in 1784; ed. by [his grandson] Winthrop Sargent. Philadelphia, 1859. pp. 59.

Printed in the *Memoirs of the Historical society of Pennsylvania*, 1858.

— Papers in relation to the official conduct of Governour Sargent. Published by particular desire of his friends. Boston, Thomas & Andrews, 1801. pp. 64.

— *The same.*

An Errata added at end.

— Papers in relation to the official conduct of Winthrop Sargent, 2d Jan., 1801. Published by order of the House of Representatives. [Washington, 1801.] pp. 29.

— Papers relative to certain American antiquities. By Winthrop Sargent and B. S. Barton. Philadelphia, T. Dodson, 1796. pp. iv, 39. Plates.

Also printed in the *Transactions of the American philosophical society*, 1799, p. 177-215.

— Political intolerance, or The violence of party spirit exemplified in a recent removal from office. By one of the American people. [Winthrop Sargent?] Boston, B. Russell, 1801. pp. 36.

Sargent, Winthrop, 1783-1808.

— Boston, a poem. Boston, J. Nancrede, 1803. pp. 16.

— *The same.* 2d ed., corrected and enlarged. Boston, H. Sprague, 1803. pp. 23.

— The Monthly anthology and Boston review (contributions in).

The following titles are taken from the Boston Athenaeum copy in which the authors' names are supplied in manuscript.

Vol. 1. 1804. Letters to Leinwha, teacher of morality in the recesses of Latin-guin, from a wanderer in the West. 1-5. 1804-05; Autumn, p. 602.

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 59

Sargent, Winthrop, 1783-1808.

Vol. 2. 1805. Letters of Shahcoolen to his friend El Hassan, Boston, Russell & Cutler, 1802. [Book review], p. 85; Song, p. 145; Spring, p. 145; Morning, an ode, p. 195; Ode to modesty, p. 196; Title pages, p. 356; Letter from Sicily, p. 568; Extract of a letter giving an account of the earthquake at Naples, July 26, 1805, p. 628.

Vol. 3, 1806. To the procellarius pelagicus, p. 420; Leonora, a novel by Miss Edgeworth, N.Y., I. Riley & co., 1806. [Book review], p. 436; A new grammar of the French tongue, N.Y., I. Riley & co., 1804. [Book review], p. 498; The dramatick works of Wm. Dunlap. v. 1. Phil., T. G. Palmer, 1806. [Book review], p. 550; Biographical memoirs of Lord Nelson, by J. Charmock, Bost., 1806. [Book review], p. 652; The complete justice of the peace, Portsmouth, 1806. [Book review], p. 653.

Vol. 4. 1807. Hesper, p. 93; The garland of flowers, by R. Walpole, N.Y., 1806. [Book review], p. 102; The battle of the Eutaw Springs, by Wm. Joor, Charleston, 1807. [Book review], p. 163; Memoirs of the life of Marmontel, N.Y., 1807. [Book review], p. 209; An account of the life and writings of Jms. Beattie, by Wm. Forbes, N.Y., 1807. [Book review], p. 275; Geography an amusement, Burlington, N.Y., n.d. [Book review], p. 278; Epigrams, p. 304; Ballads and lyrical pieces, by Walter Scott, Bost., 1807. [Book review], p. 387.

Sargent, Winthrop, 1822-1896.

— Medical society of Pennsylvania. Transactions (contributions in).

1852. Report of the Medical society of Montgomery County [by W. Sargent and others], p. 128-129.

1862. [Notes on his medical practice], p. 109-111.

1863. [Notes on variola], p. 308.

1872. Report of the Philadelphia County medical society [by W. Sargent and others], p. 167-190.

— [Notes on Col. Paul Dudley Sargent and family.] (Sargent, Winthrop. Col. Paul Dudley Sargent, 1920, p. 23.)

Sargent, Winthrop, 1825-1870.

— Andrews, John. Letters, 1772-1776, compiled and edited from the original mss., with an introduction by Winthrop Sargent. Cambridge, J. Wilson and sons, 1866. pp. 100, [3].

“Reprinted from the *Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society*,” 1864-5. vol. 8.

— editor. The history of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755, under Major-General Edward Braddock. Ed. from the original manuscripts. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co., 1855. pp. 423. Plates.

Also issued as *Memoirs of the Historical society of Pennsylvania*, vol. 5.

— *The same*. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., 1856. pp. 423. Plates (Historical society of Pennsylvania. Publ.)

— John André and Honora Sneyd. (Atlantic monthly, 1860, vi, 715-25.)

— The life and career of Major John André. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1861. pp. xiv, 471. Port. and maps.

75 copies were printed on large paper.

— *The same*.

Extra-illustrated with 100 plates and bound in 2 vol. Additional illustrated title-pages are added, reading New York, 1866.

Sargent, Winthrop 1825-1870.

- The life of Major John André. New York, D. Appleton and co., 1871. pp. (2), xiv, 478. Map and 2 ports.
- The life and career of Major John André. New ed., with notes ed. by William Abbatt. New York, W. Abbatt, 1902. pp. xv, 543, [2]. Illustr.
- editor. The Loyalist poetry of the Revolution. Philadelphia, 1857. pp. xi, 218, and an inserted leaf at p. 126.
"Limited to 99 copies."
- The North American review (contributions in).
Vol. 76. 1853. Bibliomania, p. 273-298.
Vol. 77. 1853. The Society of the Cincinnati, p. 267-302; Charles Dickens: Bleak House, p. 409-439.
Vol. 78. 1854. M. Gironière and the Philippine Islands, p. 67-82; The life and death of Louis XVII, p. 105-150; Literary impostures: Alexandre Dumas, p. 305-345.
Vol. 79. 1854. The Chinese rebellion, p. 158-200; Bibliopegia, p. 344-371.
Vol. 80. 1855. Lord Mahon's last volume, p. 236-256.
Vol. 81. 1855. Flander's Lives of the Chief Justices, p. 346-361.
Vol. 84. 1857. Life and character of Beaumarchais, p. 122-145; Boker's Plays and Poems, p. 268-269.
- editor. Sargent, Winthrop (1753-1820). A journal of the general meeting of the Cincinnati in 1784. Philadelphia, 1859. pp. 59.
- The snow-drop, a birthday story for Jessie Percy Butler Duncan, Feb. 9, 1865. New York, privately printed, 1865. pp. 32. Front.
- Some inedited memorials of Smollett. (Atlantic monthly, 1859, iii, 693-703.)
- editor. Stansbury, Joseph. The loyal verses of Joseph Stansbury and Doctor Jonathan Odell relating to the American Revolution. Albany, J. Munsell, 1860. pp. xxiii, 199.

Sargent, Winthrop, 1853-, compiler.

- Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent, 1745-1827. N.P., [1920]. pp. 46. Illustr.
"Printed for private circulation."
Article by the compiler, p. 5-12.
- Early Sargents of New England. [Philadelphia, Ad-service printing co., 1922.] pp. 53. 4 plates (mounted).
Privately printed.
- Pennsylvania: Chestnut tree blight commission. Report. July 1, 1912- [Dec. 15, 1913]. Harrisburg, C. E. Aughinbaugh, etc., 1913-14. 2 vol. Plates.
Winthrop Sargent, chairman.
Vol. 2 is "Final report."

Sheldon, Winthrop Dudley, 1837-

- Classical study, how it may be made more interesting for preparatory students. (School and college, 1892, i, 398-408.)
- Compulsory education. A discussion in six articles. (Colorado Springs gazette, 1877.)
- The duty of the negro race in the present crisis. (McGirt's magazine, 1906, v, no. 2, p. 14-16.)
- Education, a monthly magazine (contributions in).
Vol. xxv. 1905. The ethical function of the school, p. 321-332.

THE DESCENDANTS OF EPES SARGENT 61

- Sheldon, Winthrop Dudley, 1837—
 Vol. xxvii. 1906-07. Some practical suggestions toward a program of ethical teaching in our schools. 3 pt. p. 193, 262, 353.
 Vol. xxxiii. 1912-13. Vocal English, p. 632-644.
 Vol. xxxvi. 1915-16. Our body-politic on the dissecting table, a study in civics, p. 73-83.
- Father Frisbee at Yale. (Woodstock letters, 1908, vol. 37, p. 211-215.)
- Girard college, Philadelphia. The Girard college course of study. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1894. pp. 61.
- *The same*. Revised and extended. Philadelphia, Times printing house, 1904. pp. 151.
- Girard college, Philadelphia. A manual of worship for the chapel of Girard college. Philadelphia, Allen, Lane & Scott, 1901. pp. 458.
- *The same*. Revised ed. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1905. pp. 464.
- Girard college, Philadelphia: Alumni. Steel and garnet (contributions in).
 1907. March. College loyalty.
 1908. April. The problem of the backward pupil in our schools.
 1909. April. From the view-point of the laity.
- Lucian and his translators. (The Sewanee review, 1919, xxvii, 17-31.)
- translator. Lucianus Samosatensis. A second-century satirist, or Dialogues and stories from Lucian. Philadelphia, etc., D. Biddle, 1901. pp. 462.
 Several selections reprinted in Masterpieces of Greek literature, Houghton, Mifflin & co., 1902.
- The moral dynamics of world-power. (Bibliotheca sacra, 1915, lxxii, 397-420.)
- A municipal program. (Twentieth century magazine, 1912, v, 41-47.)
- A neglected cause of retardation. (The Educational review, 1910, xl, 121-131.)
- New Englander and Yale review (contributions in).
 Vol. liv. 1891. College-bred men in political life, p. 309-324.
 Vol. lv. 1891. The higher education and practical life, p. 524-545.
 Vol. lvi. 1892. College-bred men in the business world, p. 189-209.
- The school and certain social conditions and tendencies of to-day. (The Arena, 1904, xxxii, 246-252.)
- Shall lynching be suppressed and how? (The Arena, 1906, xxxvi, 225-233.)
 Reprinted in *McGirt's magazine*, vol. 5. no. 1, p. 29-38.
- Specialization in elementary teaching. (The Educational review, 1916, lii, 444-455.)
- The "Twenty-seventh." A regimental history. New-Haven, Morris & Benham, 1866. pp. 144.
 On cover: The "27th" Connecticut volunteers.
 Originally written as a series of papers for the Connecticut war record, Nov., Dec. 1864, Feb.—June, 1865.
- The war against war. (The Forum, 1915, liii, 289-303.)
- Why education failed to educate Henry Adams. (The Sewanee review, 1920, xxviii, 54-65.)
- Yale university: Class of 1861. Triennial meeting . . . with a biographical record and statistics. New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1864. pp. 108.

Sheldon, Winthrop Dudley, 1837-

- The second or Sexennial meeting of the Class of sixty-one . . . New Haven, Hoggson & Robinson, 1867. pp. 67, [1].
- Decennial record containing reports of class meetings . . . Cleveland, Leader printing co., 1872. pp. 178.
- First supplement. New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1877. pp. 47.
- Second supplement. Springfield, Mass., Springfield printing & binding co., 1882. pp. 54.
- The twenty-five years' record of the Class of 1861 . . . Springfield, Mass., Springfield printing & binding co., 1888. pp. 240.
- First supplement. Springfield, Mass., Springfield printing & binding co., 1892. pp. 75.
- Second supplement. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1897. pp. 79.
- Third supplement. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1903. pp. 179.
- Fourth supplement. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott co., 1907. pp. 115.
- The fiftieth anniversary . . . with biographical sketches. Philadelphia, Allen, Lane & Scott, 1912. pp. 235.
- Biographical notes, 1912-1916. Philadelphia, 1916. pp. 58.
- [Supplement. Concerning Anthony Higgins and others. Philadelphia, 1916?] pp. 16.

Sumner, John Osborne, 1863-

- Materials for the history of the government of the southern confederacy. (American historical association. Papers, 1890, v. 4, pt. 4, p. 329-345.)

Turner, Maurice Worcester, 1857-

- American institute of homœopathy. Transactions (contributions in).
 - 1897. A symphysiotomy complicated by placenta prævia, p. 600-603.
 - 1906. The therapeutics of gastric ulcer, p. 448-455.
- Hahnemannian advocate (contributions in).
 - 1899. Is there a genus epidemicus for the present cases of grippe, p. 91; Spasmodic croup-aconite, p. 176; Dysentery-aconite, p. 179; Enteritis(?) -belladonna, p. 181, 183; Cephalalgia-belladonna, p. 182; Bronchitis-bryonia, p. 234; Muscular rheumatism-bryonia, p. 235; Infantile diarrhœa-chamomilla, p. 241; Hay asthma-arsenicum, p. 401; Tonsillitis-lachesis, p. 409; Epistaxis-arnica, p. 423; Erysipelas-graphites, p. 660.
 - 1901. Some throat symptoms of lachesis, p. 146-150.
- International Hahnemannian association. Proceedings (contributions in).
 - 1906. A case of gastric ulcer, p. 191-197.
 - 1910. Simplicity in prescribing, p. 150-154.
 - 1911. The point of departure, p. 156-162.
 - 1912. One way to find the second and subsequent remedies, p. 98-103; The place that repertory study should occupy in materia medica instruction, p. 143-146.
 - 1913. Two cases, p. 262-263.
 - 1914. Chronic appendicitis and chronic carbuncle cured with a nosode, p. 345-347.
 - 1916-17. Therapeutic aids from Bœnninghausen, p. 306-317.

Turner, Maurice Worcester, 1857-

1918. Is homœopathy to disappear? p. 53-57; The route of medical action, p. 185-187.

— associate-editor. *The Medical advance*. Chicago.

Dr. Turner was associate-editor from Jan., 1810, through Dec., 1915. He contributed the following articles:

1907. The history, study, and treatment of a case, Oct., p. 645-649.

1908. Toothaches, Aug., p. 522-524.

1909. Wrinkles, Aug., p. 436-439; Shakspeare's "Seven ages of man" illustrated therapeutically, Oct., p. 597-602; Two experiences with symphysiotomy, Oct., p. 620-622.

1910. The use of the repertory, May, p. 249-262, July, 377-392; Scene from Hahnemann's life, Sept., p. 514-518; The status of mental symptoms, Oct., 545-553.

1911. Some contagious and eruptive diseases, Mar., p. 113-118; Viewed from a different angle, Apr., p. 182-184; A comparison, June, p. 269-270; Address, as president of the Int. Hahnemannian assoc., Dec., p. 605-617.

1912. Are there restrictions to similia? Apr., p. 221-224; One way to find the second and subsequent remedies, Dec., p. 617-622.

1913. The permanence of homœopathy, Jan., p. 693-703; The place repertory study should occupy in materia medica instruction, Feb., p. 727-731; A case of tuberculosis, Apr., p. 801-805; Two cases, Aug., p. 1011-1012.

1914. Is it to be the medical union, Jan., p. 29-32.

1915. Verifications and cures, July, p. 320-326; The essential element in the homœopathic prescription, Nov., p. 519-526.

— associate-editor. *The Medical student*. Boston, Boston univ. school of medicine.

Dr. Turner was associate-editor during the first year, 1888.

— *The New England medical gazette* (contributions in).

1904. Pathologic versus symptomatic prescribing, Jan., p. 1-8; Diphtheria statistics, May, p. 198-204.

1905. Remedies in some diseases of infancy and childhood, Jan., p. 10-14.

1907. A proving of variolinum, Sept., p. 378; *Chimaphila umbellata*, Dec., p. 503-509.

1908. Migraine — a case cured, May, p. 204-206.

1909. The developed chronic symptom-picture, Feb., p. 79-83.

1910. Crisis or rhus? Mar., p. 126-127; The transient and permanent in medicine, Apr., p. 174-176.

1913. The homœopathic treatment of tuberculosis, Dec., p. 653-658.

— *North American journal of homœopathy* (contributions in).

1909. Logical extensions of treatment suggested by the remedy, June, p. 365-376.

Worcester, Samuel, 1847-1918.

— *Insanity and its treatment*. New York, etc., Boericke & Tafel, 1882. pp. 462.

— *New England medical gazette* (contributions in).

Vol. viii. 1873. Shall we have a hospital for the insane? p. 269; Emotional or moral insanity, p. 466; Punishing the insane, p. 476.

Vol. ix. 1874. General paralysis of the insane, p. 149; 404; The state homœopathic asylum for the insane at Middletown, N.Y., p. 158.

Worcester, Samuel, 1847-1918.

- New England medical gazette (contributions in).
Vol. xi. 1876. Affective sensibility and the functions of the ganglionic nervous system, p. 193.
- Vol. xii. 1877. The corpora striata and their relations to motion and to speech, p. 54.
- Vol. xvi. 1881. The demand for a homœopathic hospital for the insane in Massachusetts, p. 41; Report of the committee of the Mass. hom. med. soc. on an insane hospital (with others), p. 339.
- Vol. xvii. 1882. A review of the Guiteau case, p. 114, 148; Report of the committee on a state homœopathic insane hospital at the annual meeting of the Mass. hom. med. soc., April 12, 1882 (with others), p. 140.
- The plea of insanity as a defense in cases of homicide. Burlington, Vt., [187-] pp. 8.
- Repertory to the modalities in their relations to temperature, air, water, winds, weather and seasons. New York, Boericke & Tafel, 1880. pp. xii, 160.

Worcester, Samuel Howard, 1824-1891.

- First religious lessons for little children. Baltimore, J. D. Toy, 1859. pp. 31.
- A letter to the receivers of the heavenly doctrines of the New Jerusalem. Boston, O. Clapp, 1845. pp. 24.
- Memoranda concerning the text of Swedenborg's works. (New Church magazine, 1873, i, 111-112.)
- The New Jerusalem magazine (contributions in).
Vol. 22. 1849. No prophet accepted in his own country, p. 346-352; The Sabbath, p. 494-498.
- Vol. 23. 1850. Names of the Lord, p. 19-26.
- Vol. 26. 1853. Sermon from Exodus xx. 12, p. 49-59; Report to Gen. Conv., 1853, p. 252.
- Vol. 28. 1855. Samuel and the woman of Endor, p. 32-34; Report to Gen. Conv., 1855, p. 114; Sermon from Matthew xi. 28-30, p. 437-447.
- Vol. 29. 1857. Sermon from Mark xii. 41-44, p. 553-563.
- Vol. 30. 1858. Sermon from Deut. vi. 6, 7, p. 169-180; Report on the Lord's Supper (with T. Wilks), p. 261-264; Organization of the Maryland association (with A. O. Brickman), p. 399-406.
- Vol. 32. 1859. Letter to Le Boys des Guays, p. 152; The Latin editions of Conjugal love, p. 511-516.
- Vol. 35. 1863. Report to Gen. Conv., 1862, p. 46.
- Vol. 36. 1864. Dr. Tafel's private library and the original works of Swedenborg, p. 548-552.
- Vol. 37. 1865. Report to Gen. Conv., 1864, p. 66.
- Vol. 38. 1866. Report to Gen. Conv., 1865, p. 76.
- Vol. 42. 1870. Revelations among the Africans, p. 267-268, 356; Badgers' skins, p. 268-269; Report to Mass. Ass'n, Apr., 1870, Appendix.
- *The same.* New series (contributions in).
Vol. i. 1878. Swedenborg's use of the word, "lectus" in Apocalypse explained, n. 163, p. 548-555.
- Vol. v. 1881. True Christian religion, n. 680, Rotch edition, p. 183-184; Alleged erroneous translation of Divine providence, n. 136, p. 276-278.
- Vol. vi. 1882. Communication as to A. C., n. 967, p. 101-102.

- Worcester, Samuel Howard, 1824-1891.**
 Vol. vii. 1883. Creation and miracle, p. 193-202; In memoriam [Sarah Sargent Worcester], p. 719-730.
 Vol. viii. 1884. The posthumous work on the "Divine love and wisdom," p. 738-739.
 Vol. ix. 1885. Swedenborg's corrections of typographical errors in some of his works, p. 109-110.
 Vol. x. 1886. Otis Clapp, p. 689-698; All religion of life, p. 429-437; Light and heat, p. 600-601.
 Vol. xii. 1888. Translating the Word, p. 235-238.
 Vol. xiv. 1890. "Cock-crowing," p. 435.
- The order in which the works of Swedenborg follow each other. New York, New Church board of publ., 1874. pp. 30.
- editor. Swedenborg, Emanuel.
 For detailed information concerning the editions of Swedenborg by S. H. Worcester, consult James Hyde's Bibliography of the works of Swedenborg, London, 1906. Altho' all his editions were printed at New York, those sent to England for distribution often bore the London imprint.
- — Apocalypsis explicata secundum sensum spiritualem. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., 1884-85. 6 vol.
 Another issue of vol. i, dated 1885.
- — *The same.* New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. 6 vol.
- — Index to the Apocalypse explained. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. 2 vol.
- — Apocalypsis revelata. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1881. 2 vol.
- — *The same.* New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. 2 vol.
- — Christiana religio continens universam theologiam Novae Ecclesiae. Canones Novae Ecclesiae. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1885. pp. 69, iv.
 50 copies printed.
 Also issued with titles Opuscula posthuma and Opera minora.
- — *The same.* New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. (Opera minora.)
- — Continuatio. De Athanasii symbolo tum quoque De Domino. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1884. pp. 54, iv.
 52 copies printed.
 Also appended to his Apocalypsis explicata, vol. 5, N.Y., 1885 and also issued with title, Opuscula posthuma.
- — *The same.* New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. (Apocalypsis explicata, vol. 5, 1889.)
- editor and translator. Swedenborg, Emanuel. Continuation. The creed of Athanasius. The Lord. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1888.
 Also issued in the Lat.-Eng. ed. of Apocalypsis explicata, vol. 12, 1897.
- translator. *The same.* New York, 1888. pp. 54+.
 Also issued in the Apocalypse explained, vol. 6, 1897.

Worcester, Samuel Howard, 1824-1891.

— editor. Swedenborg, Emanuel. *Coronis seu appendix ad Veram Christianam religionem*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1884. pp. [2], 100, xii.

Also issued with titles *Opera minora* and *Opuscula posthuma*, N.Y., 1884.

"*Invitatio ad Novam Ecclesiam*," p. 79-99; "*De miraculis*," p. 100.

— — *The same*. 1889. (*Opera minora*.)

— — *De caelo et ejus mirabilibus et de inferno*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1890. pp. 391, vi.

— — *De Nova Hierosolyma et ejus doctrina caelesti*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1885. pp. 179, iii.

— — *De ultimo judicio et de Babylonia destructa*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. pp. 77, iii.

— — *Continuatio. De ultimo judicio et De mundo spirituali*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. pp. 41, [2].

— — *Deliciae sapientiae de amore conjugiali. Sequuntur Voluptate. insaniae de amore scortatorio*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. pp. 410, xiii.

— — *Indices rerum in opere desiderato Sapientia angelica de conjugio*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1886. pp. 12, lx.
50 copies printed. — Also issued with title, *Opuscula posthuma*.

— — *The same*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. pp. 12, lx. (*Opera minora*.)

— — *Doctrina Novae Hierosolymæ de charitate*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc. etc., 1878. pp. 64.

— — *The same* 1885. pp. 63, [1].

— — *Doctrina Novae Hierosolymæ de Domino*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. pp. 87, xiii.

— — *Doctrina . . . de fide*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. pp. 32, ii.

— — *Doctrina . . . de Scriptura Sacra*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. pp. 80, vi.

— — *Doctrina vitae pro Nova Hierosolyma*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. pp. 51, v.

A general title, *Quatuor doctrinae* issued with the four titles given above. They were also published in 1889 for the London Swedenborg society.

— editor and translator. Swedenborg, Emanuel. *Historia ecclesiastica Novae Ecclesiae*. (With L. H. Tafel.) (*Words for the New Church*, 1879, i, 57-59.)

— translator. Swedenborg, Emanuel. *Indexes to the missing treatise, Angelic wisdom concerning marriage*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1886. pp. 74, 2.

— editor. Swedenborg, Emanuel. *Sapientia angelica de divina providentia*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1899. pp. xv, 305, [4].

— — *Sapientia angelica de divino amore et de divina sapientia*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1899. pp. viii, 214, [2].

This edition was published, with an English translation by J. C. Ager, N.Y., 1890.

— — *Continuatio. De divino amore et De divina sapientia*. New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1884. pp. 190, xxxvi, [2], ii.

Also appended to his *Apocalypsis explicata*, vol. 5, N.Y., 1885, and also issued with title *Opuscula posthuma*.

Worcester, Samuel Howard, 1824-1891.

— — *The same.* New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1889. (Apocalypsis explicata, vol. 5, 1889.)

— — *Vera Christiana religio.* New York, Amer. Swedenborg print. and publ. soc., etc., 1906. 2 vol.

— — reviser of English editions. Swedenborg, Emanuel. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. Rotch ed. New York, New Church board of publication, etc., 1877. pp. xxi, 422.

Also later reprints.

— — *Doctrine of life for the New Jerusalem, from the precepts of the Decalogue.* Rotch ed. *Ibid.* 1880. pp. iv, 66. (Four doctrines of the New Jerusalem.)

Also later reprints.

— — *Doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning faith.* Rotch ed. *Ibid.* pp. [4], 42. (*Ibid.*)

Also later reprints.

— — *Doctrine . . . concerning the Lord.* Rotch ed. *Ibid.* pp. vii, 108.

Also issued with title, *Four doctrines of the New Jerusalem.*

Also later reprints.

— — *Doctrine . . . concerning the Sacred Scripture.* Rotch ed. *Ibid.* pp. iv, 103.

Also issued with title, *Four doctrines of the New Jerusalem.*

Also later reprints.

— — *The true Christian religion.* Rotch ed. *Ibid.* 1878. 3 vol.

Also later reprints.

— — *The teachings of Swedenborg's theological works on anatomical and physiological subjects.* Urbana, O. [1899]. pp. 64. (New philosophy extra, 1.)

Worcester, Sarah Parsons (Mrs. Charles John Doughty), 1821-1884.

— *Arthur's home magazine* (contributions in).

Vol. i. 1853. Judging from appearances, p. 257-259; Life's sunbeams, p. 561-564.

Vol. ii. 1853. The five dollar bill, p. 135-139.

Vol. iv. 1854. Parlor and kitchen, p. 9-15.

Vol. v. 1855. Two rides with the doctor, p. 186-189.

— *Charles and Rosa.* [Boston? 184-?] pp. 54.

Probably published in Boston about 1840. Only known copy, owned by the author's daughter, Emma Worcester Doughty, lacks title-page.

— *Life of Emanuel Swedenborg.* Boston, O. Clapp, 1856. pp. 108. Front.

— *The same.* Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1856. pp. 108. Front.

— *The same.* English ed. London, [1857].

— *The same.* Boston, 1858.

— *The same.* New York, Gen. Conv. of the New Jerusalem, 1866. pp. 108. 2 plates.

— *Lights and shadows of domestic life and other stories.* By the authors of *Rose and her lamb*, *Two new scholars*, etc. [S. S. Worcester and S. P. Doughty]. Boston, Ticknor, Reed and Fields, 1850. pp. [4], 267.

— *Little stories for little folks.* Boston, T. H. Carter & sons, 1867. pp. 170.

- Worcester, Sarah Parsons** (Mrs. Charles John Doughty), 1821-1884.
- Mountains and mole-hills and other stories. Boston, H. H. & T. W. Carter, 1870.
 - New Church magazine for children.
 - Mrs. Doughty contributed to this magazine from about 1847 to 1870. Most of her contributions were reprinted in book form. A few not thus reprinted are given below.
 - Vol. v. 1847. Lessons on Mark i. 1-8, p. 168, 194.
 - Vol. vi. 1848. Maternal instruction, p. 242, 258 (copied from Columbian magazine, July, 1848).
 - Vol. xviii. 1860. Stories for the little ones. 5 pt.
 - Playing Santa Claus and other Christmas tales. Boston, Carter, 1866.
 - *The same*. Boston, H. H. & T. W. Carter, 1869. pp. 181.
 - Stories and rhymes for boys and girls. Boston, H. H. & T. W. Carter, 1869. pp. 168. Front.
 - Trifles; or, Little stories about little things. Brooklyn, N.Y., The author, 1860. pp. 60.
 - *The same*. Boston, H. H. & T. W. Carter, 1868.
 - Truths for children. Boston.
 - Published about 1867.
 - Two new scholars. Boston, W. Crosby and H. P. Nichols, 1849. pp. 88.
 - Willie Benton; or, the Soldier's boy and other stories. Boston, H. H. & T. W. Carter, 1869. pp. 192. Front.
 - The young farmers. Boston, O. Clapp, 1839. pp. 126.

INDEX

- Adam, William, 262.
 Adams, Rev. Aaron C., 295.
 Adams, Arthur Chester, b. 1884, 298.
 Adams, Augusta Curtis, 219.
 Adams, Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1844, 296.
 Adams, Eleanor Foster, b. 1884, 299.
 Adams, Ellis D., 298.
 Adams, George Eliashib, b. 1849, 299.
 Adams, George Wallace, p. 230.
 Adams, Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1903, 296.
 Adams, Harriet Sargent, b. 1847, 298.
 Adams, John Chester, b. 1874, 296.
 Adams, John Samuel, b. 1842, 295.
 Adams, Kate Ellis, b. 1876, 298.
 Adams, Kate Leland, b. 1867, 296.
 Adams, Katharine Munger, b. 1907, 296.
 Adams, Margaret Dudley, b. 1881, 299.
 Adams, Maria Herrick, b. 1870, 296.
 Adams, Mary Coleman, b. 1874, 230.
 Adams, Maurice Graeme, 286.
 Adams, Nellie Little, b. 1869, 296.
 Adams, Theodore Munger, b. 1910, 296.
 Alexander, Charles W., 233.
 Allen, Catherine, b. 1766, 47.
 Allen, Daniel, b. 1761, 47.
 Allen, Epes, b. 1757, 47.
 Allen, George, 275.
 Allen, Joseph, b. 1755, 46.
 Allen, Mary Sargent, b. 1773, 47.
 Allen, Nathaniel, 46.
 Allen, Winthrop, b. 1759, 47.
 Allen, Zachariah, 156.
 Allison, Mary Jane, 316.
 Allyn, Elizabeth, 24.
 Ambrose, Reginald, 310.
 Ambrose, Ruth, b. 1917, 310.
 Amory, Charles Linzee, b. 1837, 147.
 Amory, Elizabeth Turner, b. 1820, 147.
 Amory, Ignatius Sargent, b. 1824, 147.
 Amory, John Ellery, b. 1831, 147.
 Amory, Letitia Sullivan, 205.
 Amory, Thomas Coffin, 146.
 Amory, Thomas Coffin, b. 1822, 147.
 Andrew, Bertram Le Mesurier, b. 1890, 286.
 Andrew, Dahlia Grantham, b. 1917, 286.
 Andrew, Gladys Darling, b. 1885, 286.
 Andrew, John, 286.
 Andrew, Peter, b. 1920, 286.
 Andrews, Nigel Lyon, b. 1921, 42.
 Andrews, Paul Shipman, 42.
 Appleton, Anna Sargent, b. 1921, 180.
 Appleton, Celestine Noel, b. 1917, 180.
 Appleton, Henry Sargent, b. 1888, 180.
 Appleton, Margaret Sargent, b. 1882, 180.
 Appleton, Mary Worthen, b. 1886, 180.
 Appleton, William, 201.
 Appleton, William Henry, b. 1883, 180.
 Appleton, William Worthen, 180.
 Appleton, William Worthen, b. 1915, 180.
 Apthorp, Helen Sargent, b. 1883, 188.
 Apthorp, John Vaughan, 185.
 Apthorp, Robert East, b. 1885, 188.
 Apthorp, Robert East, b. 1919, 188.
 Apthorp, William Osgood, b. 1921, 188.
 Atchison, Agnes Medford, b. 1909, 231.
 Atchison, Henry Francis, 231.
 Atchison, Winthrop Whitson, b. 1905, 231.
 Atkins, Georgie Baldwin, 224.
 Atwood, Ann Sargent, b. 1879, 317.
 Atwood, Charles Arthur, b. 1876, 317.
 Atwood, Elisha, 316.
 Atwood, Elizabeth, 317.
 Atwood, Warren Wilson, 317.
 Austin, Amory, b. 1849, 147.
 Austin, Catharine, b. 1850, 147.
 Austin, Esther Amory, b. 1848, 147.
 Austin, Ignatius Sargent, b. 1853, 147.
 Austin, Ivers James, 147.
 Austin, Mary Turner, b. 1855, 147.
 Austin, Sarah Ellery Sargent, b. 1853, 148.
 Babb, Beatrice E. (Stevens), 64.
 Babbitt, Capt. Edward, 133.
 Babbitt, Erasmus, 213.
 Babbitt, Mary Eliza, 213.
 Babson, Dorcas, 12.
 Babson, Francis Morrill, 249.
 Bacot, Cécile, 180.
 Bailey, Ada E., 121.
 Bain, Dorothy Jean, 322.
 Baker, Clifford Haldeman, b. 1878, 27.
 Baker, Edmund, b. 1860, 28.
 Baker, Frances Sargent (Mrs. W. N. Jones), b. 1849, 27.
 Baker, John, 25.
 Baker, John Osborne, b. 1806, 25.
 Baker, John Osborne, b. 1842, 25.
 Baker, John Osborne, b. 1872, 25.
 Baker, Joseph Dean, b. 1846, 25.
 Baker, Lucy Ellen, b. 1873, 26.
 Baker, Malcolm, 230.
 Baker, Mary Mather, b. 1856, 25.

- Baker, Mary Ripley Whiton (Mrs. J. M. Leuzarder), b. 1875, 26.
 Baker, Ruth Mather, b. 1883, 26.
 Baker, Sarah Loring, b. 1851, 25.
 Baker, Walter, b. 1843, 25.
 Baker, William Howard, b. 1854, 27.
 Ballard, Luisa, 68.
 Bangert, Louise Albertine, 283.
 Barnard, Anna Christine, b. 1885, 166.
 Barnard, Charles Sargent, b. 1915, 167.
 Barnard, Chester Howlett, b. 1915, 167.
 Barnard, Chester Whittier, b. 1891, 167.
 Barnard, Frances Johnson, b. 1920, 167.
 Barnard, Hope, b. 1896, 166.
 Barnard, Jack Merrow, b. 1886, 166.
 Barnard, Jean Curtis, b. 1920, 167.
 Barnard, John Peaslee, 166.
 Barnard, Margaret Whiting, 307.
 Barnard, Phyllis White, b. 1920, 167.
 Barnard, Ruth Elmore, b. 1888, 166.
 Barnard, Ruth Whittier, b. 1917, 167.
 Barnes, Harriet Frances, 94.
 Barrett, Lilly St. Agnan, 39.
 Barry, I. Williams, 67.
 Bartlett, Christiana, b. 1915, 177.
 Bartlett, George, b. 1921, 177.
 Bartlett, Henry Hunnewell, b. 1918, 177.
 Bartlett, Nelson Slater, 177.
 Bartlett, Nelson Slater, b. 1914, 177.
 Bates, Dorothy Whittemore, 209.
 Baumgartner, Anna Elizabeth, 81.
 Bean, Earl D., 237.
 Beck, Jane, b. 1911, 286.
 Bedlow, Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1844, 230.
 Bedlow, Cornelius, 229.
 Bedlow, Frances Jane, 231.
 Bedlow, Harriet Ellen, b. 1847, 230.
 Bedlow, Henry Winthrop, b. 1842, 230.
 Beers, Ella F., 81.
 Beggs, Ellen Jones, 238.
 Bell, Harriet Darling, b. 1922, 284.
 Bell, Jean Mayes, b. 1922, 284.
 Bell, William Washington, 284.
 Bennett, Charles Grant, b. 1860, 310.
 Bennett, Emma Sophia, b. 1857, 309.
 Bennett, John Sargent, b. 1828, 309.
 Bennett, Laura Grant, b. 1888, 310.
 Bennett, Margaret, b. 1829, 311.
 Bennett, Mary Allison, b. 1895, 310.
 Bennett, Maud Mary, b. 1887, 310.
 Bennett, Rev. William, 308.
 Benson, Eleanore, 190.
 Benton, Pearl, 245.
 Bernon, Gabriel, 156.
 Bigelow, Marion, 92.
 Biglow, Adra Bradbury, 294.
 Billings, Marion C., 261.
 Bingaman, Adam Lewis, 54.
 Bingaman, Adam Louis, b. 1821, 55.
 Bingaman, Catharine A., 65.
 Bingaman, Charlotte, b. 1813, 55.
 Bingaman, Julia Maria, b. 1841, 55.
 Binney, Barnabas, 194.
 Binney, Horace, 194.
 Binney, John, 194.
 Binney, Mary, 194.
 Blaine, Graham Burt, 229.
 Blaine, Graham Burt, b. 1918, 229.
 Blaine, Katharine, b. 1923, 229.
 Blaisdell, Harvey Madison, 256.
 Blaisdell, John West, b. 1876, 263.
 Blaisdell, John West, b. 1909, 263.
 Blaisdell, Maltiah J., 263.
 Blaisdell, Maurice West, b. 1872, 263.
 Blaisdell, Robert Woodruff, b. 1911, 263.
 Blaisdell, Samuel J., 263.
 Blaisdell, Walter B., 263.
 Blaisdell, William Winthrop, b. 1910, 263.
 Blake, Grace Ella, 123.
 Bliss, Elizabeth, 186.
 Bodine, May, 259.
 Boone, Margaret Louise, 271.
 Boos, Alice, 177.
 Borland, John Nelson, b. 1898, 178.
 Borland, Rosamond, b. 1903, 178.
 Borland, Susan Codman, b. 1900, 178.
 Borland, William Gibson, 178.
 Bostwick, Caroline Rowland, 253.
 Bostwick, Elizabeth Thurber, 170.
 Boucher, John Brownrigg, 275.
 Boucher, John Robert, b. 1918, 275.
 Boucher, Marjory Aline, b. 1920, 275.
 Bowditch, Elizabeth Ingersoll, 13.
 Bowditch, Mary Ingersoll, 15.
 Bowditch, Nathaniel, 14.
 Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll, 14, 15.
 Boyd, Ralph Clifton, 240.
 Brackett, Mary Palmer, 259.
 Bradford, Francis William James, b. 1921, 121.
 Bradford, James, 121.
 Bradley, Benjamin Crowninshield, b. 1921, 187.
 Bradley, Constance, b. 1923, 187.
 Bradley, Frederick Josiah, 187.
 Bradley, Frederick Josiah, b. 1892, 187.
 Bradley, Frederick Josiah, b. 1919, 187.
 Bradley, Malcolm, b. 1900, 187.
 Bradley, Sargent, b. 1898, 187.
 Bradley, Theodore Chase, b. 1895, 187.
 Brattles, Martha, 185.
 Brettle, Annie Sarah, b. 1893, 309, 310.
 Brettle, Dorothy Annie, b. 1914, 309.
 Brettle, Edith Matilda, b. 1884, 310.
 Brettle, George Dandby, b. 1920, 310.
 Brettle, Ida May, b. 1918, 310.

- Brettle, James, 309.
 Brettle, James Bennett, b. 1916, 309.
 Brettle, John Elias, b. 1888, 309.
 Brettle, Robert Lee, b. 1883, 309.
 Brewer, Arthur, 18.
 Brewer, Esther Dixwell, b. 1909, 19.
 Brewer, Georgiana, b. 1913, 19.
 Brewer, Katherine, b. 1916, 19.
 Brewer, Prof. William Henry, 18.
 Brindley, Joseph, 276.
 Brooks, Rev. Cotton Brown, 150.
 Brooks, Mary, 150.
 Brooks, Peter Chardon, 150.
 Brooks, Thomas Perkins, 178.
 Brooks, Thomas Perkins, b. 1923, 179.
 Brown, Annie Tomlinson, 320.
 Brown, Byron Dudley, b. 1921, 276.
 Brown, Charles Albert, 273.
 Brown, Charles Albert, b. 1888, 276.
 Brown, Charles Dudley, b. 1919, 276.
 Brown, Daniel Dudley, b. 1885, 275.
 Brown, Edith Farley, 109.
 Brown, Florence Lucia, b. 1917, 276.
 Brown, Lillian Marguerite, b. 1910, 275.
 Brown, Lloyd, b. 1911, 23.
 Brown, Dr. Lloyd Thornton, 22.
 Brown, Lola Jeannette, b. 1912, 276.
 Brown, Lucy, b. 1890, 275.
 Brown, Ruth, b. 1920, 23.
 Brown, Thornton, b. 1913, 23.
 Brown, William R. T., 275.
 Brown, William Sargent, b. 1883, 275.
 Browne, Elizabeth, 89.
 Browne, Ella MacFarlane, 263.
 Browne, Jason Peabody, 290.
 Browne, Peter, 89.
 Browne, Samuel, 6.
 Browne, Samuel, 89.
 Browne, Thomas, 89.
 Browne, William, 6.
 Brownrigg, Alfred Edwin Blake, b. 1912, 274.
 Brownrigg, Harry Blake, 274.
 Brownrigg, Harry Moseley Blake, b. 1908, 274.
 Brownrigg, Valeria Margaret Blake, 1914, 274.
 Bullock, Abby, 208.
 Bundy, Ellen Calista, 250.
 Burbridge, Elizabeth, 311.
 Burgess, Abby, b. 1921, 209.
 Burgess, Dr. Alexander Manlius, b. 1885, 208.
 Burgess, Alexander Manlius, b. 1911, 209.
 Burgess, Elizabeth Howell, b. 1908, 208.
 Burgess, George Sargent, b. 1890, 209.
 Burgess, Gertrude Locke, b. 1917, 210.
 Burgess, Howell White, b. 1914, 208.
 Burgess, Jane, b. 1914, 210.
 Burgess, Mary Cotheal, b. 1910, 208.
 Burgess, Mary Sargent, b. 1888, 208.
 Burgess, Richard Mackie, b. 1916, 208.
 Burgess, Robert Sargent, b. 1916, 209.
 Burgess, Samuel Bullock, b. 1915, 209.
 Burgess, Thomas, 207.
 Burgess, Rev. Thomas, b. 1880, 208.
 Burgess, Thomas, b. 1909, 208.
 Burleigh, Gladys Katherine, 105.
 Burr, Adeline, 74.
 Bursley, Capt. Ira, 211.
 Burton, Guy Edwin McCall, 173.
 Butler, Amy Palmer, 27.
 Butler, Lizzie M., 264.
 Butler, Minette Stafford, 274.
 Caldwell, Anna Coombs, 89.
 Calver, Juliet Anne, 287.
 Camp, Joseph Walter, 221.
 Campbell, David Everton, b. 1906, 259.
 Campbell, David O., 260.
 Campbell, Edward True, 259.
 Campbell, Helen M., 279.
 Campbell, Julia Macomber, b. 1890, 259.
 Campbell, Marion Aline, b. 1903, 259.
 Carr, Lydia Emma, 262.
 Carrigan, Luetta Vail, 28.
 Center, Henry Franklin, 239.
 Chace, Gladys, b. 1890, 231.
 Chace, Guilford W., 230.
 Chace, Madeleine, b. 1883, 230.
 Chaffee, Marion, 167.
 Chandler, Abiel, 24.
 Chapman, Maria Eloisa, 222.
 Chase, Epes Dixwell, b. 1917, 22.
 Chase, George Wigglesworth, b. 1908, 22.
 Chase, John Pierce, b. 1906, 22.
 Chase, Mary Dixwell, b. 1911, 22.
 Chase, Philip Putnam, 22.
 Chase, Philip Wigglesworth, b. 1905, 22.
 Chase, Ruth Putnam, b. 1913, 22.
 Cheever, Charles Ezekiel, b. 1911, 182.
 Cheever, Daniel Sargent, b. 1916, 182.
 Cheever, Dr. David, 181.
 Cheever, David, b. 1908, 182.
 Cheever, Dr. David Williams, 181.
 Cheever, Francis Sargent, b. 1909, 182.
 Cheever, Jane Hunnewell, b. 1919, 182.
 Childs, Annie Everett, 64.
 Churchill, John Maitland Brewer, 154.
 Chutter, Marion, 121.
 Clarke, Anna Warwick, b. 1879, 301.
 Clarke, Edward H., 300.
 Clarke, Eleanor Parker, b. 1877, 301.
 Clarke, Hepzibah, 160.
 Clarke, Herbert Colket, b. 1877, 302.
 Clarke, James N., 302.

- Clarke, James Percy, b. 1876, 302.
 Clarke, Lauraette Parker, b. 1874, 300.
 Clarke, Mary Wright, b. 1874, 302.
 Cleaves, Ambrose W., 262.
 Clements, Anna (Mrs. O. W. Knauth),
 b. 1890, 15.
 Clements, Brent, b. 1890, 15.
 Clements, George Henry, 14.
 Clements, Hal, b. 1898, 15.
 Clements, Joseph Barm, 14.
 Cleveland, Anna Frances, b. 1891, 267.
 Cleveland, Munroe E., 267.
 Clifford, Anna Parsons, b. 1921, 127.
 Clifford, Georgia, b. 1918, 127.
 Clifford, Herbert George, 127.
 Coat of Arms, Sargent, xx.
 Cobb, Barbara Cornelia, b. 1922, 117.
 Cobb, Dr. Edward Worcester, b. 1889,
 117.
 Cobb, Elizabeth Howard, b. 1892, 118.
 Cobb, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1918, 117.
 Cobb, William Winfield, 117.
 Cobb, William Winfield, b. 1888, 117.
 Codman, Alfred, b. 1874, 179.
 Codman, Alfred, b. 1902, 179.
 Codman, Cora, b. 1874, 153.
 Codman, Daniel Sargent, b. 1906, 180.
 Codman, Eliot, b. 1904, 180.
 Codman, Francis, b. 1859, 152.
 Codman, Henry Sargent, b. 1864, 152.
 Codman, James Macmaster, 152.
 Codman, James Macmaster, b. 1862, 152.
 Codman, James Richard, b. 1917, 179.
 Codman, John Sturgis, 179.
 Codman, Lucy Sturgis, b. 1869, 178.
 Codman, Margaret, b. 1883, 178.
 Codman, Philip, b. 1867, 153.
 Codman, Rachel Sturgis, b. 1909, 179.
 Codman, Richard, 178.
 Codman, Richard, b. 1873, 179.
 Codman, Samuel, b. 1908, 180.
 Codman, Susan Sargent, b. 1871, 179.
 Coffin, Abigail Doane, 320.
 Coffin, Florence, 318.
 Coffin, Hannah Dane, 28.
 Coffin, James, 313.
 Coffin, John Sargent, 313.
 Coit, Clara M., 253.
 Coit, Elizabeth, b. 1904, 278.
 Coit, George Sargent, b. 1899, 278.
 Coit, John Clarke, 278.
 Colby, Jessie Eldridge, 222.
 Cole, Barbara, 276.
 Collins, Dr. Henry F., 260.
 Collins, Virginia Marie, b. 1904, 260.
 Conant, Constance, b. 1908, 120.
 Conant, Edward, b. 1875, 119.
 Conant, Elizabeth, b. 1921, 120.
 Conant, Genevieve Worcester, b. 1873,
 119.
 Conant, Harold Page, b. 1914, 120.
 Conant, Rev. Harold Sargent, b. 1879,
 120.
 Conant, Katherine Lux, b. 1906, 120.
 Conant, Richard Keith, b. 1885, 120.
 Conant, Richard Worcester, b. 1902, 120.
 Conant, Robert Marshall, b. 1877, 119.
 Conant, Roger Winthrop, b. 1869, 119.
 Conant, Dr. Thomas, 119.
 Conover, Alice Winthrop, b. 1850, 218.
 Conover, Arthur Hale, b. 1854, 218.
 Conover, Charles Lawrence, b. 1856, 219.
 Conover, Cyril Hale, b. 1905, 220.
 Conover, Dorothy, b. 1891, 219.
 Conover, Elizabeth, b. 1899, 219.
 Conover, Frank Cortlandt, b. 1848, 218.
 Conover, Frederick Nelson, b. 1863, 220.
 Conover, John Hale, b. 1888, 219.
 Conover, Kathleen Beatrice, b. 1910, 220.
 Conover, Kenneth Francis, b. 1903, 220.
 Conover, Louis Randolph, b. 1858, 219.
 Conover, Louis Stephen, b. 1894, 220.
 Conover, Margaret Lillian, b. 1920, 220.
 Conover, Mary Hale, b. 1865, 220.
 Conover, Maxwell Sargent, b. 1904, 219.
 Conover, Philip Graham, b. 1898, 220.
 Conover, Ruth, b. 1893, 218.
 Conover, Sarah, b. 1893, 219.
 Conover, Stephen, 218.
 Conover, Stephen Herbert, b. 1860, 218.
 Cook, Edith Lillian, b. 1915, 112.
 Cook, Elmer Reed, 112.
 Cook, Ernest Reed, b. 1919, 112.
 Coolidge, Louise Riché, 182.
 Coolidge, Marian Appleton, 201.
 Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, 201.
 Coombs, Charles, b. 1855, 311.
 Coombs, Frederick Augustine, 265.
 Coombs, Frederick Augustine, b. 1904,
 265.
 Coombs, Margaret Sophia, b. 1855, 311.
 Coombs, Whitney, b. 1897, 265.
 Coombs, William Bennett, b. 1851, 311.
 Coombs, William Gohegan, 311.
 Coombs, Winthrop Parsons, b. 1902, 265.
 Copp, Harry C., 233.
 Corey, Mary Frances Gushee, 81.
 Corliss, Abby Rebecca Lamb, 128.
 Councilman, Isabella C., 23.
 Councilman, Dr. William Thomas, 23.
 Covey, Frances, 315.
 Cowdrey, Catherine E., 94.
 Cox, Edith Evelyn, 245.
 Cox, James D., 132.
 Crain, Elizabeth, b. 1892, 81.
 Crain, Ira Edward, 80.

- Crane, Adelaide, 279.
 Crosbie, Ian Cameron, b. 1907, 104.
 Crosbie, Kathleen, b. 1902, 104.
 Crosbie, Robert, 104.
 Crosby, Oscar A., 302.
 Crow, Sallie Tee, 130.
 Cummings, Jean Margaret, b. 1914, 96.
 Cunningham, Charlotte, 184.
 Curtis, Ariana Edith, b. 1891, 144.
 Curtis, Arthur Randolph Wormeley, b. 1889, 143.
 Curtis, Daniel Sargent, b. 1825, 141.
 Curtis, Helen Margaret, 167.
 Curtis, Henry Osborne, b. 1888, 143.
 Curtis, John Harry Peter, b. 1920, 144.
 Curtis, Marjory, b. 1901, 143.
 Curtis, Mary Frazier, b. 1827, 141.
 Curtis, Osborne Sargent, b. 1858, 143.
 Curtis, Ralph Wormeley, b. 1854, 142.
 Curtis, Ralph Wormeley, b. 1908, 143.
 Curtis, Richard Osborne, b. 1921, 144.
 Curtis, Sylvia, b. 1899, 142.
 Curtis, Thomas Buckminster, 140.
 Cushman, Charlotte Sanders, 213.
 Cushman, Elkanah, 213.
 Cyphers, Carl Craig, 219.
- Dana, Anderson, b. 1889, 73.
 Dana, Anstiss, b. 1920, 74.
 Dana, Charles Anderson, 72.
 Dana, Charles Anderson, b. 1917, 74.
 Dana, Harriet, 224.
 Dana, Jacob, b. 1920, 73.
 Dana, Janet Percy, b. 1886, 72.
 Dana, Paul, 71.
 Dana, Paul, b. 1921, 73.
 Dana, William Butler Duncan, b. 1891, 73.
 Darling, Amy Elizabeth, b. 1889, 282.
 Darling, Dorothy Constance, b. 1900, 289.
 Darling, Edwin Harris, b. 1838, 281.
 Darling, Edwin Woodbridge, b. 1887, 282.
 Darling, Elizabeth Woodbridge, b. 1918, 282.
 Darling, Emily, 289.
 Darling, Emily Alice, b. 1849, 281.
 Darling, Ethel Harriet, b. 1891, 290.
 Darling, Francis Clerihew, b. 1860, 289.
 Darling, Frank Clerihew, b. 1894, 289.
 Darling, Harriet Jane, b. 1839, 282, 292.
 Darling, Jane Bradbury, b. 1914, 282.
 Darling, John Grenville, b. 1876, 289.
 Darling, John Grenville, b. 1905, 289.
 Darling, John Sargent, b. 1847, 289.
 Darling, Lucy, b. 1883, 282.
 Darling, Lucy Evelyn, b. 1845, 285.
 Darling, Mabel Grant, b. 1879, 289.
 Darling, Martha Taylor, b. 1865, 282.
 Darling, Mary Ellen, b. 1852, 281.
- Darling, Minnie, b. 1877, 289.
 Darling, Samuel Winthrop, b. 1854, 281.
 Darling, Timothy, 281.
 Darling, Timothy, b. 1873, 289.
 Darling, Rev. Timothy Grenville, b. 1842, 285.
 Darling, Timothy Grenville, b. 1869, 282.
 Darling, Virginia Lucy, b. 1898, 289.
 Davenport, Hilda, 20.
 Davenport, Laura, 131.
 Davidson, Carol Estelle, b. 1922, 171.
 Davidson, Charlotte Rhead, b. 1921, 171.
 Davidson, Elizabeth Sargent, b. 1922, 170.
 Davidson, Harold Osborne, b. 1892, 170.
 Davidson, Harold Osborne, b. 1918, 171.
 Davidson, Norman Hart, b. 1894, 171.
 Davidson, Otto Conrad, 169.
 Davidson, Otto Conrad, b. 1895, 170.
 Davidson, Ward Follette, b. 1890, 170.
 Davidson, Ward Follette, b. 1918, 170.
 Davis, Charles Herbert, b. 1910, 113.
 Davis, Clifford Stanley, b. 1908, 113.
 Davis, Clifford Warren White, 112.
 Davis, Edwin Hugh, b. 1888, 130.
 Davis, Edwin Hugh, b. 1912, 130.
 Davis, Emma Frances, b. 1907, 113.
 Davis, Eugene Franklyn, b. 1919, 113.
 Davis, George Everett, b. 1905, 113.
 Davis, Gwendolyn, b. 1908, 130.
 Davis, Helen Elizabeth, b. 1917, 113.
 Davis, Ira, b. 1886, 130.
 Davis, Joey, b. 1889, 130.
 Davis, Louis Delos, b. 1899, 130.
 Davis, Louis Worcester, b. 1921, 130.
 Davis, Margaret, b. 1918, 130.
 Davis, Rodney Frederick, b. 1912, 113.
 Davis, Rosemary, b. 1916, 130.
 Davis, Wellington, b. 1892, 130.
 Davis, Wellington Jerome, 129.
 Davis, Ira, 1886, 130.
 Day, Frederick Lansing, 242.
 Day, Frederick Lansing, b. 1915, 242.
 Day, Geoffrey Haven, b. 1920, 242.
 Day, Gordon Munroe, b. 1918, 242.
 De Acosta, Maria Cecelia, 158.
 Dean, Ruth Mather, 25.
 Dearborn, Mary, 289.
 Decker, Cora Emily, 66.
 De Ford, Juliana Elizabeth, 129.
 De Gersdorff, Josephine, 187.
 Deshon, Charles Brinley, b. 1830, 238.
 Deshon, Charles Brinley, b. 1875, 239.
 Deshon, Charles Henry, b. 1857, 239.
 Deshon, Charles Sherman, b. 1865, 239.
 Deshon, Charlotte, b. 1840, 238.
 Deshon, Elizabeth, b. 1823, 238.
 Deshon, Ellen Rachel, b. 1871, 239.
 Deshon, Francis, b. 1837, 239.

- Deshon, Francis Frederick, b. 1859, 239.
 Deshon, Harry Francis, b. 1875, 239.
 Deshon, Henry Sargent, 238.
 Deshon, Ida Lena, b. 1871, 239.
 Deshon, Jennie D. Keteltas, b. 1868, 238.
 Deshon, John P., 238.
 Deshon, Katherine, b. 1839, 238.
 Deshon, Leonard A., b. 1835, 238.
 Deshon, Mary E., b. 1826, 238.
 Deshon, Sarah Jones, b. 1877, 239.
 Deshon, William Beggs, b. 1863, 239.
 Devereaux, Cora, 258.
 Dewey, Anna Lucia, 248.
 Dickinson, Charlotte Sophia, b. 1869, 169.
 Dickinson, Christiana Keadie Swan, b. 1874, 171.
 Dickinson, Dorothea Agnus, b. 1906, 172.
 Dickinson, Edmund Sargent, b. 1877, 172.
 Dickinson, Elizabeth La Combe, b. 1913, 172.
 Dickinson, Esther Elizabeth, b. 1910, 172.
 Dickinson, Fanny Pratt, b. 1915, 172.
 Dickinson, Frank Sargent, b. 1881, 172.
 Dickinson, Frank Sargent, b. 1913, 172.
 Dickinson, Harold, b. 1879, 169.
 Dickinson, Helen Margaret, b. 1904, 172.
 Dickinson, Howard Sargent, b. 1910, 172.
 Dickinson, John Edward, b. 1909, 172.
 Dickinson, Lucetta Wentworth, b. 1884, 173.
 Dickinson, Marie Edna, b. 1909, 172.
 Dickinson, Ruth Mary, b. 1903, 172.
 Dickinson, William Edmund, 169.
 Dickinson, William Walker, b. 1876, 169.
 Dietz, Gerry Johnson, b. 1917, 304.
 Dietz, John Sanderson, b. 1919, 304.
 Dietz, Robert Edwin, 304.
 Dietz, Robert Edwin, b. 1915, 304.
 Dixon, Dudley Newhall, b. 1918, 305.
 Dixon, Harry St. John, 305.
 Dixwell, Anna Parker, b. 1847, 14.
 Dixwell, Arria Sargent (Mrs. A. M. Howe), 21.
 Dixwell, Arthur, b. 1853, 14.
 Dixwell, Basil, b. 1849, 14.
 Dixwell, Caroline Curtis (Mrs. J. B. Clements), b. 1856, 14.
 Dixwell, Epes Sargent b. 1807, 15.
 Dixwell, Esther Sargent (Mrs. C. H. Owen), b. 1843, 17.
 Dixwell, Fanny Bowditch (Mrs. O. W. Holmes), b. 1840, 17.
 Dixwell, George Basil, b. 1814, 13.
 Dixwell, John, 13, 20.
 Dixwell, John James, b. 1806, 13.
 Dixwell, Mary Catherine (Mrs. George Wigglesworth), 21.
 Dixwell, Susan Hunt (Mrs. Gerrit Smith Miller), b. 1845, 19.
 Doane, Abigail Doane, 320.
 Doane, Allen Winthrop, b. 1895, 322.
 Doane, Annie Abigail, b. 1908, 320.
 Doane, Ann Sargent, b. 1848, 317.
 Doane, Ann Sargent, b. 1856, 318.
 Doane, Arthur Herbert, b. 1917, 320.
 Doane, Arthur Wellesley, 318.
 Doane, Arthur Whidden, b. 1860, 318.
 Doane, Catherine Sargent, b. 1869, 318.
 Doane, Charles Douglas, b. 1896, 319.
 Doane, Charlotte Louisa, b. 1858, 319.
 Doane, Dorothy Allison, b. 1892, 318.
 Doane, Dorothy Allison, b. 1922, 319.
 Doane, Edith Rosanna, b. 1901, 320.
 Doane, Elizabeth M., b. 1857, 318.
 Doane, Emma, b. 1862, 318.
 Doane, Fannie Louise Homer, b. 1895, 319.
 Doane, Fanny Sargent, b. 1864, 321.
 Doane, Francis Augustus, b. 1862, 320.
 Doane, Harold Brereton, b. 1898, 318.
 Doane, Herbert Leander, b. 1860, 319.
 Doane, James Arthur, b. 1901, 322.
 Doane, James Hervey, 319.
 Doane, Janet Harding, b. 1897, 322.
 Doane, John Allison Sargent, b. 1854, 318.
 Doane, John Allison Sargent, b. 1858, 318.
 Doane, John Ells, b. 1904, 320.
 Doane, John Winthrop, b. 1866, 322.
 Doane, Joseph, b. 1876, 318.
 Doane, Joseph Atwood, 316, 317.
 Doane, Julia, b. 1850, 317.
 Doane, Leslie Francis, b. 1905, 322.
 Doane, Margaret Augusta, b. 1889, 320.
 Doane, Marion Agnes, b. 1897, 320.
 Doane, Mary Sargent, b. 1874, 318.
 Doane, Robert Arthur, b. 1895, 318.
 Doane, Robert Augustus, b. 1920, 323.
 Doane, Robert Duncan, b. 1864, 318.
 Doane, Roland Herbert, b. 1891, 320.
 Doane, Sarah, 323.
 Doane, Sarah Wright, 312.
 Doane, Seth C., 317.
 Doane, William Allison, b. 1894, 322.
 Doane, William Avard, b. 1870, 319.
 Doane, Winifred Edna Sargent, b. 1898, 322.
 Dodds, Jennie Elizabeth, 291.
 Dodge, Emily Walker, 240.
 Dole, Charles Wheelock, b. 1919, 305.
 Dole, Janet Dudley, b. 1916, 305.
 Dole, Norman Eliot, 305.
 Dole, Norman Eliot, b. 1913, 305.
 Dolliver, Peter, 45.
 Dolliver, Timothy, b. 1776, 46.
 Donaldson, Clara M., 269.

- Dornett, Henry W., 232.
 Dorsey, Pearl, 266.
 Doughty, Charles John, 103.
 Doughty, Charles John, b. 1847, 104.
 Doughty, Charles Sargent, b. 1887, 105.
 Doughty, Emma Worcester, b. 1859, 104.
 Doughty, Francis Worcester, b. 1850, 104.
 Doughty, Frederick Worcester, b. 1856,
 104.
 Doughty, Frederick Worcester, b. 1886,
 105.
 Doughty, Jeane Elizabeth, b. 1918, 106.
 Doughty, Joan Sargent, b. 1920, 106.
 Doughty, Josephine Parsons, b. 1872, 104.
 Doughty, Kathleen Cromwell, b. 1921,
 106.
 Doughty, Thomas Splint, b. 1891, 105.
 Doughty, Winthrop Sargent, b. 1852, 104.
 Doughty, Winthrop Sargent, b. 1875, 104.
 Doughty, Winthrop Van Dam, b. 1889,
 105.
 Downing, Melissa, 244.
 Drummond, Frederick Macomber, b.
 1922, 258.
 Drummond, Prince A., 258.
 Dumican, Jane, 267.
 Duncan, Alexander Butler, b. 1858, 71.
 Duncan, Henry Postlethwaite, 65, 66.
 Duncan, Jessie Percy Butler, b. 1855, 68.
 Duncan, Mary (Mrs. William Sargent),
 2, 4.
 Duncan, Mary Duncan Butler, b. 1861,
 71.
 Duncan, Nathaniel, 2.
 Duncan, Peter, 2.
 Duncan, Peter of Gloucester, 3.
 Duncan, Dr. Stephen, 65.
 Duncan, William Butler, 68.
 Dunn, Carroll J., 256.
 Dunn, Mary Louise, 303.
 Dunn, Pauline Marguerite, b. 1909, 256.
 Dunn, Richard Carroll, b. 1914, 256.
 Dunn, Sarah Cutler, 194.
 Dunning, Arthur Wilkinson, b. 1867, 224.
 Dunning, Edward, 223.
 Dunning, William Hale, b. 1836, 223.
 Durbridge, May Dehle, 293.
 Durstine, Nina La Verne, 19.
 Dutton, Eliza Ann, 253.

 Eaton, Frank Sweetser, 111.
 Eaton, Frank Sweetser, b. 1918, 111.
 Eaton, Shirley Worcester, 111.
 Edes, George Lester, 257.
 Edwards, Harry, 109.
 Ekstrom, Carl Edward, b. 1922, 114.
 Ekstrom, Nels, 113.
 Eliot, Lydia, 179.
 Eliot School, 33.
 Ellery, Esther Sargent, b. 1839, 75.
 Ellery, Harrison, 5.
 Ellery, John Stevens, 74.
 Ellery, John Stevens, b. 1773, 74.
 Ellery, Nathaniel, 4.
 Ellery, Sarah Sargent, 145.
 Elliott, Esther Ellery, b. 1909, 76.
 Elliott, George B., 76.
 Elliott, Mabel Green, b. 1900, 76.
 Elliott, Margaret Blow, b. 1903, 76.
 Ells, Annie Sophia, 319.
 Ely, Anne Allen, b. 1898, 154.
 Ely, Cora Codman, b. 1897, 153.
 Ely, William, 153.
 Ely, William, b. 1895, 153.
 Epes, Daniel, 4.
 Epes, Mrs. Martha Reade, 2, 4, 6.
 Epes, Mary, 1.
 Epes, Mary (Mrs. Peter Duncan), 2.
 Erwin, A. C. 130.
 Erwin, Jack Wellington, b. 1912, 130.
 Erwin, Louise, b. 1909, 130.
 Evarts, Helen Minerva, 227.
 Evarts, William Maxwell, 227.

 Fabyan, Gertrude, 186.
 Fatherland Farm, 77.
 Fessenden, Grace, 211.
 Fessenden, Marietta Elizabeth, 251.
 Fiske, Mary Elizabeth, 162.
 Flack, Elsa, 149.
 Flanders, Cecil, 234.
 Flanders, James Allen, 268.
 Flanders, James Allen, b. 1915, 268.
 Flanders, Maxine Jordan, b. 1911, 268.
 Fogg, Charles Judson, 127.
 Fogg, Davis Howard, b. 1911, 127.
 Fogg, Gilman Worcester, b. 1903, 127.
 Forbes, Mary, 102.
 Foster, Barbara, 42.
 Foster, Benjamin Oliver, b. 1872, 297.
 Foster, Bessie Augusta, b. 1882, 244.
 Foster, Charles Waite, b. 1889, 245.
 Foster, Dwight Benton, b. 1921, 245.
 Foster, Edith Rebecca, 245.
 Foster, Edward Pike, b. 1885, 245.
 Foster, Frances Pike, b. 1863, 246.
 Foster, Francis, b. 1903, 297.
 Foster Dr. George Adams, b. 1883, 297.
 Foster, Dr. George W., 296.
 Foster, George Wheeler, 245.
 Foster, George Winslow, b. 1914, 298.
 Foster, Georgia, b. 1907, 297.
 Foster, Gilbert, 243.
 Foster, Gilbert Henry, b. 1831, 243.
 Foster, Grace Griffin, b. 1915, 298.
 Foster, Harry Gilbert, b. 1884, 245.

- Foster, Helen Gilbert, b. 1868, 247.
 Foster, Henrietta Brewer, b. 1836, 248.
 Foster, Jones, b. 1895, 246.
 Foster, Col. Joseph, 24.
 Foster, Kermit Gilman, b. 1913, 245.
 Foster, Lillian Winslow, 299.
 Foster, Lloyd Balkam, b. 1917, 246.
 Foster, Lydia, 24.
 Foster, Margaret, b. 1873, 297.
 Foster, Mary Ellen, b. 1834, 247.
 Foster, Mary Ellen, b. 1873, 247.
 Foster, Norman Henry, 245.
 Foster, Philip Sidney, b. 1890, 297.
 Foster, William Brewer, b. 1838, 247.
 Foster, William Brewer, b. 1893, 245.
 Foster, William Henry, b. 1860, 244.
 Foster, Winthrop Brewer, b. 1911, 245.
 Foster, Winthrop Downing, b. 1899, 246.
 Fox, Elizabeth Pleasants, b. 1902, 83.
 Fox, Walter Addison, 82.
 Fox, Walter Addison, b. 1905, 83.
 Francis, Duncan Forbes, b. 1914, 249.
 Francis, James, 249.
 Francis, James Bichem, 249.
 Francis, James Bichem, b. 1908, 249.
 Francis, Joseph Sidney, 249.
 Francis, Winthrop Nelson, b. 1910, 249.
 Frazier, Mary, 139.
 Frazier, Moses, 140.
 Freeman, Henry Wade, 220.
 Fuller, Dorothy, 97.
 Fulton, Henry Clifford, 231.
 Fulton, John Chace, b. 1916, 231.
 Fulton, Madeleine Virginia, b. 1910, 231.
 Furnivall, Charlotte Mary, 299.
- Gandy, Frances Henrietta Garnett, 143.
 Gardiner, Dr. Sylvester, 44.
 Gates, Annie Chapin, 20.
 Gates, Etta Gertrude, 113.
 Gerry, Elbridge, 147.
 Gerry, Mary Louise, 303.
 Gilman, Cassie, 245.
 Gilpatrick, Edward Malcolm, b. 1897, 127.
 Gilpatrick, Elizabeth, b. 1899, 127.
 Gilpatrick, Willis, 127.
 Gloster Place, 60.
 Glover, William, 311.
 Goddard, Minnie, 125.
 Godfrey, Richard Stockton, b. 1922, 116.
 Golden, Helen Gilmore, b. 1918, 282.
 Golden, Henry, 282.
 Goldthwaite, Catherine, b. 1747, 44.
 Goldthwaite, Esther, 45.
 Goldthwaite, Ignatius, 44.
 Goldthwaite, Col. Thomas, 44.
 Goodall, Jane Elizabeth, 99.
 Gordon, Julia M., 66.
- Gordon, Robert, 254.
 Gorham, Col. John, 24.
 Gorham, Col. Shubael, 24.
 Graham, Kate Louise, 220.
 Granger, Anna C., b. 1897, 247.
 Granger, William, 247.
 Grant, Emily H. S., 289.
 Grant, Mary Matilda, 309.
 Grant, Vernon H., 233.
 Gray, Frank, 303.
 Gray, Henrietta, 150.
 Gray, Horace, 150.
 Gray, Samuel, 150.
 Gray, Sarah Charlotte, 150.
 Gray, William, 150.
 Green, Adeline Caroline, b. 1866, 75.
 Green, Ellery, b. 1861, 75.
 Green, Isaiah Lewis, 211.
 Green, Leroy Seaman, 95.
 Green, Mabel Ellery, b. 1875, 76.
 Green, Nellie Augusta, 110.
 Green, Sarah Wharton, b. 1859, 75.
 Green, Col. Wharton J., 75.
 Greene, Elbridge Gerry, b. 1888, 148.
 Greene, Elizabeth Shaw, b. 1886, 148.
 Greene, Gladys, b. 1887, 148.
 Greene, Mary Hallam, 132.
 Greene, Peter Quincy, b. 1918, 149.
 Greene, Quincy Shaw, b. 1891, 149.
 Greene, Valérie Constance, b. 1894, 149.
 Greene, William Batchelder, 148.
 Griffin, Edith M., 298.
 Griswold, John, 76.
 Griswold, Matthew, 76.
 Griswold, Phoebe, 76.
 Grover, Hannah, 239.
- Haines, Thelma Hoyt, b. 1897, 269.
 Haines, William Afton, 269.
 Hale, Charlotte, b. 1832, 221.
 Hale, David, 217.
 Hale, Eliza Albee, 241.
 Hale, Laura, b. 1828, 221.
 Hale, Lucy Turner, b. 1826, 218.
 Hale, Martha Louise, b. 1834, 218.
 Hall, Emma, 247.
 Hall, Frances Eugenia, 99.
 Hall, Henrietta Peirce, 168.
 Hall, James Sullivan, 247.
 Hallowell, Robert, 44.
 Haman, Kathryn Fullerton, 284.
 Hamilton, Anne Sargent, b. 1909, 98.
 Hamilton, George Livingstone, 97.
 Hamilton, George Livingstone, b. 1914, 98.
 Hamilton, Violet Sargent, b. 1916, 98.
 Hand, John, 225.
 Haraden, Mary, 48.

- Harding, Sarah Elizabeth, 322.
 Hart, Harriet C., 302.
 Harwood, Mary Dana, 290.
 Haskell, Emily, 78.
 Haskell, John, 78.
 Haskell, William, 78.
 Hemenway, Alice, 278.
 Herne, Frances Helen, b. 1912, 112.
 Herne, George W., 112.
 Herne, George Williams, 112.
 Herne, Henry Worcester, b. 1908, 112.
 Herne, Mary Hazel, 112.
 Herne, Ruth, 112.
 Herne, Ruth, b. 1918, 112.
 Herrick, Maria Augusta, 295.
 Hewson, Dorothy Jane, 294.
 Higgins, Henry H., 270.
 Higgins, Mollie Garfield, 80.
 Higgins, Sadie M., b. 1889, 270.
 Higginson, Francis Lee, 201.
 Higginson, Francis Lee, b. 1906, 201.
 Higginson, Griselda, b. 1915, 201.
 Higginson, Joan, b. 1908, 201.
 High, Rosa Viola, 133.
 Hill, Wilda C., 235.
 Hitchens, Agnes B., 318.
 Hobbs, Alice, 124.
 Hodges, Sarah Cobb, 232.
 Hoffman, Elizabeth Sargent, b. 1915, 97.
 Hoffman, Henry B., 30.
 Hoffman, Howe Cummings, b. 1920, 97.
 Hoffman, Jean Margaret, b. 1914, 96.
 Hoffman, Martha Idell, b. 1917, 97.
 Hoffman, Martin Van Vechten, b. 1922, 97.
 Hoffman, Sargent Glenn, b. 1887, 96.
 Hoffman, Sargent Glenn, b. 1918, 97.
 Hoffman, Schuyler Van Vechten, b. 1864, 96.
 Hoffman, Schuyler Van Vechten, b. 1890, 97.
 Hoffman, Schuyler Van Vechten, b. 1918, 97.
 Hoggarth, Ethel, 309.
 Holmes, Amelia Jackson, 194.
 Holmes, Judge Oliver Wendell, 17.
 Holran, Elizabeth Sargent, b. 1910, 284.
 Holran, Elizabeth Sargent, b. 1922, 284.
 Holran, Francis Robert Dunlop, b. 1896, 283.
 Holran, Frank P., 283.
 Holran, Harriet Darling, b. 1898, 284.
 Holran, Herbert Grenville, b. 1907, 284.
 Holran, James Otis, b. 1904, 284.
 Holran, John, b. 1900, 284.
 Holran, Mary Sheridan, b. 1902, 284.
 Holran, Paul Dudley, b. 1906, 284.
 Holran, Robert Haman, b. 1919, 284.
 Homer, Annie Sophia, 319.
 Homer, Emma, 312.
 Homer, Marion S., 319.
 Hooker, Anna, 36.
 Hooper, Frank, 294.
 Hopkins, Hannah Urann, 271.
 Hopkins, Helen Farwell, b. 1868, 243.
 Hopkins, James Hale, 243.
 Horton, Harriet Sargent, b. 1844, 290.
 Horton, John Bancroft, 290.
 Horton, John Winthrop, 290.
 Hough, Benjamin Kent, 4.
 Howard, Dr. Burt Foster, 297.
 Howard, Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1911, 297.
 Howard, Elizabeth, 125.
 Howard, Evelyn, b. 1904, 297.
 Howard, Kenneth Winslow, b. 1908, 297.
 Howard, Rev. Roger Strong, 252.
 Howe, Archibald Murray, 21.
 Hoyt, Albert Theodore, b. 1876, 269.
 Hoyt, Charles Parsons, b. 1902, 270.
 Hoyt, Evangeline Plummer, b. 1909, 270.
 Hoyt, George Levi, b. 1865, 269.
 Hoyt, Henry Thomas, b. 1879, 269.
 Hoyt, Laura May, b. 1867, 269.
 Hoyt, Thomas H., 269.
 Hoyt, Thomas Henry, b. 1907, 270.
 Hughes, Anna, 129.
 Hunnewell, Christiana Sargent, b. 1887, 176.
 Hunnewell, Gertrude, b. 1891, 176.
 Hunnewell, Henry Sargent, 176.
 Hunnewell, Henry Sargent, b. 1890, 176.
 Hunnewell, Jane Welles, 181.
 Hunnewell, Mary, b. 1893, 176.
 Huntington, Arria Sargent, b. 1848, 38.
 Huntington, Arria Sargent, b. 1909, 40.
 Huntington, Benjamin Lincoln, b. 1912, 41.
 Huntington, Catherine Sargent, b. 1887, 40.
 Huntington, Charles, b. 1885, 40.
 Huntington, Charles Edward, b. 1852, 39.
 Huntington, Constant Davis, b. 1876, 40.
 Huntington, Elizabeth, b. 1879, 39.
 Huntington, Elizabeth, b. 1906, 40.
 Huntington, Rev. Frederick Dan, 38.
 Huntington, Frederick Dane, b. 1889, 40.
 Huntington, George Putnam, b. 1844, 39.
 Huntington, George Putnam, b. 1909, 40.
 Huntington, Georgiana Mary Alfreda, b. 1922, 41.
 Huntington, Henry Barrett, b. 1875, 40.
 Huntington, James Lincoln, b. 1880, 41.
 Huntington, James Otis Sargent, b. 1854, 39.
 Huntington, John Higginson, b. 1916, 41.

- Huntington, Mary Hopkins, b. 1915, 40.
 Huntington, Mary Lincoln, b. 1861, 39.
 Huntington, Michael Paul St. Agnan,
 b. 1882, 39.
 Huntington, Ruth Gregson (Mrs. A.
 L. Sessions), b. 1859, 41.
 Huntington, William, b. 1856, 39.
 Hussey, Faye Vera, 246.
 Hussey, Robert E., 233.
 Hutchinson, Mary Shreve, 43.
- Ingersol, Judith, 48.
 Ingersol, Rebecca, 48.
 Ingersol, Samuel, 48.
 Ives, Rev. John Archibald, 306.
- Jackson, Allen Edward Seton, b. 1918,
 145.
 Jackson, Ariana Conway, b. 1915, 145.
 Jackson, Edward Darby, 144.
 Jamison, Barbara Burton, b. 1914, 304.
 Jamison, Harold Burton, 303.
 Jamison, Harold Burton, b. 1915, 304.
 Jamison, Mary Dunn, b. 1920, 304.
 Jenness, Lydia P. (Connors), 271.
 Jewell, Frederick, 237.
 Jewell, Gertrude P., b. 1904, 237.
 Jewett, Luther, 252.
 Jewett, Sarah C., 302.
 Johnson, Dr. Abner, 294.
 Johnson, Ann Chase, 65.
 Johnson, Ann Mary, b. 1847, 300.
 Johnson, Barbara Bancroft, b. 1889, 304.
 Johnson, Barclay, 82.
 Johnson, Charles FitzAbner, b. 1827, 302.
 Johnson, Charles Gerry, b. 1886, 303.
 Johnson, Charles Winthrop, b. 1863, 303.
 Johnson, Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1818, 299.
 Johnson, Dudley Henry, b. 1830, 305.
 Johnson, Edna Jewett, b. 1887, 303.
 Johnson, Edward Jewett, b. 1858, 303.
 Johnson, Emily Pleasants, b. 1881, 82.
 Johnson, Eva Roselna, b. 1871, 302.
 Johnson, George Otis, b. 1900, 283.
 Johnson, George Robert, b. 1863, 283.
 Johnson, George Robert, b. 1904, 283.
 Johnson, Guy T., 109.
 Johnson, Harriet Darling, b. 1868, 283.
 Johnson, Harriet Sargent, b. 1813, 295.
 Johnson, Harriet Sargent, b. 1858, 301.
 Johnson, Henry Freeman, 131.
 Johnson, Isaac Samuel, b. 1821, 300.
 Johnson, Jane Colket, b. 1880, 302.
 Johnson, Julia Harvey, b. 1862, 306.
 Johnson, Kate Dudley, b. 1862, 304.
 Johnson, Katherine Dunlop, b. 1873, 283.
 Johnson, Katie Mildred, b. 1913, 131.
 Johnson, Laura Elizabeth, b. 1910, 131.
- Johnson, Lauraette Elizabeth, b. 1855,
 300.
 Johnson, Louis Henry, b. 1908, 131.
 Johnson, Louisa Frémont, b. 1856, 303.
 Johnson, Lucy Darling, b. 1856, 292.
 Johnson, Mary Emily, b. 1875, 284.
 Johnson, Mary Sargent, b. 1816, 295.
 Johnson, Mary Sargent, b. 1848, 301.
 Johnson, Mary Winthrop, b. 1860, 303.
 Johnson, Myrtle Howard, 274.
 Johnson, Otis, 282.
 Johnson, Otis Samuel, 292.
 Johnson, Sarah Pauline, b. 1883, 83.
 Johnson, Thomas Sanders, b. 1824, 301.
 Johnson, Thomas Winthrop, b. 1850, 302.
 Johnson, William Savery, b. 1891, 82.
 Johnston, Noel, 180.
 Jones, Alice Dickinson, b. 1885, 75.
 Jones, Alice Pike, 244.
 Jones, Amy Frances, b. 1908, 27.
 Jones, Ann Dudley, b. 1810, 250.
 Jones, Ann Dudley, b. 1845, 253.
 Jones, Anna Josephine, 121.
 Jones, Anna Maria, b. 1849, 252.
 Jones, Arthur Wilkinson, b. 1855, 253.
 Jones, Caroline S., b. 1879, 237.
 Jones, Catherine Winthrop, b. 1797, 226.
 Jones, Charles Dudley, b. 1853, 253.
 Jones, Charlotte, b. 1873, 237.
 Jones, Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1847, 254.
 Jones, Charlotte Parsons, b. 1814, 252.
 Jones, Clara Winthrop, b. 1886, 253.
 Jones, Dudley Sargent, b. 1833, 233.
 Jones, Eleanor Cobb, b. 1831, 232.
 Jones, Eleanor Cobb, b. 1880, 233.
 Jones, Eleanor Cobb, b. 1911, 233.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 244.
 Jones, Ellen Cobb, b. 1807, 243.
 Jones, Emily Ruth, b. 1871, 27.
 Jones, Estelle M., b. 1863, 236.
 Jones, Evelyn Ames, 244.
 Jones, Florence Dudley, b. 1882, 253.
 Jones, Frances, b. 1865, 236.
 Jones, Frank H., 244.
 Jones, Harry Sargent, b. 1877, 233.
 Jones, Harry Sargent, b. 1906, 233.
 Jones, Helen Frances, 244.
 Jones, Henry Sargent, b. 1801, 232.
 Jones, Henry Sargent, b. 1839, 235.
 Jones, Herbert Wilkinson, b. 1883, 253.
 Jones, John Winthrop, b. 1817, 252.
 Jones, Lucy Sanders, b. 1812, 226.
 Jones, Mary, 244.
 Jones, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1805, 240.
 Jones, Paul Dudley Sargent, b. 1799, 226.
 Jones, Pembroke, 75.
 Jones, Pembroke, b. 1892, 75.
 Jones, Rand Butler, b. 1906, 27.

- Jones, Roxanna Cleaves, b. 1902, 233.
 Jones, Sadie Green, b. 1887, 76.
 Jones, Sallie Cobb, b. 1870, 237.
 Jones, Sarah, b. 1837, 234.
 Jones, Sarah Brinley, b. 1803, 238.
 Jones, Theodore, 225.
 Jones, Theodore, b. 1794, 226.
 Jones, Thomas Dudley, b. 1818, 253.
 Jones, William Nicholas, 27.
 Jones, William Nicholas, b. 1919, 27.
 Jones, William Rand, b. 1878, 27.
 Jones, Winthrop Sargent, b. 1842, 253.
 Jordan, Benjamin, 267.
 Jordan, Charles Dudley, b. 1850, 267.
 Jordan, Charlotte, 268.
 Jordan, Charlotte J., b. 1861, 267.
 Jordan, Clara, 268.
 Jordan, Clara Gilbert, b. 1871, 247.
 Jordan, Edward, b. 1840, 267.
 Jordan, Ellen, 247.
 Jordan, Harry Cobb, 247.
 Jordan, Henry Sargent, b. 1848, 268.
 Jordan, John Parsons, b. 1844, 267.
 Jordan, Lillian, 268.
 Jordan, Lizzie, 257.
 Jordan, William, b. 1842, 267.
 Jose, Ethel Jane, 235.
 Jourdain, Elizabeth (Mrs. Nathaniel Duncan), 2.
 Jourdain, Ignatius, 3.

 Kebler, Elizabeth Abbot, 64.
 Keith, Abby, 118.
 Keith, Frederick Scott, b. 1869, 102.
 Keith, Marjory Forbes, b. 1896, 102.
 Keith, Scott, b. 1898, 102.
 Keith, Theodore Kent, b. 1902, 102.
 Keith, William Francis, 102.
 Keith, William Francis, b. 1872, 102.
 Kelley, Katharine, 223.
 Kelly, Charles, 235.
 Kelly, Horace Messinger, 235.
 Kendall, Eliza Clark, 264.
 Kendrick, Annie, 314.
 Kennedy, Jane, b. 1914, 123.
 Kennedy, Joseph Walker, 123.
 Kennedy, Joseph Walker, b. 1912, 123.
 Kennedy, Julian, 123.
 Kennedy, Katherine Worcester, b. 1921, 124.
 Kennedy, Taylor Linn, b. 1920, 124.
 Kennedy, Winthrop Sargent, b. 1918, 124.
 Kennedy, Worcester, b. 1915, 124.
 Kenzie, Kitty Ask, 293.
 Kernochan, Eloise (Stevenson), 71.
 Ketchum, Sarah M., 305.
 Keteltas, Elizabeth Ludlow, 238.
 Kilbourne, Sarah Louise, 122.

 Kilbourne, Thomas, 122.
 Killam, Florence Katherine, b. 1915, 321.
 Killam, Uhlman, 321.
 Killam, Vernon Arthur, b. 1912, 321.
 Kimball, Aurilla Cleaves, 233.
 King, Rev. Grey Beaver, 294.
 King, Myron, 236.
 King, Rev. Philip, 299.
 King, Richard Adams, b. 1922, 299.
 Kingsley, Ada, b. 1856, 232.
 Kingsley, James, 232.
 Kinney, Julia I., 281.
 Kitchen, Mary, 134.
 Kitchen, Robert, 134.
 Kittredge, Mary Ethel, 28.
 Knapp, Harriette Elza, 173.
 Knauth, Arnold Whitman, b. 1918, 15.
 Knauth, Basil Dixwell, b. 1916, 15.
 Knauth, Oliver D., b. 1912, 15.
 Knauth, Oswald Whitman, 15.
 Knoepp, Alma Marie, 171.
 Knowles, Fannie Merrow, 278.
 Knox, Dudley Sargent, b. 1909, 205.
 Knox, Dudley Wright, 204.
 Knox, Col. Thomas Taylor, 204.

 Laborée, Jacques, 225.
 Lackman, Alice Mabel, 301.
 La Combe, Josephine Agnus, 172.
 Lampson, Graham Curtis, b. 1919, 71.
 Lampson, Margaret Miranda, b. 1923, 71.
 Lampson, Mary Katherine, b. 1915, 71.
 Lampson, Miles Wedderburn, 71.
 Langdon, Charles Leonard, b. 1842, 240.
 Langdon, Emily Walker, b. 1853, 240.
 Langdon, Henry Sargent, b. 1855, 241.
 Langdon, Ignatius Sargent, b. 1830, 243.
 Langdon, John Henry, b. 1827, 240.
 Langdon, John Peters, 240.
 Langdon, Katharine Winthrop, b. 1862, 241.
 Langdon, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1832, 243.
 Langdon, Ruth Hale, b. 1888, 241.
 Langhorne, Nora, 70.
 Lascelle, Mary Catherine, 20.
 Lawson, Frank Henry, 174.
 Layton, Bendyshe Ellys Bendyshe, 287.
 Layton, Evelyn Maud, b. 1887, 287.
 Layton, Geoffrey Bendyshe, b. 1892, 287.
 Leach, Emeline, 103.
 Lear, Susan, 50.
 Lease, Evelyn Louise, 292.
 Lee, Alfred Oughton, 98.
 Lee, Alfred Sargent, b. 1917, 98.
 Lee, Anna, 297.
 Lee, Margery, 182.
 Lee, Sarah, 290.
 Lee, Sylvia, b. 1913, 98.

- Leibert, Helen, 189.
 Leland, Ada Maria, 280.
 Le Mesurier, Evelyn Diana, b. 1899, 288.
 Le Mesurier, Grenville Augustus, b. 1901, 288.
 Le Mesurier, Herbert Grenville, b. 1873, 287.
 Le Mesurier, Lillian Mabel, b. 1875, 288.
 Le Mesurier, Lucie Juliette, b. 1864, 286.
 Le Mesurier, Maud, b. 1868, 287.
 Le Mesurier, Michelle, b. 1914, 288.
 Le Mesurier, Thomas Augustus, 285.
 Leuzarder, Edward Jules, b. 1912, 27.
 Leuzarder, Edward Kittredge, 26.
 Leuzarder, John Osborne Baker, b. 1910, 26.
 Leuzarder, Luetta Vail, b. 1917, 27.
 Leuzarder, Ruth Elizabeth, b. 1915, 27.
 Ley, Mary Dorothy Grantham, 286.
 Liebherr, Alvine E. B., 259.
 Lincoln, Agnes H., 20.
 Lincoln, Lionel G., 234.
 Lincoln, Mary Otis, 28.
 Little, Arrietta Elizabeth, b. 1891, 238.
 Little, William Paxton, 238.
 Livengood, Martha Washington Centennial Independence, b. 1876, 239.
 Livingston, Ellen Angelica, 55.
 Lockhart, Frances Anna, 272.
 Longcope, Barbara, b. 1916, 73.
 Longcope, Duncan, b. 1920, 73.
 Longcope, Mary Lee, b. 1923, 73.
 Longcope, Dr. Warfield Theobald, 72.
 Lovell, Anne Winthrop, b. 1863, 231.
 Lovell, John, 229.
 Low, Allen Winthrop, b. 1913, 81.
 Low, Anna Sargent, b. 1859, 80.
 Low, Carrie Gertrude, b. 1882, 81.
 Low, David, b. 1855, 81.
 Low, Eliza, b. 1850, 80.
 Low, Jean Mackenzie, 143.
 Low, Jenny Winthrop, b. 1888, 81.
 Low, Lucy, b. 1851, 80.
 Low, Capt. Moses Allen, 79.
 Low, Moses Melvin, b. 1883, 81.
 Low, Winthrop Sargent, b. 1853, 81.
 Lowe, Annie Jackson, 118.
 Lowe, Loretta, 126.
 Lowell, Francis Cabot, 158.
 Lowell, Guy, 158.
 Lux, Edith May, 120.
 Lybolt, Charles, 290.
 Lyford, Charles Jackson, 248.
- McAllister, Sarah Sawyer, 279.
 MacArthur, Gen. Arthur, 203.
 MacArthur, Judge Arthur, 203.
 MacArthur, Arthur, b. 1904, 204.
- MacArthur, Bowman McCalla, b. 1907, 204.
 MacArthur, Douglas, b. 1909, 204.
 MacArthur, Malcolm, b. 1914, 204.
 MacArthur, Mary Elizabeth Sargent, b. 1913, 204.
 McCall, Judge James L. L., 92.
 McCall, Kate Sturm, 91.
 McCalla, Bowman Hendry, 201.
 McCalla, Elizabeth Sargent, b. 1875, 203.
 McCalla, Lily Hazard, b. 1878, 204.
 McCalla, Mary Hendry, b. 1877, 203.
 McCalla, Stella Aphorp, b. 1880, 205.
 Maccarty, Esther, 6.
 Maccarty, Florence, 6.
 McDonald, Ellen Augusta, 315.
 McFadyen, Margaret, 246.
 McFarland, George Fiske, 258.
 McGilory, Christine, 113.
 McIntosh, James, 55.
 McIntosh, Mary, 55.
 McKay, Julia Sargent, b. 1855, 299.
 McKay, William P., 299.
 McKean, Jenny, b. 1923, 183.
 McKean, Margaret Sargent, b. 1921, 183.
 McKean, Quincy Adams Shaw, 183.
 Mackenzie, Frederick, 266.
 Mackenzie, Gerald Le Roy, b. 1898, 266.
 McLean, William Pender, 284.
 McLelland, Ruth, 131.
 McNair, Edward A., 35.
 McNair, Mary Pierpont, b. 1883, 35.
 Macomber, Bernice, b. 1888, 257.
 Macomber, Elizabeth Helen, b. 1894, 258.
 Macomber, Frederick Hatch, b. 1862, 258.
 Macomber, Frederick Hatch, b. 1901, 258.
 Macomber, George Howard, b. 1867, 259.
 Macomber, Helen Maria, b. 1853, 255.
 Macomber, Henry Edmund, 255.
 Macomber, Henry Edmund, b. 1896, 259.
 Macomber, John Henry, b. 1859, 257.
 Macomber, Lena West, b. 1864, 259.
 Macomber, Phyllis Corinne, b. 1892, 258.
 Macomber, Ronald West, b. 1893, 257.
 McSwain, Daniel, 132.
 McSwain, Florence Maxine, b. 1917, 132.
 McSwain, Louis M., b. 1919, 132.
 Maher, Mary Winifred, 119.
 Malin, Mary Sophia Humphrey, 95.
 Marr, Harriet Ada, 296.
 Marston, Sarah Ann, 226.
 Mason, Alice Howland, 40.
 Mason, Dale Robert, 124.
 Mason, Elizabeth Sargent, b. 1921, 124.
 Mason, Ella McCargo, b. 1918, 124.
 Mason, Katherine Worcester, b. 1917, 124.
 Matthews, Ellen Nathalie, b. 1884, 211.
 Matthews, Nathan, 210.

- Matthews, Sullivan Amory, b. 1890, 211.
 Maxwell, Genevieve, 219.
 May, Edward Worcester, b. 1910, 123.
 May, Dr. John Bichard, 122.
 May, John Bichard, b. 1908, 123.
 May, Richard Tunis, b. 1915, 123.
 May, Willard Rogers, b. 1912, 123.
 Mayhew, Jane, 243.
 Medcraft, Rhoda, 276.
 Meriam, Adele Stuart, b. 1914, 115.
 Meriam, Alice Godfrey, b. 1920, 116.
 Meriam, Alma, b. 1918, 116.
 Meriam, Ann Whitfield, b. 1912, 115.
 Meriam, Edith Stockton, b. 1916, 115.
 Meriam, Elizabeth, b. 1914, 116.
 Meriam, Horatio Cook, 114.
 Meriam, Dr. Horatio Cook, 114.
 Meriam, Dr. Horatio Cook, b. 1889, 116.
 Meriam, Lewis, b. 1883, 115.
 Meriam, Martha Putnam, b. 1919, 115.
 Meriam, Richard Stockton, b. 1893, 116.
 Meriam, Richard Stockton, b. 1922, 116.
 Meriam, Ruth, b. 1916, 116.
 Meriam, Townsend Scott, b. 1881, 115.
 Meriam, Welles, b. 1879, 115.
 Merrill, Ruth Bradbury, 282.
 Michel, Robert André, 88.
 Middlemist, Jean, 61.
 Milkmaid, a romantic Sargent, 1.
 Miller, Basil Dixwell, b. 1873, 20.
 Miller, Dorothy S., b. 1906, 20.
 Miller, Epes Dixwell, b. 1900, 20.
 Miller, Gerrit Smith, 19.
 Miller, Gerrit Smith, b. 1869, 20.
 Miller, John L., b. 1904, 20.
 Miller, William Fitz Hugh, b. 1872, 20.
 Miller, William Gardner, 203.
 Milligan, Alice D., 189.
 Mills, Helen Saville, 168.
 Mills, Kathleen M., 105.
 Mitchell, Lydia, 310.
 Montgomery, Elizabeth, b. 1901, 126.
 Montgomery, Harry Mortimer, 126.
 Montgomery, Harry Mortimer, b. 1898, 126.
 Montgomery, Helen, b. 1896, 126.
 Montgomery, Louis Worcester, b. 1904, 126.
 Montgomery, Virginia, b. 1895, 127.
 Montmollin, Caroline B., 99.
 Moore, Dorothy Parsons, b. 1916, 265.
 Moore, Edith Gertrude, 249.
 Moore, Edward Parsons, b. 1909, 265.
 Moore, Hoyt Augustus, 265.
 Moore, Katherine, 315.
 Moran, Annie Estelle, b. 1893, 233.
 Moran, Carroll Kingsley, b. 1885, 233.
 Moran, Catherine Carroll, b. 1880, 233.
 Moran, Eleanor Kingsley, b. 1883, 233.
 Moran, Everard Greeley, b. 1895, 233.
 Moran, Frances Winthrop, b. 1887, 233.
 Moran, Thomas, 233.
 Morehouse, Mary Anna, 218.
 Morison, Elizabeth Gray, b. 1911, 149.
 Morison, Emily Marshall, b. 1915, 149.
 Morison, Peter, b. 1917, 149.
 Morison, Samuel Eliot, 148.
 Morrow, James, 118.
 Morrow, James Edward, b. 1922, 118.
 Morrow, Olivia, 27.
 Moseley, Alfred Edwin, 273.
 Moseley, Benjamin Perley Poore, 187.
 Moseley, Charles Henry Doyle, b. 1915, 293.
 Moseley, Daniel Alfred Oswald, b. 1912, 274.
 Moseley, Daniel Sargent Darling, b. 1882, 273.
 Moseley, Dorothy May, b. 1916, 294.
 Moseley, Douglas Ernald, b. 1917, 293.
 Moseley, Edward Strong, b. 1921, 187.
 Moseley, Edwin Charles, b. 1883, 274.
 Moseley, Edwin Otis, b. 1881, 293.
 Moseley, Ellen Poore, b. 1919, 187.
 Moseley, Eric Roy, b. 1892, 293.
 Moseley, Francis Arnold, 293.
 Moseley, Francis Arnold, b. 1883, 293.
 Moseley, George Francis, b. 1918, 294.
 Moseley, George Oswald, b. 1887, 293.
 Moseley, George Winthrop Sargent, b. 1919, 274.
 Moseley, Harriet Doyle, b. 1880, 273.
 Moseley, Helen Darling, b. 1916, 274.
 Moseley, Henry Doyle, b. 1884, 293.
 Moseley, Margaret Darling, b. 1920, 294.
 Moseley, Mary Frances, b. 1878, 273.
 Moseley, Mary Suzanne, b. 1913, 274.
 Moseley, Thomas Fabyan, b. 1923, 187.
 Moseley, Valeria Alice, b. 1885, 274.
 Moseley, Valeria Johnson, b. 1910, 274.
 Mosley, Eugene, 234.
 Mosley, John Dudley, b. 1900, 234.
 Mosley, Naomi, b. 1902, 234.
 Mosley, Williette, b. 1904, 234.
 Moulton, Anna M., 103.
 Munger, Mary Elizabeth, 296.
 Munn, Charles, 237.
 Munn, Marion E., b. 1896, 237.
 Munroe, Alice Langdon, b. 1887, 242.
 Munroe, Elizabeth Winthrop, b. 1899, 242.
 Munroe, James Phinney, 242.
 Munroe, Katharine Langdon, b. 1891, 242.
 Murchie, Adin Donald, 126.
 Murison, Marion Sheret, 67.

- Murphy, Benjamin Stewart, 185.
 Murphy, Douglas, b. 1908, 185.
 Murray, George, 53.
 Murray, John, 52.
 Murray, Julia Maria (Mrs. A. L. Bingaman), b. 1791, 53.
 Musser, Maria, 84.
- Nairn, Ida May, 272.
 Nelson, Addis, b. 1897, 248.
 Nelson Edwin Marrett, b. 1876, 249.
 Nelson, Ellen Foster, b. 1863, 248.
 Nelson, Frank, 248.
 Nelson, Frank, b. 1913, 250.
 Nelson, Frank Aldrich, b. 1861, 248.
 Nelson, Kate Marrett, b. 1907, 250.
 Nelson, Katharine Winthrop, b. 1874, 249.
 Nelson, Louise Marrett, b. 1868, 248.
 Nelson, Lucy Louise, 109.
 Nelson, Winthrop, b. 1891, 248.
 Newbold, Mary, 85.
 Newbold, Michael, b. 1680, 85.
 Newbold, William, 85.
 Newman, Charlotte, 235.
 Nichols, Dr. Edward Hall, 153.
 Nichols, Hall, 153.
 Nichols, Nancy Hall, b. 1919, 154.
 Nichols, Sarah Gray, b. 1921, 154.
 Nordlinger, C. M., 287.
 Noyes, Burton Winslow, b. 1913, 261.
 Noyes, Everard Davis, b. 1881, 261.
 Noyes, Francis Taft, b. 1892, 261.
 Noyes, Frederick A., 261.
 Noyes, Frederick Perry, b. 1917, 261.
 Noyes, Harold Frederick, b. 1891, 261.
 Noyes, Harvey Taft, b. 1910, 261.
 Noyes, Helen Frances, b. 1918, 261.
- Oakey, Daniel, 188.
 Oakey, Daniel, b. 1869, 189.
 Oakey, Elaine Sargent, b. 1881, 189.
 Oakey, Francis, b. 1883, 189.
 Oakey, Joan Leibert, b. 1922, 189.
 Oakey, William Grafton, b. 1873, 189.
 Oberholtzer, Vera Heebner, 323.
 O'Brien, Alice Godfrey, 116.
 Olmsted, Caroline, 192.
 Olmsted, Rose Adele, 289.
 Ormond, Francis, 88.
 Ormond, Guillaume Francis, b. 1896, 88.
 Ormond, Henri Eric Conrad, b. 1898, 88.
 Ormond, Jean Louis, b. 1894, 88.
 Ormond, Marguerite, b. 1892, 88.
 Ormond, Reine Violet, b. 1897, 88.
 Ormond, Rose Marie, b. 1893, 88.
 Osborn, Greta S., 234.
 Osborn, Hazel F., 234.
 Osborn, Raymond T., 234.
- Osborn, Vivanus E., 234.
 Osborne, Catherine, 10.
 Osborne, John, 11.
 Owen, Arria Dixwell, b. 1868, 18.
 Owen, Charles Hunter, 17.
 Owen, Dorothy Durstine, b. 1910, 19.
 Owen, Elijah Hunter, b. 1877, 19.
 Owen, Elizabeth Bowditch, b. 1912, 19.
 Owen, Esther Boardman, b. 1872, 18.
 Owen, Katherine Bowditch, b. 1875, 18.
 Owen, Mary Esther, b. 1916, 19.
 Owens, Hazel Marguerite, 38.
- Page, Elizabeth, 20.
 Paine, Frederick Rodney, b. 1889, 36.
 Paine, Frederick William, 36.
 Paine, Mary Welles, b. 1886, 36.
 Paine, Rodney Charles, b. 1887, 36.
 Paine, William Sargent, b. 1893, 36.
 Palmer, Roderick Mackenzie, 237.
 Parish, George, 65.
 Parker, Charlotte Anna, b. 1872, 189.
 Parker, Harriet Lydia Boardman, 194.
 Parker, Howard, b. 1877, 190.
 Parker, John, 24.
 Parker, John Dalling, 184, 189.
 Parker, John Dalling, b. 1874, 190.
 Parker, Lauraette, 300.
 Parker, Ruth Eleanor, b. 1865, 184.
 Parrish, Gladys Theodora, 41.
 Parsons, Anna, 76.
 Parsons, Annette Elizabeth, b. 1852, 270.
 Parsons, Benjamin, 76.
 Parsons, Charles Boone, b. 1918, 271.
 Parsons, Charles Frémont, b. 1856, 270.
 Parsons, Charlotte J., b. 1850, 270.
 Parsons, Charlotte Sanders, b. 1811, 266.
 Parsons, Delia Coffin, b. 1908, 265.
 Parsons, Eben, 24, 77.
 Parsons, Edward Chilcott, b. 1890, 264.
 Parsons, Elizabeth Coffin, b. 1906, 264.
 Parsons, Ethel Kendall, b. 1875, 265.
 Parsons, Frances Usher, b. 1814, 254.
 Parsons, Frances Usher, b. 1837, 269.
 Parsons, George Butler, b. 1910, 265.
 Parsons, George Earle, b. 1873, 264.
 Parsons, Gorham, 24, 77.
 Parsons, Grace West, b. 1886, 264.
 Parsons, Henrietta Sargent, b. 1848, 264.
 Parsons, James Edward, b. 1846, 264.
 Parsons, James Gilman, b. 1898, 264.
 Parsons, John Sargent, b. 1817, 271.
 Parsons, John W., b. 1838, 268.
 Parsons, Rev. Jonathan, 76.
 Parsons, Joseph, 254.
 Parsons, Joseph E., b. 1841, 268.
 Parsons, Joseph Usher, b. 1809, 264.
 Parsons, Josephine Kendall, b. 1845, 263.

INDEX

xv

- Parsons, Julia Adelaide, b. 1858, 271.
 Parsons, Julia Sargent, b. 1807, 254.
 Parsons, Katherine Joy, b. 1900, 264.
 Parsons, Levi Kendall, 270.
 Parsons, Lora Vivian, b. 1880, 265.
 Parsons, Louis, b. 1839, 268.
 Parsons, Louisa, b. 1846, 268.
 Parsons, Mary, 145.
 Parsons, Mary Charlotte, b. 1850, 266.
 Parsons, Mary E., b. 1842, 268.
 Parsons, Mary Sophia, b. 1818, 254.
 Parsons, Moses, 77.
 Parsons, Samuel Holden, 77.
 Parsons, Sarah Louise, b. 1920, 271.
 Parsons, Theophilus, 77.
 Parsons, Capt. Thomas, 76.
 Parsons, Vaughn William, b. 1897, 271.
 Parsons, William B., b. 1845, 268.
 Parsons, William Dudley, b. 1815, 268.
 Parsons, William Dudley, b. 1848, 268.
 Patch, Clifford, b. 1889, 246.
 Patch, Clifford Spruance, b. 1922, 247.
 Patch, Helen Elizabeth, b. 1891, 246.
 Patch, Willis Young, 246.
 Pearson, Frances Emilie, b. 1914, 236.
 Pearson, Capt. James, 28.
 Pearson, John Augustus, b. 1918, 236.
 Pearson, Mary, 28.
 Pearson, Oscar W., 236.
 Peck, Gen. John James, 37.
 Peck, Rhobie Loomis, 37.
 Percy, Margaret Jessie Isabella, 61.
 Percy, Robert, 61.
 Perin, Mary, 34.
 Perry, Margaret Louise, 220.
 Perry, Winifred, 261.
 Peters, Ann Maria, 252.
 Phelps, E. Sydney, 302.
 Phipps, Sir Edmund Bampfylde, 69.
 Phipps, John Constantine, b. 1910, 70.
 Phipps, Joyce Irene, b. 1910, 70.
 Phipps, Margaret Ann Patricia, b. 1907, 69.
 Phipps, Margaret Percy, b. 1877, 69.
 Phipps, Michael, b. 1918, 71.
 Phipps, Paul, b. 1880, 70.
 Phipps, Rachel Mary Hele, b. 1886, 71.
 Phipps, Simon Wilton, b. 1921, 71.
 Phipps, Thomas Wilton, b. 1913, 70.
 Phipps, William Duncan, b. 1882, 70.
 Phipps, William Nicholas Foskett, b. 1913, 70.
 Phipps, William Wilton, 69.
 Pickman, Dudley Leavitt, 213.
 Pierce, Sarah Higginson, 41.
 Pierpoint, Sarah, 76.
 Pierrepont, George, 77.
 Pierrepont, Sir Godfrey de, 77.
 Pierrepont, Sir Hugh de, 77.
 Pierrepont, Sir Ingolbrand de, 77.
 Pierrepont, Sir Robert de, 77.
 Pike, Helen Augusta, 244.
 Pike, Maria, 244.
 Pitman, Harold, 177.
 Pixley, Martha Rowena, 278.
 Pleasants, Constantia Elizabeth, b. 1915, 84.
 Pleasants, Dallas Franklin, b. 1917, 84.
 Pleasants, Elizabeth, b. 1892, 81.
 Pleasants, Elizabeth Byrd, b. 1851, 82.
 Pleasants, Emily, b. 1845, 82.
 Pleasants, Dr. Henry, 82.
 Pleasants, Henry, b. 1853, 83.
 Pleasants, Dr. Henry, b. 1884, 83.
 Pleasants, Henry, b. 1910, 84.
 Pleasants, Howard Spencer, b. 1912, 84.
 Pleasants, Israel, b. 1843, 82.
 Pleasants, Mary Haskell, b. 1842, 82.
 Pleasants, Richard Rundle, b. 1912, 84.
 Pleasants, Sallie, b. 1848, 82.
 Pleasants, William Wilkins, b. 1911, 84.
 Plummer, Beulah, b. 1876, 269.
 Pombriere, George, 171.
 Pomroy, Lulu May, 233.
 Pond, Asa Alace, b. 1848, 231.
 Pond, Asa Aldis, 226.
 Pond, Charlotte Hill, b. 1826, 226.
 Pond, Ellen Harriet, b. 1861, 232.
 Pond, Ellen J., b. 1826, 232.
 Pond, Frank Seymour, b. 1859, 232.
 Pond, Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1821, 229.
 Pond, Harry, 232.
 Pond, Henry Winthrop, b. 1822, 231.
 Pond, Huldah Ann, b. 1817, 226.
 Poole, Sadie F., 256.
 Pope, Jane London, b. 1917, 16.
 Pope, John Russell, 76.
 Pope, Mary, b. 1913, 76.
 Pope, Sarah Wharton, b. 1915, 76.
 Porter, Mary H., 268.
 Potter, Emeline E., 277.
 Potter, Mary Robeson, b. 1911, 160.
 Potter, Nathalie, b. 1909, 160.
 Potter, Nathaniel Bowditch, 159.
 Powell, John, 45.
 Powell, Sarah Alice, 312.
 Powell, William, 45.
 Price, Margaret (Paulding), 43.
 Prince, Sally, 210.
 Proc, Charlotte Elizabeth, 225.
 Radke, Helen Winifred, 179.
 Rae, Algernon Hanson, 273.
 Rae, Algernon Moseley, b. 1911, 273.
 Rae, Dorothy, b. 1907, 273.
 Rae, Jean, b. 1910, 273.

- Rae, Reginald Andrew, b. 1914, 273.
 Ray, Ada, b. 1908, 234.
 Ray, Frank, b. 1906, 234.
 Ray, Henry C., 234.
 Rayne, Fannie M., 314.
 Reade, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Winthrop),
 5, 6.
 Reeves, Christine Demarieus, b. 1909, 174.
 Reeves, Ferney Conan, 174.
 Reeves, Ferney Conan, b. 1910, 174.
 Reis, Margaret Julia, 117.
 Revolt, Seba, 239.
 Reynolds, Frank J., 171.
 Reynolds, Hugh, b. 1905, 172.
 Reynolds, William Edward, b. 1902, 172.
 Rice, Stuart, 37.
 Rich, Mabel E., 323.
 Richard, Alain Pierre, b. 1920, 149.
 Richard, Bertrand Marie Jean, b. 1917,
 149.
 Richard, Jacques Marie Jean, 149.
 Richard, Jeanine Victoire Marie Charlotte,
 b. 1918, 149.
 Richards, Mary Ellen, 104.
 Richardson, Charles B., 221.
 Richardson, Charlotte Hale, b. 1869, 221.
 Richardson, David Hale, b. 1871, 221.
 Richardson, Louisa Brown, b. 1868, 221.
 Richardson, Martha Walker, b. 1871, 221.
 Ricker, Andrew Jackson, b. 1898, 321.
 Ricker, Annie Louise, b. 1894, 321.
 Ricker, Charlotte Eleanora, b. 1889, 321.
 Ricker, Elizabeth Grace, b. 1900, 321.
 Ricker, Helen Sophia, b. 1891, 321.
 Ricker, Jackson, 321.
 Ricker, James Allison, b. 1896, 321.
 Ricker, James Allison, b. 1921, 322.
 Roberts, Lily, 120.
 Robertson, Maria, 313.
 Robeson, Andrew, 156.
 Robeson, Mary Allen, 154.
 Robinson, Capt. Andrew, 48.
 Robinson, Rev. John, 48.
 Robinson, Judith, 48.
 Roelker, Eleanor, 229.
 Rogers, Amelia Bernard, b. 1801, 25.
 Rogers, Daniel, 24.
 Rogers, Hugh, 241.
 Rogers, Rev. John, 24.
 Rogers, Timothy, 45.
 Romney, Charles William, 97.
 Romney, Edward, b. 1902, 97.
 Ross, Carrie, 81.
 Ross, Matilda S. J., 173.
 Ross, Pamela May, 70.
 Rotan, Edward, 91.
 Rotan, Frances, 91.
 Rotch, Aimée, 193.
 Rotch, Eliza de Wolfe Colt, 142.
 Roy, Adam Frederick, b. 1916, 320.
 Roy, Egbert, 320.
 Sage, Harriet E., 294.
 St. John, Claude Gordon, b. 1890, 67.
 St. John, Earl Gordon, b. 1889, 67.
 St. John, Hunter, 67.
 Salt, Walter, 231.
 Saltonstall, Leverett, 213.
 Saltonstall, Nathaniel, 213.
 Saltonstall, Richard M., 213.
 Sanders, Caroline, 213.
 Sanders, Catherine, 213.
 Sanders, Charles, 213.
 Sanders, John, 48.
 Sanders, Judith, 48.
 Sanders, Lucy, 213.
 Sanders, Mary, 213.
 Sanders, Mary Elizabeth, 213.
 Sanders, Capt. Thomas, 48, 49.
 Sanders, Thomas, 213.
 Sands, Benjamin Franklin Halbesson, b.
 1917, 205.
 Sands, Henry Meade, 205.
 Sargent, Aaron, xv, xx.
 Sargent, Abigail, b. 1824, 313.
 Sargent, Ada Frances, b. 1893, 275.
 Sargent, Albert Glover, b. 1874, 313.
 Sargent, Albert William, b. 1890, 314.
 Sargent, Alice, b. 1882, 158.
 Sargent, Alice, b. 1886, 181.
 Sargent, Alice Wentworth, b. 1851, 189.
 Sargent, Amelia Barnard, b. 1809, 30.
 Sargent, Amelia Bernard, b. 1781, 24.
 Sargent, Amelia Frances, b. 1806, 29.
 Sargent, Amelia Frances, b. 1842, 35.
 Sargent, Andrew, b. 1693, 5.
 Sargent, Andrew Robeson, b. 1876, 158.
 Sargent, Anita Wheelwright, b. 1876, 97.
 Sargent, Ann (Mrs. Nathaniel Ellery), b.
 1692, 4.
 Sargent, Ann, b. 1746, 9.
 Sargent, Ann, b. 1823, 317.
 Sargent, Ann Winthrop, 216.
 Sargent, Anna (Mrs. John Parker), b.
 1782, 24.
 Sargent, Anna De Blois, b. 1845, 180.
 Sargent, Anna Maria, b. 1790, 78.
 Sargent, Anna Maria, b. 1815, 79.
 Sargent, Annie, b. 1837, 63.
 Sargent, Annie Grace, b. 1872, 312.
 Sargent, Arria, 23.
 Sargent, Arria, b. 1779, 12.
 Sargent, Arria, b. 1827, 30.
 Sargent, Arthur Belmont, b. 1865, 168.
 Sargent, Arthur Winthrop, b. 1853, 173.
 Sargent, Arthur Winthrop, b. 1871, 315.

- Sargent, Arthur Winthrop, b. 1876, 173.
 Sargent, Arthur Winthrop, b. 1906, 173.
 Sargent, Barbara, b. 1921, 280.
 Sargent, Barbara Lucille, b. 1901, 276.
 Sargent, Benjamin, b. 1736, 9.
 Sargent, Bertha Geraldine, b. 1910, 315.
 Sargent, Bessie Mildred, b. 1892, 314.
 Sargent, Bessie Sarah, b. 1865, 313.
 Sargent, Catherine, b. 1746, 12.
 Sargent, Catherine, b. 1747, 9, 12.
 Sargent, Catherine, b. 1757, 51.
 Sargent, Catherine, b. 1758, 61.
 Sargent, Catherine, b. 1774, 12.
 Sargent, Catherine Osborne, b. 1825, 43.
 Sargent, Catherine Pugh, b. 1911, 68.
 Sargent, Catherine Winthrop, b. 1775, 225.
 Sargent, Catherine Winthrop, b. 1821, 316.
 Sargent, Charles, b. 1835, 294.
 Sargent, Charles, b. 1852, 280.
 Sargent, Charles Arthur, b. 1857, 272.
 Sargent, Charles Arthur, b. 1865, 272.
 Sargent, Charles Daniel, b. 1862, 314.
 Sargent, Charles Lenox, 23.
 Sargent, Charles Lenox, b. 1778, 23.
 Sargent, Charles Lenox, b. 1847, 35.
 Sargent, Charles Rathburn, b. 1836, 323.
 Sargent, Charles Sprague, b. 1841, 154.
 Sargent, Charles Sprague, b. 1880, 160.
 Sargent, Charles Sprague, b. 1913, 160.
 Sargent, Charles Stewart, b. 1908, 316.
 Sargent, Charles William, b. 1867, 323.
 Sargent, Charlotte Belton, b. 1858, 166.
 Sargent, Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1878, 314.
 Sargent, Charlotte Howard, b. 1840, 184.
 Sargent, Charlotte Sanders, b. 1782, 254.
 Sargent, Charlotte Sophia, b. 1837, 165.
 Sargent, Christiana Keadie, b. 1839, 165.
 Sargent, Christiana Keadie Swan, b. 1837, 175.
 Sargent, Christine Swan, b. 1912, 174.
 Sargent, Clark Darwin, b. 1904, 173.
 Sargent, Compton, b. 1920, 94.
 Sargent, Constance Gordon, b. 1893, 66.
 Sargent, Cordis Mills, b. 1917, 168.
 Sargent, Daniel, b. 1685, 4.
 Sargent, Daniel, b. 1731, 134.
 Sargent, Daniel, b. 1764, 139.
 Sargent, Daniel, b. 1797, 146.
 Sargent, Daniel, b. 1813, 272.
 Sargent, Daniel, b. 1826, 313.
 Sargent, Daniel, b. 1836, 277.
 Sargent, Daniel, b. 1840, 175.
 Sargent, Daniel, b. 1851, 207.
 Sargent, Daniel, b. 1853, 290.
 Sargent, Daniel, b. 1884, 280.
 Sargent, Daniel, b. 1890, 182.
 Sargent, Daniel Archibald, b. 1883, 272.
 Sargent, Daniel Bartlett, b. 1839, 278.
 Sargent, Daniel Butler, b. 1891, 275.
 Sargent, Daniel Darling, b. 1854, 274.
 Sargent, Daniel Edwin, b. 1895, 276.
 Sargent, Digory, xix.
 Sargent, Dorcas, b. 1787, 24.
 Sargent, Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 1913, 277.
 Sargent, Dorothy Gordon, b. 1891, 66.
 Sargent, Dorothy Worcester, b. 1920, 93.
 Sargent, Edward Epps, b. 1919, 174.
 Sargent, Edward Hall, b. 1869, 168.
 Sargent, Edward Marion, b. 1846, 165.
 Sargent, Edward Marion, b. 1849, 165.
 Sargent, Edward Marshall, b. 1913, 168.
 Sargent, Edward Rotan, b. 1914, 92.
 Sargent, Edwin Everett, xiv.
 Sargent, Edwin Perry, b. 1861, 291.
 Sargent, Eliza, b. 1832, 313.
 Sargent, Elizabeth, b. 1824, 311.
 Sargent, Elizabeth, b. 1913, 64.
 Sargent, Elizabeth Browne, b. 1863, 95, 124.
 Sargent, Elizabeth Hazard, b. 1850, 201.
 Sargent, Elizabeth Lincoln, b. 1830, 30.
 Sargent, Elizabeth Lincoln, b. 1853, 35.
 Sargent, Elizabeth Parsons, b. 1884, 98.
 Sargent, Elizabeth Stone White Gray, b. 1844, 169.
 Sargent, Elizabeth Turner, b. 1802, 146.
 Sargent, Elizabeth Whidden, b. 1830, 317.
 Sargent, Ellen, b. 1845, 188.
 Sargent, Ellen Bacon, b. 1856, 210.
 Sargent, Emilie Macklot, b. 1855, 36.
 Sargent, Emily, b. 1817, 81.
 Sargent, Emily, b. 1857, 86.
 Sargent, Emily Haskell, b. 1869, 97.
 Sargent, Epes, b. 1690, 6.
 Sargent, Epes, Jr., b. 1721, 10.
 Sargent, Epes, b. 1748, 12.
 Sargent, Epes, b. 1772, 12.
 Sargent, Epes, b. 1784, 28.
 Sargent, Epes, b. 1789, 13.
 Sargent, Epes, b. 1813, 32.
 Sargent, Epes, b. 1841, 35.
 Sargent, Epes Dixwell, b. 1827, 291.
 Sargent, Epes Winthrop, b. 1824, 316.
 Sargent, Epes Winthrop, b. 1872, 292.
 Sargent, Epes Winthrop, b. 1912, 292.
 Sargent, Esther, b. 1722, 44.
 Sargent, Esther, b. 1750, 12.
 Sargent, Esther, b. 1755, 74.
 Sargent, Esther (Mrs. John Dixwell), b. 1776, 13.
 Sargent, Esther, b. 1798, 146.
 Sargent, Esther, b. 1898, 95.
 Sargent, Evangeline, b. 1887, 277.
 Sargent, FitzHenry, 217.

- Sargent, Fitz-John, b. 1696, 5.
 Sargent, Fitzwilliam, b. 1678, 4.
 Sargent, Fitz William, b. 1701, 5.
 Sargent, Fitz William, b. 1768, 76.
 Sargent, Fitz William, b. 1799, 78.
 Sargent, Fitz William, b. 1820, 84.
 Sargent, Fitz William, b. 1859, 94.
 Sargent, Fitz William, b. 1860, 314.
 Sargent, Fitzwilliam, b. 1892, 93.
 Sargent, Fitzwilliam, b. 1915, 94.
 Sargent, Fitzwilliam Winthrop, b. 1867, 86.
 Sargent, Frances (Mrs. John Baker), b. 1782, 25.
 Sargent, Frances Cunningham, b. 1837, 184.
 Sargent, Frances Jane, b. 1861, 276.
 Sargent, Frances May Lockhart, b. 1892, 273, 276.
 Sargent, Frances Perkins, b. 1889, 174.
 Sargent, Francis, b. 1838, 316.
 Sargent, Francis, b. 1844, 193.
 Sargent, Francis Edmund, b. 1863, 276.
 Sargent, Francis Edmund, b. 1889, 276.
 Sargent, Francis Taft, b. 1825, 290.
 Sargent, Francis Taft, b. 1855, 291.
 Sargent, Francis Williams, b. 1848, 181.
 Sargent, Francis Williams, b. 1884, 182.
 Sargent, Francis Williams, b. 1915, 182.
 Sargent, Frank Homer, b. 1880, 312.
 Sargent, Franklin Haven, b. 1856, 165.
 Sargent, George, b. 1831, 66.
 Sargent, Dr. George Amory, b. 1854, 210.
 Sargent, George Barnard, b. 1818, 34.
 Sargent, George Barnard, b. 1849, 35.
 Sargent, George H., xix.
 Sargent, George Henry, xiv, xvi.
 Sargent, George Lee, b. 1919, 182.
 Sargent, George Myric, xix.
 Sargent, George Washington, b. 1802, 61.
 Sargent, George Washington, b. 1861, 66.
 Sargent, George Winthrop, b. 1900, 66.
 Sargent, Georgiana Darling, b. 1899, 276.
 Sargent, Georgiana Welles, b. 1858, 32.
 Sargent, Gorham Parsons, b. 1831, 99.
 Sargent, Gorham Parsons, b. 1891, 93.
 Sargent, Grace E., b. 1875, 280.
 Sargent, Grace Elizabeth, b. 1894, 315.
 Sargent, Grace Fessenden, b. 1904, 212.
 Sargent, Hannah Dane, b. 1822, 38.
 Sargent, Harriet Augusta Homer, b. 1874, 312.
 Sargent, Harriet Eleanor, b. 1910, 174.
 Sargent, Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1791, 217.
 Sargent, Harriet Maria, b. 1853, 272.
 Sargent, Harriet Taft, b. 1822, 290.
 Sargent, Harry Burbridge, b. 1865, 312.
 Sargent, Harry Cole, b. 1897, 276.
 Sargent, Helen Bursley, b. 1902, 212.
 Sargent, Helen Elizabeth, b. 1908, 312.
 Sargent, Henrietta, b. 1785, 13.
 Sargent, Henrietta, b. 1852, 291.
 Sargent, Henrietta, b. 1874, 158.
 Sargent, Henrietta Gray, b. 1838, 152.
 Sargent, Henrietta Louisa, b. 1831, 292.
 Sargent, Henry, b. 1770, 190.
 Sargent, Henry, b. 1825, 95.
 Sargent, Henry Bradford, xvi.
 Sargent, Henry Clay, b. 1843, 278.
 Sargent, Henry Jackson, b. 1808, 174.
 Sargent, Henry Jackson, b. 1834, 175.
 Sargent, Henry Jackson, b. 1889, 181.
 Sargent, Henry Lee, b. 1916, 182.
 Sargent, Henry Winthrop, b. 1810, 192.
 Sargent, Hetty Appleton, b. 1877, 201.
 Sargent, Horace Binney, b. 1821, 198.
 Sargent, Horace Binney, b. 1847, 200.
 Sargent, Howard, b. 1810, 183.
 Sargent, Howard, b. 1842, 185.
 Sargent, Ignatius, b. 1724, 8.
 Sargent, Ignatius, b. 1765, 145.
 Sargent, Ignatius, b. 1800, 150.
 Sargent, Ignatius, b. 1815, 277.
 Sargent, Ignatius, b. 1836, 151.
 Sargent, Ignatius, b. 1852, 64.
 Sargent, Ignatius, b. 1914, 159.
 Sargent, Ignatius Manlius, b. 1847, 279.
 Sargent, Isabella Maccarty, b. 1826, 311.
 Sargent, Isabella Pratt, b. 1815, 192.
 Sargent, Isabella Pratt, b. 1817, 192.
 Sargent, Jabez, b. 1700, 5.
 Sargent, James Battee, xiv.
 Sargent, James Gordon, b. 1868, 67.
 Sargent, James Gordon, b. 1908, 68.
 Sargent, James Otis, b. 1823, 30.
 Sargent, James Winthrop, b. 1865, 323.
 Sargent, Jane, b. 1830, 311.
 Sargent, Jane Percy, b. 1833, 68.
 Sargent, Jane Percy, b. 1870, 66.
 Sargent, Jane Tunis, b. 1856, 94, 121.
 Sargent, Jane Welles, b. 1882, 181.
 Sargent, Jean Beatrice, b. 1896, 315.
 Sargent, Jeannette Frances, b. 1893, 276.
 Sargent, Joan, b. 1919 (adopted), 93.
 Sargent, John, 313.
 Sargent, John, b. 1750, 307.
 Sargent, John, b. 1784, 271.
 Sargent, John, b. 1792, 312.
 Sargent, John, b. 1845, 277.
 Sargent, John Allison, b. 1828, 317.
 Sargent, John Dudley, b. 1819, 271.
 Sargent, John Dudley, b. 1820, 290.
 Sargent, John Dudley, b. 1849, 277.
 Sargent, John Dudley, b. 1855, 290.
 Sargent, John Dudley, b. 1861, 279.

- Sargent, John Haskell, b. 1828, 99.
 Sargent, John Ignatius, b. 1849, 272.
 Sargent, John Ignatius, b. 1885, 272.
 Sargent, John James, b. 1781, 12.
 Sargent, John James, b. 1845, 35.
 Sargent, John James, b. 1889, 37.
 Sargent, John Kelly, xiv.
 Sargent, John Osborne, b. 1750, 24.
 Sargent, John Osborne, b. 1811, 30.
 Sargent, John Singer, b. 1856, 86.
 Sargent, John Sparrow Thompson, b. 1868,
 314.
 Sargent, John Turner, b. 1769, 160.
 Sargent, Rev. John Turner, b. 1807, 162.
 Sargent, John Turner, b. 1840, 167.
 Sargent, John Turner, b. 1916, 174.
 Sargent, John Turner Welles, b. 1813, 194.
 Sargent, John Winthrop, b. 1819, 312.
 Sargent, John Winthrop, b. 1858, 313.
 Sargent, Jordan, b. 1687, 4.
 Sargent, Joseph Bradford, xvi.
 Sargent, Joseph Heinrich, b. 1875, 315.
 Sargent, Joseph White, b. 1836, 166.
 Sargent, Judith (Mrs. John Murray), b.
 1751, 52.
 Sargent, Judith, b. 1795, 128.
 Sargent, Julia, b. 1785, 294.
 Sargent, Julia Maria, b. 1833, 311.
 Sargent, Juliana, b. 1797, 133.
 Sargent, Kate, b. 1862, 90.
 Sargent, Kathleen Thelma, b. 1901, 315.
 Sargent, Lilla Bradbury, b. 1866, 294.
 Sargent, Louisa Lee, b. 1867, 185.
 Sargent, Louise, b. 1921, 183.
 Sargent, Lucius Manlius, b. 1786, 194.
 Sargent, Lucius Manlius, b. 1826, 205.
 Sargent, Lucius Manlius, b. 1848, 201.
 Sargent, Lucius Manlius, b. 1893, 212.
 Sargent, Lucius Manlius, b. 1922, 212.
 Sargent, Lucy, b. 1773, 217.
 Sargent, Lucy, b. 1816, 281.
 Sargent, Lucy, b. 1859, 275.
 Sargent, Lucy, b. 1887, 276.
 Sargent, Lucy Ella, b. 1868, 292.
 Sargent, Mabel Harwood, b. 1901, 276.
 Sargent, Machani, b. 1699, 5.
 Sargent, Manlius, b. 1824, 198.
 Sargent, Margaret, b. 1821, 311.
 Sargent, Margaret Codman, b. 1882, 96.
 Sargent, Margaret Tyndall Winthrop, b.
 1903, 68.
 Sargent, Margaret Percy, b. 1864, 66.
 Sargent, Margaret Sophia, b. 1834, 319.
 Sargent, Margaret Winthrop, b. 1868, 312.
 Sargent, Margaret Williams, b. 1892, 183.
 Sargent, Maria, b. 1847, 193.
 Sargent, Maria, b. 1856, 313.
 Sargent, Maria Osborne, b. 1803, 140.
 Sargent, Marion White, b. 1882, 174.
 Sargent, Marion Worcester, b. 1918, 93.
 Sargent, Mary, b. 1681, 4.
 Sargent, Mary, b. 1749, 9.
 Sargent, Mary, b. 1777, 216.
 Sargent, Mary, b. 1806, 78.
 Sargent, Mary, b. 1829, 65.
 Sargent, Mary, b. 1837, 277.
 Sargent, Mary, b. 1878, 159.
 Sargent, Mary Alice, b. 1841, 277.
 Sargent, Mary Allen, b. 1920, 160.
 Sargent, Mary Ann, b. 1740, 9.
 Sargent, Mary Ann, b. 1820, 311.
 Sargent, Mary Edith Gordon, b. 1866, 67.
 Sargent, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1914, 174.
 Sargent, Mary Epes, b. 1857, 37.
 Sargent, Mary Esther, b. 1863, 323.
 Sargent, Mary Frances, b. 1815, 29.
 Sargent, Mary Jane Allison, b. 1826, 317.
 Sargent, Mary Kennedy, b. 1874, 278.
 Sargent, Mary Newbold, b. 1851, 86.
 Sargent, Mary Osborne, b. 1780, 139.
 Sargent, Mary Otis, b. 1851, 35.
 Sargent, Mary Sarah, b. 1844, 185.
 Sargent, Mary Turner, b. 1792, 146.
 Sargent, Mary Turner, b. 1809, 23.
 Sargent, Mary Turner, b. 1818, 197.
 Sargent, Mary Turner, b. 1848, 207.
 Sargent, Mary Whitwell, b. 1910, 68.
 Sargent, Mary Winthrop, b. 1860, 86.
 Sargent, Mary Winthrop, b. 1865, 96.
 Sargent, Mildred Biglow, b. 1870, 294.
 Sargent, Mildred Rhoda, b. 1916, 277.
 Sargent, Nathan, xv.
 Sargent, Nathan of Leicester, xv.
 Sargent, Capt. Nathaniel, 4.
 Sargent, Nathaniel Peaslee, xiii.
 Sargent, Otis, b. 1859, 291.
 Sargent, Paul Dudley, b. 1745, 213.
 Sargent, Paul Dudley, b. 1779, 216.
 Sargent, Paul Dudley, b. 1873, 279.
 Sargent, Paul Dudley, b. 1919, 280.
 Sargent, Percy Pottinger, b. 1869, 315.
 Sargent, Peter, xix.
 Sargent, Peter, b. 1680, 4.
 Sargent, Rhobie Langdon, b. 1894, 37.
 Sargent, Richard Mather, b. 1917, 160.
 Sargent, Richard Milne, b. 1899, 91.
 Sargent, Richard Turner, b. 1854, 184.
 Sargent, Robert Butler, b. 1887, 275.
 Sargent, Robert Percy, b. 1827, 65.
 Sargent, Ruth, b. 1896, 181.
 Sargent, Samuel, xv.
 Sargent, Samuel, b. 1694, 5.
 Sargent, Samuel Browne, b. 1848, 90.
 Sargent, Samuel Duncan, xv.
 Sargent, Samuel Worcester, b. 1889, 92.
 Sargent, Sarah, b. 1729, 46.

- Sargent, Sarah, b. 1765, 52.
 Sargent, Sarah, b. 1771, 52.
 Sargent, Sarah, b. 1793, 100.
 Sargent, Sarah Allen, b. 1781, 254.
 Sargent, Sarah Doane, b. 1829, 316.
 Sargent, Sarah Ellery, b. 1829, 63, 152.
 Sargent, Sarah Harding, b. 1832, 316.
 Sargent, Sophia, b. 1785, 308.
 Sargent, Sophia, b. 1820, 313.
 Sargent, Sophia Bennett, b. 1828, 311.
 Sargent, Sophia Bennett, b. 1838, 311.
 Sargent, Stephen, xix.
 Sargent, Stewart Richan, b. 1873, 315.
 Sargent, Sullivan Amory, b. 1861, 211.
 Sargent, Sullivan Amory, b. 1887, 211.
 Sargent, Susan Williams, b. 1842, 178.
 Sargent, Theodore Parker, b. 1852, 165.
 Sargent, Thomas, b. 1726, 9.
 Sargent, Thomas Parsons, b. 1801, 78.
 Sargent, Thomas Parsons, b. 1830, 99.
 Sargent, Thomas Parsons, b. 1865, 99.
 Sargent, Thomas Parsons, b. 1896, 95.
 Sargent, Thomas Parsons, b. 1871, 96.
 Sargent, Timothy Darling, b. 1857, 291.
 Sargent, Valeria Christina, b. 1851, 273.
 Sargent, Violet, b. 1870, 88.
 Sargent, Vivian Marie, b. 1906, 315.
 Sargent, Wendell Peirce, b. 1920, 168.
 Sargent, Westbrook Decker, b. 1889, 67.
 Sargent, Westbrook Decker, b. 1921, 67.
 Sargent, Wilder Bigelow, b. 1920
 (adopted), 93.
 Sargent, William, xv, xix.
 Sargent, William, 1.
 Sargent, William, b. 1734, 9.
 Sargent, Rev. William, b. 1841, 323.
 Sargent, William of Bristol, 1.
 Sargent, William of Gloucester, xix.
 Sargent, William of Ipswich, xiii.
 Sargent, William of Malden, xv.
 Sargent, William Browne, b. 1787, 311.
 Sargent, William Browne, b. 1835, 311.
 Sargent, William Coffin, b. 1817, 29.
 Sargent, William Coffin, b. 1859, 37.
 Sargent, William D., xix.
 Sargent, William Fitz Winthrop, b. 1799,
 61.
 Sargent, William Huntington, b. 1887,
 37.
 Sargent, William P., xiv.
 Sargent, William Robertson, b. 1835, 313.
 Sargent, William Story, b. 1842, 168.
 Sargent, William Story, b. 1875, 168.
 Sargent, William Willsworth Almey, b.
 1908, 174.
 Sargent, William Winthrop, b. 1851, 201.
 Sargent, William Winthrop, b. 1913, 68.
 Sargent, Wingate Payne, xiv.
 Sargent, Winifred Whitwell, b. 1900, 68.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1703, 5.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1727, 48.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1753, 55.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1783, 139.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1792, 78.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1794, 316.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1822, 89.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1825, 63, 152.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1840, 312.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1853, 90.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1857, 277.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1873, 68.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1887, 91.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1911, 92.
 Sargent, Winthrop, b. 1915, 160.
 Sargent, Winthrop Dudley, b. 1914, 312.
 Sargent, Winthrop Henry, b. 1840, 193.
 Sargent, Winthrop Sidney, b. 1872, 278.
 Sargent, Winthrop William, b. 1887, 64.
 Sargent, Winthrop William, b. 1910, 64.
 Sargent, Woodbury Osborne, b. 1792, 13.
 Sargent Bookplate, xxi, 11.
 Sargent Coat of Arms, xx.
 Sargent names, 4, 5.
 Sawyer, Dr. Enoch, 76.
 Sawyer, Sarah, 76.
 Saxton, Joanna Amelia, 224.
 Scott, Elizabeth Ann, 106.
 Scott, Frances Augusta, 323.
 Scott, Frémont, 109.
 Scott, Townsend, 106.
 Searle, Charlotte Hale, b. 1856, 222.
 Searle, Elizabeth, b. 1894, 222.
 Searle, Rev. Joseph, 221.
 Searle, Joseph Chapman, b. 1866, 222.
 Searle, Joseph Turner, b. 1832, 221.
 Searle, Lucy Osborne, b. 1871, 222.
 Searle, Martha Elizabeth, b. 1863, 222.
 Searle, Mary, b. 1897, 222.
 Searle, Mary Aurelia, b. 1860, 222.
 Searle, Susan Annette, b. 1858, 222.
 Searle, Thomas Turner, b. 1869, 222.
 Seeminsby, Alice E., 233.
 Selfridge, Arthur J., 303.
 Selfridge, James Mars, b. 1884, 303.
 Selfridge, Mildred, b. 1885, 303.
 Sergeant, Dr. Erastus, xvii.
 Sergeant, Esther (Mrs. William C. Bar-
 ton), xviii.
 Sergeant, John, xviii.
 Sergeant, Rev. John, xvii.
 Sergeant, Rev. John, Jr., xvii.
 Sergeant, Jonathan, xvi, xvii.
 Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson, xvii, xviii.
 Sergeant, Margaretta (Mrs. George G.
 Meade), xix.
 Sergeant, Thomas, xviii.

- Sessions, Archibald Lowery, 41.
Sessions, Hannah Sargent, b. 1889, 42.
Sessions, John Archibald, b. 1899, 42.
Sessions, Mary Lincoln, b. 1892, 42.
Sessions, Roger Huntington, b. 1896, 42.
Sheldon, Ann, b. 1916, 252.
Sheldon, Ann Winthrop, b. 1877, 251.
Sheldon, Rev. Anson Hulburd, 250.
Sheldon, Charles Anson, b. 1837, 250.
Sheldon, Edith Dudley, b. 1877, 251.
Sheldon, Ellen Maria, b. 1834, 250.
Sheldon, Ethel, b. 1880, 251.
Sheldon, Harrison Tweed, b. 1883, 251.
Sheldon, Mary Ellen, b. 1875, 250.
Sheldon, Mary Jane, 132.
Sheldon, Theodore Hulburd, 229.
Sheldon, Theodore Hulburd, b. 1845, 251.
Sheldon, Winthrop Dudley, b. 1839, 250.
Sheldon, Winthrop Dudley, b. 1875, 250.
Shoenberger, John Hopson, 35.
Shreve, Dorothy Inskeep, 93.
Shute, Arthur, 243.
Shute, Arthur Hopkins, b. 1902, 243.
Shute, Helen Langdon, b. 1895, 243.
Sibbald, Marie Madeleine, 117.
Simon, Louis Charles, 222.
Sims, Sallie Pleasants Johnson, b. 1908,
83.
Sims, Thomas C., 83.
Singer, Caspar (Alsace-Lorraine), 84.
Singer, John, 84.
Singer, Mary Newbold, 84.
Sinnott, Rev. C. N., 270.
Skinner, Charles Gerald Alfred Bennett,
b. 1914, 311.
Skinner, Ellsworth Davis, 310.
Skinner, George Bennett, b. 1913, 311.
Skinner, Marie, 171.
Slaughter, Ethel Jane, 219.
Sleuman, Charles A., 262.
Smith, Allen Low, b. 1874, 80.
Smith, Allen Low, b. 1902, 80.
Smith, Anna Sargent, b. 1909, 80.
Smith, Annie J., 264.
Smith, Arthur S. R., 247.
Smith, Arthur S. R., b. 1900, 247.
Smith, Donald McGregor, 230.
Smith, Elizabeth Washington, 84.
Smith, Frank J., 232.
Smith, Georgie A., 281.
Smith, Gertrude Andrews, b. 1869, 80.
Smith, Harold Irving, 310.
Smith, James Henry Andrews, b. 1876, 80.
Smith, Katherine Winthrop, b. 1870, 80.
Smith, Rev. Thomas, 213.
Smith, Waldo Ballou, 80.
Smith, Waldo Loring, b. 1903, 80.
Snell, Gertrude, 253.
Snow, Eleanor, 257.
Snow, Mary E., 289.
Sommering, Gertrude G., 280.
Southmayd, Lillian Malvina, 275.
Spear, Lizzie M., 270.
Spencer, Agnes, 83.
Splint, Elizabeth, 105.
Spruance, Clifford, b. 1922, 246.
Spruance, Jean Buckingham, 246.
Stackhouse, Lucy Hicks, 302.
Stanley, Allison Burns, b. 1916, 314.
Stanley, James Edward, 314.
Stanton, Alice Cooper, 252.
Stearns, Charles, 230.
Stedman, Dr. Frederic Osmond, 288.
Stedman, Gwendolin Le Mesurier, b.
1906, 288.
Stedman, Nigel Savignac, b. 1901, 288.
Stedman, Noel Darneford, 1900, 288.
Steeves, Minnie, 314.
Steinbach, Edward, 301.
Steinbach, Edward Sargent, b. 1887, 301.
Steinbach, Edward Sargent, b. 1917, 301.
Steinbach, Erwin, 301.
Steinbach, Winthrop Erwin, b. 1890, 301.
Steinbach, Winthrop Erwin, b. 1919, 301.
Stevens, John, 52.
Stevens, Jonathan, 4.
Stockton, Edith Bullock, 106.
Stockton, Richard, 106.
Stokes, Alfred Parker, 286.
Stone, Marion, 245.
Stratton, Clarence, 266.
Stratton, Phyllis, b. 1909, 266.
Stuart, Arthur T., 303.
Stuart, Gerry Johnson, b. 1910, 304.
Sumner, Austin, 43.
Sumner, John Osborne, b. 1863, 43.
Sumner, John Osborne, b. 1909, 43.
Sumner, Mary Otis, b. 1865, 43.
Sumner, Robert Emlen, b. 1903, 43.
Sumner, Roger, b. 1901, 43.
Sutton, Edward Yorik Villiers, 289.
Swan, Christiana Keadie, 160.
Swan, Col. James, 160.
Sweetser, Gladys L., 257.
Swett, Elizabeth Little, 198.
Swift, Charlotte Thayer, 102.
Symonds, Dep. Governor Samuel, 2, 4.
Taft, Edward Harvey, b. 1869, 262.
Taft, Francis, 260.
Taft, Gwendolin, b. 1904, 263.
Taft, Harriet, 271.
Taft, Helen Frances, b. 1862, 261.
Taft, Henry Everett, b. 1857, 260.
Taft, John West, b. 1866, 262.
Taft, Julia Elizabeth, b. 1859, 261.

- Taft, Mary Susan, b. 1864, 262.
 Taft, Pauline, b. 1899, 263.
 Tasker, Elizabeth Blunt, 300.
 Thomas, Alexander, b. 1871, 186.
 Thomas, Arthur Malcolm, 185.
 Thomas, Arthur Malcolm, b. 1890, 186.
 Thomas, Bliss, b. 1916, 186.
 Thomas, Charles Kemble, b. 1878, 186.
 Thomas, Charlotte Cunningham, b. 1870, 186.
 Thomas, Elizabeth Whitwell, b. 1868, 187.
 Thomas, Elizabeth Whitwell, b. 1891, 187.
 Thomas, Elsie, b. 1910, 186.
 Thomas, Francis Leonard, b. 1895, 121.
 Thomas, Gorham, b. 1872, 186.
 Thomas, Isaac Rand, b. 1865, 186.
 Thomas, James Henry, 121.
 Thomas, Malcolm, b. 1867, 186.
 Thomas, Mary Frances, b. 1873, 186.
 Thompson, Blanche Pauline, 111.
 Thompson, Charlotte, 313.
 Thompson, Dorothy, b. 1914, 188.
 Thompson, Helen Apthorp, b. 1911, 188.
 Thompson, Henry Smith, 188.
 Thompson, Henry Smith, b. 1917, 188.
 Thompson, Malcolm, b. 1919, 188.
 Thompson, Margaret, 130.
 Thompson, Mary Sargent, b. 1909, 188.
 Thrash, Vera Edith, 68.
 Timmerman, Ray, 237.
 Tippet, Carol M., 177.
 Torrey, Samuel, 146.
 Towle, Clara Louise, 270.
 Trask, Alma Lucy, 116.
 True, Benjamin, 234.
 True, Benjamin E., 235.
 True, Charles, b. 1874, 234.
 True, Charlotte, b. 1871, 235.
 True, Charlotte Prudence, 235.
 True, Gretchen Arlene, 235.
 True, Horace Elton, 235.
 True, Jennie Almira, 235.
 True, John Scribner Jenness, b. 1877, 235.
 True, Joseph, b. 1867, 234.
 True, Sarah, b. 1866, 234.
 True, Wilda Pearl, 235.
 True, Winona, 235.
 Tunis, Abraham, 89.
 Tunis, Jane, 89.
 Tupper, Col. Benjamin, 55.
 Tupper, Rebecca, 55.
 Turner, Anna Sargent, b. 1860, 128.
 Turner, Beatrice Constance, b. 1886, 128.
 Turner, Catherine Winthrop, b. 1819, 217.
 Turner, Catherine Winthrop, b. 1842, 224.
 Turner, Charlotte Sanders, b. 1801, 217.
 Turner, Grace, b. 1849, 224.
 Turner, Helen, b. 1847, 224.
 Turner, John, 134.
 Turner, Dr. John, 128.
 Turner, Rev. John, 217.
 Turner, John, b. 1854, 128.
 Turner, John Arthur, b. 1844, 224.
 Turner, John Newton, b. 1811, 224.
 Turner, John Newton, b. 1850, 225.
 Turner, Lucy Sargent, b. 1795, 217.
 Turner, Martha Walker, b. 1805, 217.
 Turner, Martha Walker, b. 1809, 223.
 Turner, Mary, 23.
 Turner, Mary, 134.
 Turner, Mary Saxton, b. 1855, 225.
 Turner, Mary Sophia, b. 1797, 221.
 Turner, Dr. Maurice Worcester, b. 1857, 128.
 Turner, Nathaniel Dana, b. 1840, 224.
 Turner, Rebecca, b. 1803, 217.
 Turner, Samuel, b. 1856, 225.
 Turner, Samuel Hubbard, b. 1814, 224.
 Turner, Capt. Seth, 217.
 Turner, Theodore, b. 1879, 128.
 Turtle, Mary Beatrice, 274.
 Tweed, Charles Harrison, b. 1844, 227.
 Tweed, Emily Winthrop, b. 1847, 229, 251.
 Tweed, Harrison, 226.
 Tweed, Harrison, b. 1885, 228.
 Tweed, Helen, b. 1883, 228.
 Tweed, Katherine Winthrop, b. 1888, 229.
 Tweed, Katharine Winthrop, b. 1920, 229.
 Tweed, Mary Winthrop, b. 1895, 228.
 Tweed, Maxwell Evarts, b. 1893, 228.
 Utterson, Charles, 290.
 Utterson, Frank Darling Lybolt, b. 1912, 290.
 Van Avery, Martin, 133.
 Van Duyne, Edna Baker, b. 1904, 26.
 Van Duyne, Lieut. Col., Frederick William, 26.
 Van Duyne, Frederick William, b. 1903, 26.
 Van Duyne, Lucy Elizabeth, b. 1908, 26.
 Van Duyne, Mary Mather, b. 1915, 26.
 Vaughn, Frank, 131.
 Wadsworth, Charles Harrison, b. 1918, 228.
 Wadsworth, Christopher David, b. 1922, 228.
 Wadsworth, Clara Blanchard, b. 1920, 228.
 Wadsworth, Helen Minerva, b. 1914, 228.
 Wadsworth, William, 228.
 Wadsworth, William Blanchard, b. 1915, 228.
 Wakefield, Colin Sargent, b. 1903, 280.
 Wakefield, Frank Adam, 280.

- Wakefield, Paul Dudley, b. 1904, 280.
 Wallace, Eva Pearl, 235.
 Walters, Henry, 75.
 Washburn, Jane Ames, 106.
 Watkins, Gertrude, 262.
 Watson, Lois Holdrege, 22.
 Watson, Nellie Muriel, 315.
 Weed, Katryna Ten Broeck, 73.
 Weeks, Elinor Frances, b. 1885, 126.
 Weeks, George Lyman, 125.
 Weeks, Harry Auguste, b. 1881, 125.
 Weld, Bethiah, 134.
 Weld, Daniel, 134.
 Weld, Elizabeth, 32.
 Weld, John, 33.
 Weld, Capt. Joseph, 32.
 Weld, Samuel, 32.
 Weld, Stephen Minot, 33.
 Weld, Rev. Thomas, 32, 134.
 Welles, Georgiana, 30.
 Welles, Webster, 240.
 Wellington, Bernice, 93.
 Wellington, Foster, b. 1902, 248.
 Wellington, Henry, 248.
 Wells, Hannah, 190.
 West, Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1841, 263.
 West, Grace Brackett, b. 1866, 260.
 West, Harriet Sargent, b. 1837, 260.
 West, John, 254.
 West, John Usher, b. 1831, 255.
 West, Joseph Henry, b. 1833, 259.
 West, Julia Maria, b. 1830, 255.
 West, Mary Frances, b. 1843, 263.
 West, Mary Genevieve, b. 1869, 260.
 Weston, Anstiss, 73.
 Westwood, Theresa Agnes, 172.
 Wetmore, Dagmar, 160.
 Weymouth, Walter Irwin, 259.
 Weymouth, Walter Irwin, b. 1921, 259.
 Wheeler, Elizabeth Sargent, b. 1914, 298.
 Wheeler, Ellis Adams, b. 1905, 298.
 Wheeler, Martha Washington, 108.
 Wheeler, Richard Gibbs, b. 1917, 298.
 Wheeler, Warren Chester, b. 1906, 298.
 Wheeler, Rev. Warren E., 298.
 Wheelock, Arthur N., 304.
 Wheelock, Charles Delorma, b. 1897, 305.
 Wheelock, Dorothy, b. 1888, 305.
 Wheelock, Dudley Brooks, b. 1894, 304.
 Wheelock, Edward Winthrop, b. 1895, 305.
 Wheelock, Frederick Bancroft, b. 1892, 304.
 Wheelock, Marjory, b. 1890, 305.
 Wheelwright, Mary Dana, 96.
 White, Catherine Elizabeth, 208.
 White, Charlotte Sophia, 162.
 White, Edith Isabel, 293.
 White, Elizabeth Sarah, 283.
 Whitefield, George, 76.
 Whitfield, Anne Harris, 115.
 Whitney Christiana Swan, b. 1866, 177.
 Whitney, Elizabeth, b. 1920, 177.
 Whitney, Israel Goodwin, 175.
 Whitney, Israel Goodwin, b. 1870, 176.
 Whitney, John, b. 1917, 177.
 Whitney, John Farley, b. 1875, 177.
 Whitney, Margaret Sargent, b. 1868, 176.
 Whitney, Mary, b. 1919, 178.
 Whitney, Mary Bowditch, b. 1862, 176.
 Whitney, Nelson, b. 1878, 177.
 Whiton, Lucy Dorr, 25.
 Whittaker, Egbert, 128.
 Whitemore, Amy Louise, 168.
 Whittier, Ellen Augusta, 167.
 Whittier, Mary Adelaide, 166.
 Wiggins, Minnie Alla, 133.
 Wigglesworth, Anna C. (Mrs. P. Chase), b. 1879, 22.
 Wigglesworth, Constance Isabella, b. 1916, 23.
 Wigglesworth, Frank, b. 1893, 23.
 Wigglesworth, Frank, b. 1918, 23.
 Wigglesworth, George, 21.
 Wigglesworth, Marian Epes, b. 1884, 22.
 Wigglesworth, Martha, b. 1909, 22.
 Wigglesworth, Norton, b. 1882, 22.
 Wigglesworth, Richard Bowditch, b. 1891, 22.
 Wigglesworth, Ruth, b. 1886, 22.
 Wigglesworth, Susan Holdrege, b. 1908, 22.
 Wigglesworth, William, b. 1918, 23.
 Wilbur, Sarah A., 268.
 Wilkinson, Arthur, 223.
 Wilkinson, Arthur, b. 1841, 223.
 Wilkinson, Barbara, b. 1921, 277.
 Wilkinson, Edward Tuckerman, b. 1844, 223.
 Wilkinson, George, b. 1848, 223.
 Wilkinson, Harold F., 277.
 Wilkinson, Martha Elizabeth, b. 1843, 223.
 Williams, David, 55, 128.
 Williams, Elizabeth Bradlee, 212.
 Williams, Esther, 188.
 Williams, John Parsons, b. 1892, 266.
 Williams, Lena, b. 1886, 266.
 Williams, Margaret Atwood, 174.
 Williams, Minnie, b. 1870, 266.
 Williams, Pauline, 190.
 Williams, Reuben Higgins, 266.
 Wilson, Mena J., 131.
 Wilson, Pink, 115.
 Winslow, Louise, 243.
 Winthrop, Catherine, 6.
 Worcester, Abigail Keith, b. 1881, 122.
 Worcester, Ada Gertrude, b. 1874, 121.
 Worcester, Alice Frances, b. 1858, 125.

- Worcester, Anna, b. 1817, 101.
 Worcester, Anna, b. 1841, 102.
 Worcester, Anna Parsons, b. 1871, 127.
 Worcester, Anna Sargent, b. 1834, 133.
 Worcester, Bernice Verylie, b. 1900, 133.
 Worcester, Bertrand William, b. 1877, 133.
 Worcester, Bessie May, b. 1906, 133.
 Worcester, Bonnslyn, b. 1914, 113.
 Worcester, Catherine Frances, b. 1892, 256.
 Worcester, Charles, b. 1843, 103, 107.
 Worcester, David, 129.
 Worcester, David, b. 1887, 113.
 Worcester, Dora, b. 1918, 256.
 Worcester, Dorothy, b. 1895, 118.
 Worcester, Edgar Fenton, b. 1907, 133.
 Worcester, Edith, b. 1856, 114.
 Worcester, Edith Blake, b. 1917, 123.
 Worcester, Edith May, b. 1876, 109.
 Worcester, Edna Gertrude, b. 1903, 133.
 Worcester, Dr. Edward, b. 1830, 125.
 Worcester, Edward, b. 1855, 94, 121.
 Worcester, Edward, b. 1879, 122.
 Worcester, Edward, b. 1916, 123.
 Worcester, Elizabeth Byrd, b. 1891, 124.
 Worcester, Elizabeth Howard, b. 1859, 107.
 Worcester, Elizabeth Howard, b. 1892, 112.
 Worcester, Elizabeth Merrill, b. 1880, 110.
 Worcester, Ella, b. 1845, 103, 107.
 Worcester, Ella, b. 1878, 112.
 Worcester, Ellen, b. 1848, 118.
 Worcester, Ellen Gorham, b. 1828, 101.
 Worcester, Ellen May Violet, b. 1898, 133.
 Worcester, Emma, b. 1836, 128.
 Worcester, Emma, b. 1861, 117.
 Worcester, Emma, b. 1889, 112.
 Worcester, Ernest Ellsworth, b. 1894, 112.
 Worcester, Ethne, b. 1912, 257.
 Worcester, Fitzwilliam, b. 1922, 123.
 Worcester, Fitzwilliam Sargent, b. 1819, 102.
 Worcester, Dr. Fitzwilliam Sargent, b. 1851, 110.
 Worcester, Florence Washburn, b. 1882, 111.
 Worcester, Francis, b. 1825, 118.
 Worcester, Francis, b. 1852, 121.
 Worcester, Francis, b. 1887, 124.
 Worcester, Francis, b. 1916, 124.
 Worcester, Frederick, b. 1911, 256.
 Worcester, George Franklin, b. 1891, 111.
 Worcester, Dr. George Franklin, b. 1917, 111.
 Worcester, Goree Dominey, b. 1917, 133.
 Worcester, Guy, b. 1866, 132.
 Worcester, Harold Erwin, b. 1910, 133.
 Worcester, Harold West, b. 1896, 256.
 Worcester, Harry, b. 1921, 256.
 Worcester, Harry Allen, b. 1910, 113.
 Worcester, Harry Macomber, b. 1880, 256.
 Worcester, Helen, b. 1915, 256.
 Worcester, Henry Foster, b. 1852, 111.
 Worcester, Henry Foster, b. 1885, 113.
 Worcester, Henry Gardner, 255.
 Worcester, Herbert Nelson, b. 1922, 110.
 Worcester, Herbert Randolph, b. 1908, 133.
 Worcester, Herbert Wheeler, b. 1883, 109.
 Worcester, Horace, b. 1839, 129.
 Worcester, Howard Gates, b. 1899, 118.
 Worcester, Howard Sargent, b. 1876, 110.
 Worcester, James Brown, b. 1907, 109.
 Worcester, Jane Tunis, b. 1913, 123.
 Worcester, Jane Washburn, b. 1883, 112.
 Worcester, Jenny, b. 1854, 107.
 Worcester, Jessie Hamilton, b. 1867, 107.
 Worcester, Dr. John Fonerden, b. 1864, 118.
 Worcester, John Fonerden, b. 1890, 118.
 Worcester, John Robinson, b. 1831, 132.
 Worcester, John Thompson, b. 1920, 111.
 Worcester, Judith Sargent, b. 1849, 129.
 Worcester, Katherine, b. 1904, 109.
 Worcester, Katherine Browne, b. 1885, 123.
 Worcester, Lawrence High, b. 1897, 133.
 Worcester, Lincoln, b. 1918, 113.
 Worcester, Louie Roland, b. 1915, 133.
 Worcester, Louis, b. 1829, 129.
 Worcester, Louis Harold, b. 1863, 131.
 Worcester, Louis Henry, b. 1856, 129.
 Worcester, Louisiana, b. 1859, 129.
 Worcester, Louisiana, b. 1895, 131.
 Worcester, Lyman Curtis, b. 1912, 133.
 Worcester, Malcolm Keith, b. 1893, 122.
 Worcester, Mamie, b. 1892, 131.
 Worcester, Marchesa Louise, b. 1910, 122.
 Worcester, Margaret, b. 1900, 109.
 Worcester, Marion Winthrop, b. 1883, 256.
 Worcester, Marshall Sherwood, b. 1900, 133.
 Worcester, Martha Jane, b. 1914, 124.
 Worcester, Mary, b. 1910, 123.
 Worcester, Mary Aldis, b. 1864, 127.
 Worcester, Mary Frances, b. 1889, 256.
 Worcester, Mary Melcher, b. 1880, 111.
 Worcester, Mary Sargent, b. 1850, 119.
 Worcester, Mary Townsend, b. 1862, 117.
 Worcester, Maud Livingston, b. 1867, 132.
 Worcester, Maud Louise, b. 1862, 126.
 Worcester, Mildred, b. 1886, 110.
 Worcester, Mildred Adelaide, b. 1898, 113.
 Worcester, Mildred Helene, b. 1885, 257.

INDEX

xxv

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Worcester, Minnie Louise, b. 1917, 131.
 Worcester, Rev. Noah, 100, 129.
 Worcester, Paul Dudley, b. 1867, 125.
 Worcester, Ralph Jordan, b. 1887, 257.
 Worcester, Raymond, b. 1873, 132.
 Worcester, Raymond, b. 1905, 133.
 Worcester, Raymond Louis, b. 1894, 131.
 Worcester, Richard, b. 1913, 256.
 Worcester, Robert, 113.
 Worcester, Roy Greene, b. 1873, 132.
 Worcester, Ruby Lutra, b. 1914, 133.
 Worcester, Ruth, b. 1920, 256.
 Worcester, Samuel, 100.
 Worcester, Samuel, b. 1847, 107.
 Worcester, Samuel Howard, b. 1824, 106.
 Worcester, Samuel Howard, b. 1873, 109.
 Worcester, Sarah Parsons, b. 1821, 103.
 Worcester, Sarah Sargent, b. 1858, 107.
 Worcester, Sarah Sargent, b. 1881, 112.
 Worcester, Sydney, b. 1825, 129.
 Worcester, Theodore, b. 1849, 107.
 Worcester, Theodore, b. 1859, 95, 124.
 Worcester, Theodore Parsons, b. 1832, 101.
 Worcester, Townsend Scott, b. 1866, 107.
 Worcester, Velma Gladys, b. 1920, 133.</p> | <p>Worcester, Rev. William, 100.
 Worcester, William Hobbs, b. 1918, 124.
 Worcester, Winthrop Sargent, b. 1883,
 123.
 Worcester, Winthrop Sargent, b. 1921, 123.
 Wormley, Ariana Randolph, 141.
 Worthen, Elizabeth Sargent, b. 1916, 36.
 Worthen, Emilie Washburn, b. 1923, 36.
 Worthen, Frederick Rodney, b. 1920, 36.
 Worthen, Mary Thacher, b. 1917, 36.
 Worthen, Thacher Washburn, 36.
 Wright, Roselna C., 301.</p> <p>Yilley, Charles A., 239.
 Young, Ann Dudley, b. 1885, 254.
 Young, Bertram, 254.
 Young, Bertram, b. 1881, 254.
 Young, Charles C., 236.
 Young, Emilie G., b. 1887, 236.
 Young, Emma, 111.
 Young, Eulalie S., b. 1884, 236.
 Young, Henderson M., b. 1902, 236.
 Young, Howard Winthrop Jones, b. 1877,
 254.
 Young, Nathalie C., b. 1895, 237.</p> |
|---|---|

